HJ
2612
R32

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Cornell University Library
HJ2612 .R32
The ship-money returns for the county of
3 1924 030 265 544
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924030265544

Suffolk Institute of Archaeology
and Natural History.

The Ship-Money Returns

FOR THE

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, 1639-40

(Harl. MSS. 7,540—7,542).

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
VINCENT B. REDSTONE,
Alexander Medallist of the Royal Historical Society, 1901.

PUBLISHER:
W. E. HARRISON, THE ANCIENT HOUSE, IPSWICH.

1904.

Ship-Money Returns, Suffolk, 1639-40.

PREFACE.

THE three volumes from which the published returns have been transcribed are in the Library of the British Museum; Harl. MSS. 7540—7542. The returns relate entirely to Suffolk, and have been unknown to local historians because they are classed in the Calendar of the Harleian Manuscripts as relating to several counties. The returns sent in from eighty parishes, including those from the borough towns, are missing. The collection, is in so good a condition that it will be found helpful to all who are interested in the history of Suffolk. Genealogists will find it of great service to them in their researches.

Lists from similar returns have been published by G. Poulett Scrope in his History of Castle Combe, 1852, but they relate only to the assessment levied on the Hundred of Chippenham, co. Wilts. A complete list of returns for the county of Essex, made in 1636, is at the Record Office: in it "the rates of the whole county are particularly expressed according to an order made by his Majestie at the Council Board, the 23rd of Aprill last, upon occasion of a complaint then exhibited against the proceedings of the Sheriffe in that business." The Suffolk returns are those of the assessment for the last writ issued in the month of November, 1639. They are the actual returns made by the constables of the various parishes, and transmitted by them to the Chief Constable of each Hundred, to be forwarded to the Sheriff of the county. Why they were preserved after the Declaration of the Illegality of Ship-money, August 7th, 1641, will be explained later on.

"The imposition of Ship-money in 1634 was o of the measures resorted to by Charles I. to repleni his treasury during the period when he was attempti to carry on Government without Parliament. The was an ancient precedent for the provision of ships i the King's use by the port towns of the kingdon When Edward I. proceeded against the Scots a summo was sent to Ipswich to furnish two ships; Dunwi furnished one, and Orford also one. These were collect by John de Peyton.* The first writ of Ship-money stat that "the charge of defence which concerneth all men oug to be supported by all;" and it was the opinion given by t judges in November, 1635, that "the whole kingdom danger the defence ought to be borne by all the realm general," but "when the benefit doth more particular redound to the ports or maritime parts the charge ha been, and may be, lawfully imposed on them." Wh in 1626 the bailiffs, inhabitants, seamen, and fisherm belonging to the sea-coast of Aldeburgh, Dunwic Southwold, and Walberswicke applied for ships of w "for the succouring of their coast," it was agreed furnish a ship to cost £68 a month out of the loans fro the county of Suffolk. The returns of the losses shipwreck and the enemy for the three years 1625—16 commence thus:—"One ship, called the Mayflower, Aldeburgh, of the burden of 160 tons, being bound i Westmoney, of a fishing voyage, was taken by a Dunkir 5th March, 1625, at a loss of £700."† The Dunwi Court Book of the Common Assembly commences with transcript, written by a contemporary hand, of the Remo strance drawn up upon the basis of Wentworth's speech Parliament, 2nd May, 1628.‡ Appended to the Remo strance is "A Kalendar or Schedule of the Shipping of tl Kingdome, which have been taken by the enemie and lost sea, within the space of three years last past, 1625—162 Therein it is stated of the seventy-seven ships of t

* Rymer's Fœdera, Vol. I., pp. 170,374. † Hele's Notes about Aldeburgh, p.
‡ Rushworth's Collections, Vol. I., p. 619.

burthen of 100 tons, which with furniture were valued at £62,000, Ipswich, Yarmouth, and Aldeburgh each lost one, and vessels of the same burthen belonging to Harwich and Woodbridge were "taken and cast away," and smaller vessels belonging to Aldeburgh, "Dunwich and Sowld," and Orford were lost. In all there were lost during these three years two hundred and sixty ships, valued at £197,000, and one hundred and thirty vessels whose value was not certified. In conclusion the "Kalendar" states, that "A great number of Mariners, also proportionally to this loss of shippinge, have been taken and destroyed by the enemy, and cast away thro' disorderly pressinge and forcing upon Wynter voyages; besides many more, by reason of these discouragements and want of pay, have either run away to the enemy or betaken themselves to foreign service or to any other trade rather than a seaman's life, to the inestimable loss and danger of the Kingdom."

It is well to compare this state of the shipping industry with that under Elizabeth. Among "The names of the shippes throughout the realm above C tonnes, and the quantity of Topmen under C tonnes through all the ports of England," 9th February, 1576, are the following:—

Topmen.		Tns.	Topmen.		Tns.
5. Harwich & Ipswich	The Jonah	150	20. Orforde and Aldborowe	The Barke Bradwell	140
	Primerose	120		Mary Fortune	140
	Falcon	100		Harry Frennch	140
	Anne	100		Julyan	140
	Barke King	100		Mary Fortune Foxes	140
	Christ	120		Christ	110
	Marygould	140		Samuel	100
	Maudlain	100		Grace of God	100
	Primerose Tyesshippe	100		A.B.newshippe	100
	Christopher	100	6. Leystoft	[none]	
	The A. B. a new shippe	140	10. Yarmouth	The John	100
4. Baldsey & Woodbridge	The Marline	100		Anne Gallant	140
				Mighell	100
6. Donwich	The Grace of God	100		Daniel	100
				John Coppine	100

In 1582 the number of seamen in England was ascertained to be 14,295. The number of vessels was 1,232, of which only 217 were above 80 tons burthen, Suffolk was able to furnish more than one-seventh part of the shipping.* In 1599, on an alarm of an invasion by the Spaniards, the Queen was able to equip a fleet and levy an army in a fortnight

As late as 1626 a fleet of eighteen ships was furnished by seaport towns; Ipswich, Harwich, and Woodbridge supplied two ships for three months.† Aldeburgh must have been a busy seaport in those days, judging from the following list of ships, the smallest—the Robert and Johnson—being a vessel of 16 tons burthen, belonging to the town, 1626—1628 :—

Elizabeth	Rachel	Rainbow	Megg
Thomas	Susan	Unicorn	Margaret
John	Content	Pilgrim	Marygold
Diamond	Seaflower	Patience	Nicholas
Frances	Gift of God	Alice	Blessing of God
Ann	James	Seaventure	Madge
Mary Fortune	Nightingale	Endeavour	Friendship
Reformation	Goodwill	Peter	Assurance
Trial	Magdalene	Dragon	Ellen and George
Mary Ann	Truelove	Love	Blossom
Resolution	Pearl	Good Intent	Mary Rose
Loyalty	Desire	Hope-well	Katherine

(Chamberlains' Accounts, Aldeburgh.)

Except for the raids made by the French and Dutch upon the fishing craft, there was profound peace when the first Ship-money writ was issued, 20th October, 1634, to the authorities of port towns, and of towns along the coast. The second writ was issued 4th August, 1635. Lord Coventry, in his address to the Judges on 17th June, 1635, announced that Ship-money must be paid by all. Humphrey Chetham, Sheriff of Lancashire, collected and sent up the money required of him to Whitehall before the end of the year. The county of

* Nicholls' History of the English Poor Law. Vol. I., p. 197.
† Historical Manuscripts Commission, 1883, Pt. i., p. 339.

Essex resisted payment. "The levy of Ship-money contained the germ of a great revolution. The Ship-money was paid in 1636 with reluctance, but reluctance had not yet ripened into defiance." The third writ was issued 9th October, 1636. The right to levy Ship-money was now denied—not by isolated persons, but by the leaders of the nobility. The Hampden case was tried 4th August, 1638, when it was found legal to compel Hampden to pay the sum of twenty shillings, for which he was assessed.*

The Ship-money levied upon the Eastern Counties in 1636 was as follows :—

Cambridge	£3,500	to provide a ship of 350 tons	and 140 men.
Essex	£8,000	800 tons	320 men.
Norfolk	£7,800	780 tons	316 men.
Suffolk	£8,000	800 tons	320 men.

The amounts levied upon the boroughs and chief towns of Suffolk were :—

Ipswich	£240	Aldeburgh	£8	Southwold	£8
Orford	[£12]	Dunwich	£4	Hadleigh	£120
Eye	£30				

(Cal. S.P. Dom. Ser. Vol. 296, No. 7).

The total amount of Ship-money levied on the counties of England and Wales was about one-fifth of the cost of a modern man-of-war, viz., £194,180, *i.e.*, at a rate of £1 on every 180·331 acres of land.† In the Eastern Counties the rate was :—

Cambridge	£1 on 152·909 acres.	Norfolk	£1 on 173·628 acres.
Essex	£1 on 132·569 acres.	Suffolk	£1 on 118·460 acres.

In Suffolk the rate fell mainly upon the landowners, and they were more heavily rated than were the landowners of the adjacent counties. Compared with other counties the rate of taxation was :—Suffolk, 10th ; Essex, 15th ; Cambridgeshire, 23rd ; and Norfolk, 25th. The order for the final levy of Ship-money was :—Suffolk, 3rd ; Norfolk, 7th ; Essex, 9th ; Cambridgeshire,

* S.P. Dom. Series, 1638, No. 394.

† Rogers' Hist. of Agriculture and Prices in England, Vol. v., p. 104.

10th. The continuous progress of the county in the path of prosperity during the whole of the 17th century is marked by the fact that in the various assessments levied throughout England and Wales for the years 1649, 1660, and 1672 Suffolk stood second only to Middlesex in incidence of taxation. This position was largely due to the extensive shipbuilding industry carried on during that period.

In 1636, when nineteen counties were in arrear of payment of Ship-money, the whole sum required from East Anglia had been furnished. In subsequent years, however, payment was delayed, and it is noticeable from the following table, that although in 1637 the arrears due from the county of Suffolk were the lowest, in 1638 opposition to the imposition was so great as to place Suffolk first in arrears :—

	Arrears. 1637.		Arrears. 1638.
Cambridgeshire	£140 0 0	...	£150 0 0
Essex ...	£120 0 0	...	£211 0 0
Norfolk ...	£78 2 11	...	£150 0 0
Suffolk ...	£75 12 10	...	£621 0 0

At Bungay, in 1638, the Sheriffs of Norfolk and Suffolk, (for the latter county John Clench) and the chief magistrates met to consider the apportionment of the tax of £5,500 for furnishing of a ship of war of 450 tons burden for His Majesty's service, to be ready at Portsmouth 15th March, 1638-9. It was determined that Suffolk should provide £2,800 and Norfolk £2,700. The returns for the payment of these sums were not complete before the last writ of Ship-money was issued, 10th November, 1639. By this writ the following levy was to be made :—

Cambridgeshire	...	1 ship of 280 tons and 112 men.
Essex ...	...	1 ship of 640 tons and 256 men.
Norfolk ...	...	1 ship of 624 tons and 253 men.
Suffolk ...	...	1 ship of 640 tons and 256 men.

Most of the returns made by the constables of the

various parishes in Suffolk for the year 1639-40 are published in this book. The Sheriff of Suffolk for the time was the famous antiquary and parliamentarian, Sir Symond D'Ewes. It is probable that the Suffolk Ship-money manuscripts * once formed part of his collection, which was sold by his grandson to Sir Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford.

On the 25th January, 1639, the Council of the Admiralty wrote to Sir Symond D'Ewes as follows:—"You were by writ of November, 1639, required to set forth and furnish a ship of 640 tons, manned with 256 men, and double equipage for six months' service, to be ready at the *rendezvous* by the 1st of April next, the cost of which you were advertised by this Board would be £8,000, and therefore you were to assess that sum on the county and corporations according to the scale in our instructions." A county meeting was held at Stowmarket for setting the rates. A ship of 800 tons could be furnished for £8,000, the full sum of £6,400 was to be paid by the 2nd March, 1639-40, or a levy of £8,000 was to be made.

On the 8th June, 1640, Sir Symond D'Ewes wrote to the Council that, "Upon receipt of your letter, dated at Court of Whitehall, 11th May, 1640, your petitioner was much refreshed finding that your admonitions only denounce punishment against the default and wilful neglect of your petitioner for not collecting the whole ship-money imposed on this county." He pleaded "deadness of trade, low price of all commodities raised from the plough and pail, scarcity of money, great military charges of last Summer, accompanied with innumerable groans and sighs, which he received instead of payment, often pressed and demanded." He desired to be freed from levying distraint on the Hundreds of Mutford, Lothingland, and Blything as the inhabitants were for the greater part poor farmers.

* Harl. MSS., 7540—7542.

On the 1st December, 1640, after Parliament had listened to the petition of divers inhabitants in and about the town of Watford, complaining of the vigorous levying of the Ship-money, and to the effective speech of Lord Falkland which followed, it resolved:—"That the charge imposed upon the subjects for the providing and furnishing of ships, and the assessment for the raising of money for that purpose, commonly called Ship-money, are against the Laws of the Realm, the Subjects' Rights of Property, and contrary to former Resolutions in Parliament, and to the Petition of Right."

On the 5th of August, 1640, the Sheriffs were ordered to repay to the subjects the Ship-money remaining in their hands, particularly to those parties who could make it appear that it had been taken from them "by distress or other inforcement."

Having obtained an insight into the history of Ship-money, as a tax, it is well to consider upon what basis the assessment was made, and what means were adopted for its collection. Sir Robert Berkeley, Justice of the King's Bench, gave as his opinion, that "the case of the ancient tribute called Danegelt, of which Mr. Hampden's counsel hath spoken . . . . . , differs much from the charge imposed in our case."* For a century the Domesday remained the great rate-book, and its assessment remained unaltered. In it a township was rated at such and such a number of hides, and paid its Danegeld accordingly. Mr. Horace Round has endeavoured to show that in Suffolk "the fiscal unit for the collection of the Danegeld" was the Hundred. He has been unfortunate in his attempt to shew how the assessment was levied upon the Hundred of Thedwastre. He has blocked the vils, for purposes of assessment, into nine leets, each leet paying twenty-seven pence for every pound, and he considers the Hundred of Risbridge to have been similarly divided for purposes of taxation.†

* State Trials, iii. 825—1316, ed. 1809. † Round's "Feudal England," p. 102.

The following arrangement, however, was that which was adopted in the Thedwastre Hundred :—

I.	Livermere	12	19	41d.	V.	Rattlesden	20	40d.
	Ampton	7				Geddinge	5	
	Timworth	14	22			Felsham	5	
	Fornham St. Gen.	8				Bradfield F.	5	
						Bradfield G.	5	
II.	Bertone	27	$13\frac{1}{2}$	$40\frac{1}{2}$d.	VI.	Rougham	20	40d.
	Rushbrook	7				Twelnetham	10	
	Fornham St. Mar.	$6\frac{1}{2}$				Twelnetham		
III.	Pakenham	$13\frac{1}{2}$		40d.		Stanfield	10	
	Thurston	16				Bradfield parv.		
	Tostock	$10\frac{1}{2}$						
IV.	Hesset	18		40d.				
	Beketon							
	Woolpit	11						
	Drinkstone	11						

Total geld levied on the Hundred, £1 0s. $1\frac{1}{2}$d.

Roughly speaking, therefore, this tax on land was levied, so that each leet paid forty pence for every pound, and the vils comprising the leet were assessed according to the proportional amount of land each contained; *e.g.*, Leet II. was divided into three equal divisions. Bertone was in itself an *integer vil* comprising two of these divisions, but Rushbrook and Fornham St. Martin were combined to form an *integer vil.* Although Ship-money was not a tax levied solely upon land, yet this principle of grouping towns for the purpose of assessment was to some extent employed, as in the case of Shelland, Onehouse, and Harleston (p. 21).*

After the Saladine tithe of 1188 upon movables as well as rents, taxation began to fall more and more on personal property. Only from a jury of neighbours could a due estimate be reached of a man's property. The assessment was committed to representatives in each district. The taxations of 1256, and of 1291, gave the clergy a permanent rate-book, which was acted upon till

* See also pages 93 and 141.

the Reformation. In the Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology, Vol. vi., p. 201, is a schedule of "Taxes every town in Suffolk payeth to the King's Grace," 12 Henry VIII.

In 1621 the assessors were to disregard old rates, and to rate every man according to their own knowledge, not even accepting his own declaration, and such was the precedent chiefly followed in raising the Ship-money. The Sheriff was "to divide the whole charge laid upon the county into Hundreds, and those into parishes or towns; and the towns and parishes must be rated by the houses and lands lying within each parish or town, as is accustomed in other common payments, which fall out to be payable by the county; saving that it is His Majesty's pleasure, that where it shall happen to any man of ability by reason of gainful trades, great stocks of money, or other personal estate, who perchance have either none or little lands, and consequently in an ordinary land stock would pay nothing or very little, such men must be rated and assessed according to their worth and ability; and that money levied on each may be applied to the easing and sparing of such as being of weak estate, or charged with many children, are unable to bear so great a charge as the lands in their occupation might require in an usual and ordinary proportion."

The difficulties which arose when the collectors endeavoured to levy the rate for Ship-money were very great when compared with those attending the assessment for the subsidy granted in 1641.* The assessment for the latter subsidy was based on a rate in "The King's Book," and was levied at the rate of eight shillings in the pound. The burden fell on a few; *e.g.*, the Euston returns in 1641 were:—

	King's Book.	Amount levied.
The Lord of Desmond ...	£11 0 0 ...	£4 8 0

Compare this with the Ship-money Return, page 61.

* Subsidy Roll, 15 Chas. I., Record Office.

Again compare the Stowlangtoft Return, page 55, with the following :—

	King's Book.	Amount levied.
The Lady Denton ...	£9 0 0	£3 12 0
John Stutevill, Esq. ...	£3 0 0	£1 4 0
Thos. Callow	£1 0 0	8 0

The returns, made for the rate collected in pursuant to the Act of Parliament, 16 Chas. I., for the speedy provision of money for disbanding the armies and settling the peace of the two Kingdoms of England and Scotland, were of a character similar to that of the Ship-money returns.* Compare the rate levied, 20th May, 1642, at Thorington, with that on page 80.

THORINGTON. 20 May, 1642. £13 15s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.	*Outsitters.*	£	s.	d.
Henry Cooke, esq. for lands and goods	2	11	6	Sir Robert Brooke, Knt.		4	0
Mrs. Felcham, lands and Manor	1	15	0	John Collett	1	0	0
John Aldus, lands	1	5	0	William Seppings	1	0	0
Hamond Doughty		12	0	William Cane		8	0
Robert Browne		19	6	Thomas Brocke		4	0
William Groome		10	0	Roger Collett		1	0
Wid. Seppings		7	6	John Chapman		1	0
Wid. Burnet		10	0	John Smith		2	0
James Preston		3	0	Barnaby Hayward			4
Thomas Scott		6	0				
Henry Feveryeere		7	6				
John Person, clerk	1	0	0	Hamond Doughty } sub-			
William Freeman		8	0	Robert Browne } collectors.			

There was no difficulty in assessing and collecting the rate levied in 1642, but in 1640 the townsmen failed to assist the parish constables, who were officers appointed by the leet court, to draw up the assessments. At Brandon, Parham and Saxmundham the parishioners refused to make a rate; at Wickham Skeith, the townsfolk had "no leisure for to meet" (p. 117). Urgent pleas of a scarcity of money were made: farmers "could not obtain any money for their commodities, if they could get money for them they would pay." Simon Dawson, of Hacheston, suggested that wheat should be received in payment of

* Blything Hund. Subsidy Roll, Bury Museum.

the tax (p. 36). Many persons found poverty, old age or sickness a cause of hindrance: the inhabitants of Hasketon would not confirm the rate because they had been charged 2d. in the £1 more than any other town (p. 156), they were burdened with a more than "full proportion of the usual and ancient taxation of all the County charges," (p. 88). The ignorance of the constables themselves was a detriment to the drawing up of the assessment. George Woodgate, the constable of Gisleham, endeavoured to make a rate, but being unlearned and not having any ancient rates to help him was unable to perform the service (p. 26). The constables of Mutford "could neither read nor write," and, lacking assistance from the inhabitants, "were inforced to get a scrivener to write the assessment by such a rate as they could get." In many cases the inhabitants did meet to agree to a rate, drawn up by the incumbent, churchwardens, constables, and assessor (p. 32); but Edward Pope, constable of Brandeston, appears to have been dubious about this return, for he appended a note that if it came back he knew not how it should be levied (p. 12). Amongst all the complaints made against the rate that of the illegality of the imposition does not appear.

The Pakenham "rate was made according unto a pound rate there extant" (p. 182): the rate upon which the Baylham returns were made appears to have been based on an annual value (p. 189). In obedience to the writ, the assessors for the most part disregarding old rates, rated and assessed "men of worth and ability (pp. 55, 93) by reason of gainful trades (p. 96) and great stocks of money" for the easement of their poorer neighbours (pp. 176, 179). The incumbent was rated for his ecclesiastical estate, his temporal estate, and his personal estate, unless it was so small that it was not known how to rate it (p. 57). His tithes (pp. 43, 44), and tithe-wheat (p. 75), were assessed, as well as "his lands in farm," though "for the necessary maintenance of his family"

(p. 21). The burden of the Ship-money rate was intolerable to rich and poor, to the clergy as well as to the laity.

Mr. Sidney Webb, to whom I am indebted for many useful suggestions, has kindly favoured me with the proportional assessments levied on the Hundreds of Suffolk at the close of the seventeenth century.

Suffolk Quarter Sessions Order Book. On Opening Fly leaf of Volume beginning 15 *July*, 1695 *(and ending* 17 *July*, 1704).

"The Proporcion of every hundred in the County of Suffolk for one hundred pounds, and after that Rate for a greater or less sume.

	Stow	3	0	0				
Ipswich Division—	Bosmere and Claydon	6	0	0				
A fifth part and half a fifth.	Sampford ...	5	0	0	£30	0	0
	Hoxne	8	0	0				
	Hartsmere ...	8	0	0				
	Waningford ...	6	13	4				
Beccles Division—	Mutford ...	1	2	2				
A fifth part.	Lothingland ...	2	4	6	£20	0	0
	Blything ...	10	0	0				
	Loos	4	3	4				
	Wilford	2	15	7				
Woodbridge Division—	Thredling ...	1	7	9½				
A sixth part.	Plumsgate ...	3	9	5	£16	13	4
	Colnes	1	14	8½				
	Carleford ...	3	2	6				
	Babergh ...	7	13	4				
	Risbridge ...	5	5	0				
	Blackborne ...	5	0	0				
Bury Division—	Thedwestry ...	4	0	0				
A third part.	Cosford	3	6	8	£33	6	8
	Thingoe ...	3	3	4				
	Lackford ...	3	3	4				
	Bury Towne ...	1	15	0				
					£100	0	0

"Memdum the 42s yearly paid by the Undersheriffe for an xhibition for ye poor prisoners in the King's Bench and Marshalsea is thus repaid.

	£	s.	d.
Beccles	0	8	5
Woodbridge	0	7	0
Ipswich	0	12	7
Bury	0	14	0
	£2	2	0

The proportion of every hundred in the County of Suffolk for the Ship-money was not according to the above schedule: it varied for each writ, and in 1695, as the following proportions shew:—

Sum £8,000.	1635.	1639.	1695.
Plomesgate ...	248 0 0	268 8 10½	277 13 4
Stow ...	252 0 0	232 1 7½	240 0 0
Blything ...	802 0 0	773 12 0	800 0 0
Lothingland ...		121 18 2	178 0 0
Mutford ...		85 19 1	88 13 4
Bosmere & Claydon		464 3 3	484 0 0
Thingoe ...		257 17 4	253 6 8

The commercial prosperity of the coast district towards the close of the 17th century was gaining the ascendency over the declining industrial and manufacturing wealth of West Suffolk.

In transcribing the Ship-money returns for 1639 no alteration has been made in the spelling of the names as recorded by illiterate scribes; but in the index; names which, although varying in spelling, are apparently the same, have been placed together. Only in one instance, viz., that of Framlingham (p. 9) have the assessors made any attempt to arrange the names in order. In this case, as in the Essex returns for Dedham,* an alphabetical arrangement of the Christain names has been followed. This is a natural order arising from the practice of villagers of addressing each other by the Christian name rather than by the surname. When several similar names are entered in the Returns for one township, difference of person is noted by affixing the place of dwelling or profession followed; *e.g.* William Tillet at ye Brooke (p. 180), John Morley, tayler, John Morley, fisher (p. 38).

Philologists will find a plentiful supply of materials in the returns to draw upon in the course of their studies.

V. B. R.

* S.P. Dom. Series, 1635, fol. 103.

SUFFOLK SHIP-MONEY RETURNS,

1639-40.

VOLUME I.

HARLEIAN MANUSCRIPT, 754o.

The numbers in Clarendon type refer to the folios of the Manuscript.

Loes Hundred (March the 28th daye, 1640).

A rate made by the Constables of Woodbridge for eyght and forty poundes and eyght shillings for and towards the setting forth of a shipp of the burthen of 640 tonnes for his Majesty's service.

(1) Woodbridge (March 28th, 1640). (See also folio **123**)

£48 8s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Hodges, Jn., Esq. ...	4	0	0
Burwell, Edw., gent. ...	3	5	0
Redgrave, Jn., sen. ...	4	10	0
Marriott, Robt., gent. ...	1	0	0
Groome, Edw. ...	1	5	0
Web, Thos., gent. ...	1	0	0
Harburd, Wm., gent. ...	1	10	0
Harbert, folio 123.			
Cary, Wm. ...	1	0	0
Sale, Jef. ...		14	0
Basse, Jonathan ...	2	5	0
Burward, Jn. ...		10	0
Reason, Geo. ...	2	0	0
Redgrave, Jn., jun. ...	2	0	0
Redgrave, Thos. ...	2	0	0
Harburd, Frances, wid.	2	5	0
Redgrave, Mary, wid. ...		15	0
Waren, Jn. ...		10	0
Worwell, Thos. ...		10	0
Edgar, Lyonell, gent. ...		8	0
Holgrave, Thos. ...		7	0
Gowlston, Edw. ...		8	0
Golstonne, folio 123.			
Berman, Alice, wid. ...	2	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Burwell, Edm., jun. ...		10	0
Brannum, Hugh ...		3	0
Bowlton, Jas. ...		6	0
Burwell, Chas. ...		10	0
Brunninge, wid. ...		12	0
Candler, Thos. ...		10	0
Crosse, Sam. ...		10	0
Car, Jn. ...	2	0	0
Keeble, Steph. ...	1	5	0
Sparrow, Wm. ...		8	0
Bradbroke, Nich. ...		8	0
Throward, Anth. ...		8	0
Smith, Jn., innkeeper ...		6	0
Bolton, wid. ...		4	0
Kitson, wid. ...		4	0
Faroe, wid. ...		3	0
Farrer, folio 123.			
James, Wm. ...		6	0
Howlton, Edw., of Ipswich		8	0
Holton, folio 123.			
Woolwarde, Francis ...		10	0
Willard, folio 123.			
Wieth, Robt. ...		4	0
Usherwoode, Hen. ...		5	0

(2)

	£	s.	d.
Coxseidge, Thos. ...		3	0
Cocksage, folio 123.			
Grove, Ambrose ...		6	0
Boreham, Jn. ...		4	0
Marken, Jn. ...		5	0
Kitson, Wm. ...		4	0
Redgrave, Wm., minister, for his temporal estate ...		10	0
Chandler, Edm., jun. ...		6	0
Mumford, Phil. ...		6	0
Mann, Robt. ...		3	0
Lea, Edm. ...		4	0
Lone, Jn. ...		6	0
Ward, Jn. ...		3	0
Damsell, John ...		2	0
Manning, Robt. ...		3	0
Catchpoole, Joseph ...		1	0
Hayward, Geo. ...		4	0
Whale, Jn., sen. ...		4	0
Slankes, Jn. ...		1	0
Sparow, Jn. ...		2	0
Thompson, Wm. ...		1	0
Barnes, wid. ...		1	0
Hill, Jn., grocer ...		4	0
Daye, wid. ...		1	0
Partridge, Rich. ...		3	0
Lambe, Robt. ...		1	6
Emes, Moyses ...		3	0
Cole, Geo. ...		2	0
Clarke, Roger ...		1	0
Furner, Jn. ...		1	0
Worwell, wid. ...		1	0
Draper, Thos. ...		3	0
Dymer, Robt. ...		2	0
Mawlster, Robt. ...		1	0
Whayman, Rich. ...		1	0
Malby, Robt. ...		1	0
Smart, Wm. ...		3	0
Smith, Wm. ...		3	0
Waller, Diana, wid. ...		2	0
Ashby, Hen. ...		2	0
Greygoose, wid. ...		1	0
Gooles, Hen. ...		3	0
Denton, Jn. ...		1	0
Edgar, Jn. ...		4	0
Partridge, Joseph ...		2	0
Hawkes, Jn. ...		3	0
Ellington, Jn. ...		3	0
Partridge, Thos., ...		6	0
Smith, Edw. ...		2	0
Soone, Wm. ...		4	0
Smith, Andrew ...		2	0

(3)

	£	s.	d.
Ruds, Thos. ...		3	0
Mann, Wolfran ...		2	0
Maynard, Jn. ...		2	0
Partridge, Jn. ...		3	0
Persons, Jn. ...		1	0
Kitson, Robt. ...		1	0
Drane, Thos. ...		2	0
Frost, Wm. ...		2	0
Howell, Jeremy ...		2	0
Greene, Thos. ...		2	0
Lovelis, Jn. ...		2	0
Button, Geo. ...		1	0
Blocke, Thos. ...		1	6
Buck, Hen. ...		2	0
Battell, Geo. ...		3	0
Benald, Jn. ...		2	6
Bagford, Robt. ...		3	0
Hawes, Geo. ...		6	0
Hawes, Jas. ...		4	0
Sawer, wid. ...		4	0
Sayer, Jn., of Hasketon		3	0
Sawer, folio 123.			
Tayler, Rich. ...		1	0
Stavelin. Jn. ...		4	0
Partridge, Thos. ...		3	0
(Not on folio 123.)			

Rob. Wythe,
Rob. Manninge, } Constables.
Thos. Draper,

(4) Easton.

£13 10s. 11d.

	£	s.	d.
The White House Lands		5	0
Turnbull, Mr., minister		7	0

	£	s.	d.
Borrett, Wm. ...		18	9
Herringe, Wm. ...		16	0
Armynger, Jn. ...		7	0
Sancroft, Symond ...		15	0
Allen, Thos. ...		27	0
Tronte, Robt. ...		22	6
Benham, Hen. ...		15	0
Smyth, wid. ...		8	0
Mydho, Jef. ...		6	0
Curspe, Robt. ...		12	0
Pells, Thos. ...		8	8
Meen, Sam. ...		6	8
North, wid. ...		7	6
Spaldinge, Francis ...		5	3
Girlinge, Dan. ...		4	6
Shyminge, wid. ...		4	0
Gunell, Edm. ...		1	0
Amesson, wid. ...		1	0
Knowles, wid. ...		1	0
Butler, wid. ...			6
Warden, Anthony ...		1	0
Laye, Jn. ...		15	0
Gorbould, Mr. Wm. ...		3	4
Nuttle, Frances ...		2	0
Nunn, Edw. ...		2	0
Capon, Edw. ...		2	0
Fryer, Wm. ...		1	0
Flint, Robt. ...		1	0
Strickland, Wm. ...		1	0
Rowse, Trephana, wid.		3	6
Nooth, Frances ...		1	6
Carter, Robt. ...		1	0
Asscue, Mgt. ...		3	4

Out Townsmen.

Benham, Mr. ...		4	0
Stebbinge, Hen. ...		2	3
Stymson, Jn. ...		4	6
Penings, Mr., lands / Norman, Wm. ...		10	0
Colman, Mrs. ...		4	6
Palent, Edw. ...		2	3
Mallinge, Jas. ...		2	3

(5) Marlesford.

£13 17s 5d.

	£	s.	d.
Pottle, Mr., clerk ...		10	0
Alston, Mr. Wm. ...	2	0	0
Ewen, Mr. Hen. ...		12	3
Goodwyn, Mr. Jas. ...		6	1
Peirson, Edw. ...		10	2
Beddon, Edm. ...	1	0	0
Crapnell, Phil. ...		2	0
Peirse, Edm. ...		12	6
Upon, Lionell ...	1	0	0
Girling, Jn. ...		11	6
Chaplyn, Wm. ...		14	9
Barker, Geo. ...		10	6
Wade, Thos. ...		11	8
Browne, Saml. ...		6	6
Blanden, Lawr. ...		6	3
The 3 coheirs ...		7	8
Barker, Thos. ...		4	3
Lardge, Robt. ...		3	0
White, wid. ...		7	4
Calver, Jn. ...		6	6
Seaman, wid. ...		3	3
Froud, Jn. ...			9
Basse, Thos. ...		2	11
Lawne, Hen. ...		1	2
Curtice, Jn. ...		1	1
Wray, Edw. ...		1	10
Humfry, Jn. ...		6	0
Garrard, Robt. ...		1	10
Bayly, wid. ...		1	10
Hooker, Agnes ...			6
Dymor, wid. ...			6
Lawghter, Wm. ...		1	0
Ellis, Jn. ...		1	1½
Dallistone, Edm. ...		4	0
Denny, Thos. ...		2	0
Brightwell, Nich. ...			5
King, wid. ...		1	4
Stannard, Thos. ...		2	3
Bridges, wid. ...		6	6
Maggs, Jn. ...		10	10
Jolly, Edw. ...		3	3

(6) Loes Hundred.

The certificate of Wolfran Dowsing, and Wm. Benham, chief of the Hundred aforesaid of the townes which have not given us their rates and the sum what is charged upon every town.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Easton	14	0	0	Rendelsham ...	15	3	7
Woodbridge ...	48	8	0	Marlesford ...	13	17	5

Wm. Benham.

(7) Eyke.

£13 17s. 5d.

	£	s.	d.
Stonham, Mr., rector ...	1	4	6
Brame, Mr., gent. ...		13	2
Bugge, Wm. ...	1	6	10
Marsh, Hugh ...		8	4
Norman, Thos. ...		7	10
Mynter, Edw. ...		9	2
Hayward, Nath. ...		7	0
Fermar, Robt. ...		3	0
Girlinge, Robt. ...		9	2
Block, Hen. ...		9	7
Mynter, Julian ...		11	2
Wright, Wm. ...		3	0
Finch, Jn. ...		6	2
Gall, Thos. ...		6	2
Roe, Robt. ...		2	6
Jollopp, Robt. ...		1	0
Seaman, Jn. ...		8	2
Spinie, Lawr. ...		4	4
Studd, Jn. ...		3	6
Ellis, Robt. ...		2	2
Swinborne, wid. ...		5	3
Smart, Jn. ...		1	9
Browne, Dennis ...		2	2
Turner, Roger ...			6
Knights, Edw. ...			6
Minter, Jn. ...		1	3
Cushinge, wid. ...		4	4
Hall, Elizh. ...		1	6
Ellis, Thos. ...		2	2
Campell, Joseph ...			6
Chapline, Wm. ...		3	6
Driver, wid. ...		3	0
Pretty, Thos. ...		3	8
Robinson, Jn. ...		1	0
Harte, Jn. ...			6
Wilsone, wid. ...		3	9
Newman, Jn. ...			9

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Hubbald, Mr. ...		2	8
Harnie, Mr., gent. ...		8	9
Ruddocke, Andr. ...		13	0
Armond, wid. ...		11	0
Corboll, Robt. ...		1	6
Moll, Jn. ...			5
Marshband, Wm. ...			10
Lewis Robt. ...		1	1

Thos. Norman, Wm. Wright, } Constables.

(8) Dallinghoo. ex parte Loes

£6 7s. 7d.

	£	s.	d.
Wingfield, The Lady ...		4	2
Jacob, Mr., clerk ...		8	4
Burward, Geo. ...		8	4
Nicholls, Gregory ...		11	3
Burward, Anthony ...		8	4
Mann, Thos. ...	1	5	6
Cowper, Thos. ...		6	6
Folkard, Thos. ...		4	0
Aldas, Rich. ...		1	8
Knap, Anthony ...		6	8
Payne, Thos. ...		2	0
Libeos, Robt. ...		6	3
Buge, Robt. ...		1	8
Church, Thos. ...		12	6
Church, Thos. ...			7

(9) Ashe (with Marlesford).

£15 15s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Hagsett, Edw., gent. ...		3	4
Glover, Wm. ...	3	6	0
Brame, Jn. ...	2	9	0
Camborne, Rev., clerk, for his eccles. estate		18	0
Goodda, Rich., gent. ...		0	0
Hassett, Edw., gent. ...		0	0
Medow, Jeffry ...	3	6	0
Reynolds, Jn. ...		16	6
Spencer, Elizh., wid. ...		11	0
Fillers, Robt. ...		10	0
Greene, Jn. ...		10	0
Penson, Benj. ...		7	6
Bridges, Thos. ...		2	0
Read, Margt., wid. ...		4	0
Hunt, Thos. ...		4	0
Hawes, Wm. ...		2	6
Jacob, Roger ...		3	6
Winter, Wm. ...		5	0
Wheler, Jn. ...		2	0
Winter, Edw. ...		2	6
Newson, Francis ...		2	6
Wright, Jeffry ...		2	0
Townerow, Anthony ...		2	0
Sparke, Jas. ...			6
Walker, Robt. ...	0	0	0

Marlesford (with Ashe).

Goodinge, Jas., gent. ...		5	9
Person, Edw. ...		4	0
Barker, Geo. ...		2	6
Browne, Saml. ...		2	6
Barker, Thos. ...		1	0

Tunstall.

Scrivener, Thos. ...		1	0
Web, Geo. ...		3	6

Blaxhall (with Ashe, Marlesford and Tunstall).

Tockly, Thos. ...		5	0
Crispe, Francis ...			6
Backler, Jn. ...			4
Jesope, Edm. ...			4

Rendlesham.

Wright, Jeff. ...	0	0	0

Petistre.

Tyllett, Edm. ...			9

Hen. Chapman,
Constable.

(10) Hacheston.

£13 17s. 5d.

Peirse, Saml., clerk ...		2	0
Keeble, Jn. ...	1	16	4
Abell, Wm. ...	1	18	8
Colman, Mrs. ...		18	8
Dawson, Simon ...	1	4	0
Smith, Maximilian, gent.		8	0
Smith, Mrs. ...		5	0
Seaman, Mr. ...		3	4
Wade, Robt. ...		18	8
May, Rich. ...		15	6
Wade, Wm. ...		9	0
Randall, John ...		10	0
Toakley, Nich. ...		9	0
Scochmer, Thos. ...		4	0
Woode, Francis ...		11	4
Reade, Thos. ...		4	6
Goodinge, Wm. ...		5	0
Denny, Giles ...		4	0
Head, Roger ...		7	0
Gouch, Francis ...		2	8
Greene, Steph. ...		4	0
Hughman, wid. ...		3	0
Hart, Hen. ...		1	4
Bradly, Wm. ...		1	0
Smith, Thos. ...		1	0
Gall, Jn. ...		3	0
Head, Robt. ...		1	6
Ewen, Thos. ...		3	6

	£	s.	d.
Diglet, Saml. ...		5	4
Paternoster, Simon ...			6
Capon, Edm. ...		3	6
Lawrence, wid. ...			4
Goodinge, Jn. ...		1	0
Lange, Geo. ...		3	6
Hail, Jn. ...		1	2
Cursey, Rich, ...		1	0
Heart, wid. ...		0	0
Richbell, Jn. ...		1	0
Denny, Wm. ...		1	4
Gouch, Jn. ...		1	0
Fonyard, Wm. ...			4
Ston, Hen. ...			6
Hakon, Thos. ...			6
Edwards, Nich. ...		2	0
Waters, Robt. ...		2	4
Gouch, Wm. ...			4

Roger Head,
Thos. Reade,
Nich. Tocklove,
Wm. Wade, } Sign.

---

(11) *Outsetters.*

Brame, Jn., gent. ...			8
Ewen, Hen., gent ...		1	8
Game, Wm, ...		1	0
Dowsinge, Wolfran ...		1	4
Godinge, Jas., gent. ...			8
Parson, Edw. ...		1	6
Benham, Hen. ...		1	8
Felers, Robt. ...			2
Hawes, Wm. ...			2
Dawson, Robt. ...		1	8

(12) Butley.

£5 9s. 7d.

Forthe, Wm., Esq., for his own lands ...		3	10
And for the Tithes ...		5	5
Hart, Wm., gent. ...		11	8
Hastings, Mr. ...		7	3
Patrich, Hen. ...	1	19	10
Armiger, wid., for her land and personal estate		1	9
Smyth, Jn. ...		14	7
Lynd, Wm. ...		11	8
Edmunds, Francis ...		8	7
Hynd, Thos., sen. ...		12	8
Cock, Rich., for his lands, trade and personal estate		5	6
Formes, Hen. ...			7
Brewer, wid. ...		4	1
Lynd, Jn. ...			7
Curtis, Thos. ...			7
Corball, Thos. ...			7
Cozen, Wm. ...			7

Per me Nath. Ferian, Curate there
Jn. Smith, Constable.

(13) Monewdown.

£16 0s. 0d.

Manknolls, Robt., clerk	1	0	0
Stebbinge, Robt. ...		19	2
Reeve, Wm., gent. ...	1	3	0
Morse, Robt. ...		17	3
Stebbinge, Phil. ...	1	3	0
Aldrich, Phil. ...	1	14	11
Peirson, Walter ...		8	2½
Maulster, Eliz., wid. ...	1	3	11½
Blandenn, Jn. ...		14	14½
Blandenn and Dryvers		12	5½
Blandenn and Athertons		3	10
Robertson, Robt. ...		11	6
Moreland, Francis ...	1	0	6
Hayward, Christopher		2	10
Jackson, Rich. ...		19	7
Rumsey, Francis ...		12	10
Lea, Geo. ...		16	8
Ablett, Hen. ...		9	0
Kynge, Jn. ...		8	0½
Spirlinge, Lionell ...		5	0
Knights, Phillip ...			11½

Outleets.

Folks, Thos., clerk ...		3	10
Starlinge, Anthony, gent.		1	11

	£	s.	d.
Mepham, Wm. ...		1	8
Wright, Thos. ...		5	6

Robt. Stebbinge.
Phil. Stebbinge.
Walter Peirsonn.

(14) Hooe.

£8 0s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Wingfield, Lady, for woods ...		4	0
Nanton, Robt., Esq. ...	1	6	8
Nanton, Robt., gent. ...	1	8	0
Pallard, Jn. ...		16	0
Pallard, Robt. ..		15	0
Weeble, Nich., and Libbis, Wm. ...	1	10	0
Kempt, Thos. ...		3	0
Lingwood, Nich. ...		4	8
Heare, Jn. ...		4	8
Aldred, Peter ...		4	8
Roberson, Robt. ...		5	8
Jorden, Francis ...		2	8
Camplin, Jn. ...		1	0
Kinge, Jn. ...		1	0
Bakon, Nich. ...		1	8
Man, wid. ...		5	0
Pain, wid. ...		1	0

Out Sitters.

	£	s.	d.
Stebbinge, Robt. ...		1	0
Person, Mr. ...		1	0
Lovelace, Anthony ...			8
Hernige, Mr. ...			4
Russell, Barth. ...		2	4
Ashwell, Jn. ...		8	0

(15) Letheringham.

£5 5s. 8d.

	£	s.	d.
Wingfield, The Lady ...		9	0
Naunton, Robt., Esq., for temporal estate		12	6
for his eccles. estate		4	2
Wingfield, Captain ...		17	0
Armiger, Jn. ...	1	19	4
Pollard, Robt. ...		9	0
Pells, Thos. ...		1	8
Woolnoe, Jn. ...		4	7
Wyard, Danl. ...		5	5
Syred, Nich. ...		4	2
Syred, wid. ...		2	3½
Brook, Edm. ...		1	5½
Wyard, Jn. ...			10½
Curtis, Robt. ...			3
Ashwell, wid. ...			5
Gardiner, Robt. ...		3	6

Nich. Sired, Constable.

(16) Kenton.

£16 0s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Jefferyes, Simon, clerk, for his eccles. estate		12	0
Garneys, Cleare, gent.	2	3	0
Cuddon, Mrs. ...		6	6
Gothalls, Mrs. ...		2	6
Harrison, Geo., gent.		9	0
Fellgate Jn. ...		9	0
Hubberte, Jn. ...		10	0
Drane, Wm. ...	1	8	0
Clodd, Thos. ...		2	4
Clodd, Robt. ...		6	6
Fenn, Jn. ...	2	4	6
Sympson, Jn. ...		8	6
Nunn, Jn. ...	1	2	6
Aldriche, Jn. ...		8	3
Fisher, Francis ...		15	2
Sparhawke, Nich. ...		11	0
Shulvard, Jas. ...		7	3
Sherwyn, Geo. ...		1	0
Bardwell, Elizh., wid.		10	6
Calver, Jn. ...		4	3
Wiethe, Geo. ...		1	8
Yellop, Alice ...		4	6
Baldry, wid. ...		12	0

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Drury, Anthony, Esq.			4
Rogerson, Mr., clerk ...			2

	£	s.	d.
Carfe, Jn. ...		2	1
Drane, Peter ...		2	4
Smith, Jn., for the prandiall tithes ...		9	0
Woode, Geo. ...		3	9
Rysinge, Wm. ...			9

Wm. Sparke, Jas. Shellvard, } Constables.

(17) Kettleburgh.

£15 0s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Dale, Cuthbert, clerk ...		2	4
Tasborowe, Jn. ...		5	0
Driver, Mrs. ...		3	0
Nune, Nich. ...		4	0
Bear, Jno. ...		2	11
Ablett, Hen. ...		1	10
Aldrich, Jas. ...		1	3
Norman, Wm. ...		19	3
Stebbing, Robt. ...	1	1	8
Raydon, Jn. ...	1	0	3
Raydon, Robt. ...		1	0
Godbold, Geo. ...		19	4
Russell, Barth. ...		9	0
Goodwyn, Jn. ...		9	8
Folkard, Thos. ...		11	9
Keningale, Jn. ...		11	9
Stevenson, Jn. ...		8	1
Stebbing, Jn. ...		1	0
Man, Jn. ...		1	2
Clouting, Hen. ...		1	11
Plumley, Nich. ...		1	0
Mower, Moses ...		2	10
Bond, wid. ...		1	8
Soane, wid. ...		1	0
Shirrington, Wm. ...		2	0
Blomfield, Rich. ...			6
Frost, Jas. ...			6

———

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Stock, Abraham, gent.		11	0
Herring, Wm, ...		5	4
Goodwyne, Thos. ...		8	0
Huggen, Wm. ...		1	0
Aldred, Jas. ...		1	0
Curtis, Wm. ...		9	8
Bacon, Jn. ...			8
Mawling, Jas. ...		4	8
Stebbing, Hen. ...		3	0
Laye, Jn. ...		1	8

(18) Cretingham.

£16 0s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Sayer, Robt., clerk ...	1	0	0
Page, Wm., gent. ...	1	0	0
Stebinge, Geo. ...	1	4	0
Smith, Daniel ...	1	6	8
Catchpoole, Allan ...	1	6	8
Bugg, Jn. ...	1	0	8
Tovell, Robt., jun. ...		18	0
Daynes, Jn. ...		15	4
Benham, Wm. ...		13	4
Tovell, Robt. ...		13	4
Colbie, Wm. ...		13	4
Jeames, Jn. ...		11	6
Wieth, Rich. ...		12	0
Verdon, Hugh ...		12	0
Bulliman, Rich. ...		8	0
Cushion, Edw. ...		7	0
Elliot, Thos. ...		5	0
Wieth, Rich., for Soliards		5	0
Tomson, Rich. ...		6	8
James, Jn., for Churches		4	0
Bredstreet, Simon ...		4	0
Chaplayne, Jn. ...		1	0
Colby, Wm., for Tovells		2	0
Linstead, Reynold ...		3	0
Roydon, wid. ...		1	4
Aldred, wid. ...		2	8
Wayets, Nich. ...		5	0
Herring, Thos. ...		6	8
Morse, Robt. ...		6	8
Aldrich, Philip ...		2	0
Clodd, Robt. ...			8
Penninge, of Ashfield ...			8
Folkard, Wm. ...			8
Fayerwether, Jn. ...			8
Armiger, Wm., gent. ...			8
Rumsye, Francis ...		1	4
Cavel, Jn. ...			8

(19) Framlingham.

£55 0s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Bacon, Nich., Esq. ...		2	2
Warner, Francis, Esq.	1	12	0
Wallgraffe, Jn., Esq. ...	1	8	6
Goltz, Rich., clerk, for glebes and tithes ...	1	0	0
Driver, Anne, gent. ...		3	0
Spencer, Mr., gent. ...		16	8
Pulham, Mary, gent. ...		2	0
Alexander, Thos., gent.	1	10	0
Pulham, Browne ...	1	6	0
Alpe, Edw., gent. ...	1	16	0
Shene, Nich., gent. ...	3	10	0
Smyth, Eales ...		8	0
Crowland, Adam ...		2	0
Dicson, Arthur ...		12	0
Derow, Bridget ...		0	0
Agnes, Charles ...		12	0
Smith, Edm. ...		18	0
Crosse, Edm. ...		6	0
Folkard, Edm. ...		4	3
Pallant, Edw. ...		10	9
Curon, Edm. ...		3	9
Ireland, Francis ...		7	0
Duffin, Francis ...		1	7
Pulham, Francis ...		2	6
Searige, Francis ...		4	0
Quinsy, Francis ...		9	0
Fish, Geo. ...	1	3	8
Sawer, Geo. ...		4	0
Dun, Henry ...		13	0
Smyth, Henry ...		3	6
King, Henry ...		1	0
Smyth, Jn. ...		11	0
Woodcocke, Isaac ...	1	7	0
Gooding, Jasper ...	1	1	0
Capon, Jn. ...	1	11	0
Dowsing, Jn. ...		5	6
Calver, Jn. ...		10	0
Stimson, Jn. ...		2	2
Bacon, Jn. ...		3	0
Aldis, Jas. ...		12	0
Mawling, Jas. ...		17	0
Mayes, Jn. ...		1	0
Blumfield, Jn. ...	1	0	2
Turner, Jn. ...		4	0
Capon, Jn., jun. ...		5	6
Spurling, Jonas ...	1	1	3
Whayman, Godfrey ...		1	0
Raymond, Jerime ...		6	0
Sheldrake, Jn. ...		7	0
Lea, wid. ...		1	0
Skinner, Math. ...		10	0
Roe, Nath. ...		12	0
Brown, Nich. ...		5	6
Dade, Paul ...	1	5	6
Nuttall, Phil. ...		14	0
Goodinge, Peter ...		1	2
Spawle, Robt. ...		2	3
Bucher, Robt. ...		11	3
Fryar, Robt. ...		8	0
Shiminge, Robt. Brode wat.		6	4
Shiminge, Thos. ...		8	0
Purse, Raffe ...		2	0
Paterige, Nich. ...		1	8
Spawlding, Robt. ...		4	0
Waites, Robt. ...		17	6
Gorboule, Geo. ...		2	10
Bredshaw, Robt. ...		4	6
Dowsing, Robt. ...		1	0
Wellun, Robt. ...		2	0
Goldin, Robt. ...		1	6
Bucher, Jn. ...		2	3
Edwardes, Rich. ...		1	6
Chanlor, Rich. ...		5	6
More, Robt. ...		1	4
Danford, wid. ...		2	6
Kilderby, Robt, ...		3	0
Muninges, Thos. ...	1	0	0
Curtis, Thos. ...		3	0
Gooding, Thos. ...		3	0
Fisher, Thos. ...		11	6
Morse, Thos. ...		3	3
Neave, Thos. ...		9	0
Clarke, Thos. ...		13	0
May, Jn., jun. ...		5	0
Cullington, Thos. ...		5	0
Baldry, Thos. ...	1	6	0
Seavorne, Thos. ...		2	0
Waller, Thos. ...		5	0
Buck, Thos. ...		18	0
Folcard, Thos. ...		2	0

	£	s.	d.
Canlor, Wm. ...		7	0
Trasy, Wm. ...		6	0
Sansom, Wm. ...		1	0
Huggins, Wm. ...		4	6
Powes, Wm. ...		3	0
Bacon, Wm. ...		2	0
Button, Wm. ..		2	8
Webber, Wm. ...		5	0
Ellis, Wm. ...		5	8
Rowe, Wm. ...		15	0
Howsen, Wm. ...		1	8
Curtis, Wm. ...		6	4
Spawle, Wm. ...		7	6
Woodcocke, Wm. ...		5	0
Ellise, Jn. ...		8	6
Kell, Thos. ...			
Dowsing, Wolfran ...		7	0
Burwell, Jas. ...		1	9
Dryson, Rich. ...		1	0
King, Hen., backgate ...		1	0

(20)

Webber, wid. ...		1	2
Capon, Thos. ...		13	6
Bucher, Geo. ...		18	6
Bucher, Peter ...		2	0
Habergen, Lawr. ...		2	0
Wells, wid. ...		10	0
Shaperd, Jn. ...		1	6
Stofer, Jas. ...			6
Woods, Godfrey ...		1	0
Sickellmoor, Jn. ...		1	0
Jenerey, Jn. ...		2	0
Payn, Steph. ...		1	0
Moore, Jn. ...		2	0

Jas. Aldous, Thos. Capon } Constables

Wm. Trassey, Jn. Shelldracke } Constables

(21) Earl Soham.

£18 0s. 0d,

	£	s.	d.
Fokes, Francis, clerk, for the tithes ...		15	0
Foolkes, Thos., clerk, for glebe ...		6	0
Blomfield, Jn., sen. } Blomfield, Thos., sen. }	2	18	0
Wyard, Randolfe ...		7	0
Fasborne, Wm. ...		15	0
Bardwell, Hen. ...		10	0
Smith, Jn. ...		9	0
Crapnell, Jn. ...		10	0
Smiths, Edw., own land		3	0
Wade, Thos. ...		10	0
Ablett, Jn. ...	1	0	0
Folkerd, Wm. ...		6	0
Pepper, Rich. ...		7	0
Smith, Ed. ...		11	0
Gooding, Robt. ...		10	0
Lacy, Wm. ...		7	0
Benham, Wm., for Throwes Land ...		6	0
Atherton, Baleife } Gobbitt, Wm. }		10	0
Woode, Jn. ...		8	0
Hamling, Jn. ...		9	0
Browne, Hen. ...		11	0
Shining, Thos. ...		10	6
Wyard, Wm. ...		10	6
Wyard, Frances ...		7	6
Kirke, Ralph ...		7	6
Benham, Wm. ...		15	0
Atherton, Thos. ...		6	0
Smith, Thos., sen. ...		2	0
Bucham, Roger ...		2	0
Huggin, Wm. ...		2	6

(22)

Denye, Thos. ...		5	0
Gobbitt, Wm. ...		1	0
Huggin, Robt. ...		3	6
Marshall, Wm. ...		3	0
Eame, Jn. ...		1	0
Lacey, wid. ...		1	0
Wyem, Anthony ...		1	0

Out Sitters.

Cotton, Jn., Esq. ...		8	0
Smith, Danl. ...		6	6
Catchpoull, Allin ...		2	0

	£	s.	d.
Shiminge, Jn. ...		4	6
Folker, Thos. ...			6
Deave, Oliver ...			6

Personal Estates, viz.:—

Robinson, Mrs. ...		2	0
Lingwood, Thos. ...		2	0
Chapman, Frances, spinster		2	0
Drane, Susan, wid. ...		1	0
Drane, Jn. ...		1	0
Smith, Thos., jun. ...		2	0
Beningfieid, Jas. ...		2	0
Stubbs, Mrs. ...		2	0

(23) Charsfield.

£13 4s. 3d.

Fuller, Saml. ...	2	14	0
Byles, Rich. ...	1	2	4
Yonge, Edm. ...	1	6	2
Sterlinge, Mrs. Mary ...	1	5	6
Gardiner, Hen. ...		16	3
Payne. Thos. ...		12	9
Libbis, Hen. ...		15	4
Pollard, Robt. ...		7	10
Payne, Wm. ...		6	3
Reynolds, Thos., jun. ...		6	7
Smyth, Jn. ...		3	11
Raydon, Lionel ...		3	11
Francis, Peter ...		7	3
Mollett, John ...		2	0
Payne, Hen. ...		3	4
Seare, Thos. ...		4	6
Foxe, Jn. ...		4	3
Whitman, Robt. ...		4	2
Warne, Wm. ...		1	10
Holmes, Thos. ...		4	10
Bond, Jn. ...		3	4
Hideman, Thos. ...		3	11
Reynolds, Thos., sen. ...		4	2
Brown, Rich. ...		1	9
Wood, Adam ...		1	9
Scarlet, Jas. ...		2	8
Bradstreet, Lionel ...		3	4
Pollard, Jn. ...		2	0
Lesserman, Hen. ...		1	0

	£	s.	d.
Jessop, Joan ...			5
Reynolds, Wm. ...		1	2
Virtue, Thos. ...			6
Townrowe, Anthony ...		1	0
Cook, Thos., for Jn. Bradstreets lands			4
Naunton, Robt. ...			9
Sewell, Francis ...		2	2
Cuthbert, Wm. ...			8

Jn. Smyth, Constable.

(24) Brandeston.

£14 0s. 0d.

Revett, Nich. ...		23	9
Lowes, Jn., clerk ...		10	0
Stebbing, Hen., jun. ...		17	11
Sterling, Anth., gent., and Mrs. Borrett		10	3½
Hawes, Robt. ...		23	9
Pallant, Thos. ...		22	11½
Seaman, Austen ...		18	3
Fayreweather, Jn. ...		14	7½
Wayth, Nich., ...		10	3½
Dowe, Geo. ...		11	1
Pope, Edw. ...		5	6½
Amys, Jn. ...		11	10½
Fuller, Wm. ...		11	10½
Streachin, Thos. ...		7	11
Neave, Jn. ...		4	9
Carver, Jn. ...		6	5
Harwood, Robt. ...		6	8
Reydon, Jn., and Cracknell, Jas. ...		6	8½
Daines, Lionel Fayreweather, Jn.		3	8
Garnham, Robt. ...		3	11½
Kinge, Robt. ...		2	0
Man, Nathl. Capon, Jn.		3	8
Steele, Edm. ...		2	0
Kent, Francis ...		2	0
Church, Rebecca ...		7	11
Lowes, Jn., clerk, and Strechin, Thos., for the rectory and tithes impropriate		4	0

(25) *Outdwellers.*

	£	s.	d.
Salter, Jn., for Rectory landes impropriate		4	0
Lybbis, Wm., and Webbe, Nich.		1	7
Blandin, Jn. ...		7	11
Reydon, Jn. ...		12	3
Verdon, Hugh ...		2	4
Facebrowne, Wm. ...		2	10
Kinge, Jn. ...		3	2
Sherwin, Thos. ...		2	10
Kenegall, Jn. ...			9½

Thus I have made my rate according to my warrant, but if it come back again I know not how it shall be levied.

Edw. Pope, Constable.

Cosford Hundred.

(26) Hitcham.

£23 12s. 8d.

	£	s.	d.
Britton, Lawr. ...	3	0	0
Chaplyn, Wm. ...		16	7
Smyth, Saml. ...	1	10	0
Gardiner, Robt. ...		15	0
Mann, Wm. ...		13	4
Durrant, Jn. ...		8	4
French, Geo. ...		7	6
Barwick, Rich. ...		11	8
Gardiner, Edw. ...		18	0
Deathe, Thos. ...		8	4
Finche, Jn. ...		16	8
Hix, Robt. ...		8	0
Tyler, Robt. ...		15	0
Manninge, Jn. ...		5	0
Wood, Jn. ...		2	6
Wood, Isaac ...		7	6
Cook, Isaac ...		10	0
Lufkyn, Nathl. ...		9	2
Clerke, Hayward ...		13	6
Grymwood, Jn. Askewe, Jn.		6	6
Squirrell, Hen. ...		8	0
Ranson, Robt. ...		5	0
Bantofte, Robt. ...		3	0
Bantofte, Anthony ...		1	8
Howe, Christopher ...		4	2
Rayson, Wm. ...		2	0
Welham, Jn., sen. ...		10	0
Welham, Robt. ...		3	4
Grymwood, Thos. ...		5	4
Offwood, Jn. ...		8	4
Northe, Jn. ...		3	0
Curtis, Philip ...		5	0
Greene, Rich. ...		8	0
Stafford, Rich. ...		2	6
Grymwood, Rich. ...		1	8
Hogger, Clement ...		3	0
Jennings, Wm. ...		3	0
Baxter, Robt. ...		2	6
Scot, Geo. ...		3	0
Brownsmyth, Edw. ...		2	6
Fleminge, Jn. ...		1	0
Kembolde, Thos. ...		1	0
Greene, Robt. ...			6
Harvey, Robt., sen. ...		2	0
Harvey, Robt., jun. ...		2	0
Turner, Robt. ...		6	0
Blumfield, wid. ...		2	6
Lover, Jn. ...		2	6
Jannings, Jeffery ...		3	0
Deekes, Edm. ...		1	0
Bennett, Raphe. ...		2	0
Chamberlyn, Geo. ...		1	8
Fordham, Rich. ...		1	0
Welham, Abraham ...		1	0
Banham, Wm. ...			6
Bowle, Wm. ...			6
Hunt, wid. ...			6
Cooke, Jn. ...			6
Haylock, Symond ...		1	8
Holdinge, Rich. ...			6
Browne, Wm. ...			6
Askew, Jn. ...		2	6
Muskett, Jn. ...		1	0

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Ryvett, Wm., Esq. ...		1	8
Waldegrave, The Lady		3	4

	£	s.	d.
Turner, Nich. ...		1	8
Maninge, Jn. ...		3	4
Whitell, Thos. ...		11	8
Evered, Hen. ...		5	0
Brownsmyth, Jn. ...			10
Clerk, Edw. ...		1	8
Sherbord, Wm. ...		1	8
Spaldinge, Thos. ...		1	8
Wood, Geo. ...		3	4
Pawsey, Wm. ...		7	6
Durrant, Jn. ...		5	0
Hayward, Robt. ...			10
Cobb, Jn. ...			10
Scott, Jn. ...			10
Moore, Wm. ...			10
Bowle, Thos. ...		1	8
Lockwood, Thos. ...			10
Ranson, Adam, and Grymwood, Jn.		10	0
Porke, Wm. ...		5	0

(27) Bildeston.

£19 6s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Revett, Mr. Wm., Esq.	1	5	6
Ashley, Mr. Jn., clerk		12	0
Coll, Jn. ...	1	12	0
Blomfield, Mr. Wm. ...	1	5	0
Beamont, Jn. ...	1	7	0
Askew, Frances ...	1	5	0
Everett, Hen. ...		12	0
Teebe, Thos., elder ...		11	3
Skarpe, Robt. ...		10	0
Brownsmith, Jn. ...		11	0
Clarke, Edw, ...		10	0
Hawes, Hen. ...		6	6
Beamont, Jonathan ...		6	6
Grymwood, Thos. ...		13	4
Houlte, Stephen ...		2	6
Newton, Jn. ...		2	6
Bramfield, Wm. ...		3	0
Barde, Jn. ...		3	0
Corbowll, Jn. ...		6	6
Wryght, Ann Wryght, Robt.		4	0
Grymsy, Rich. ...		2	0
Warde, Geo, ...		3	0
Haresson, Jn. ...		4	0
Chaplen, Stephen ...		5	0
Robertson, Hen. ...		4	0
Janinge, Robt. ...		5	0
Grysse, Jn. ...		3	0
Barwicke, Susan ...		2	0
Marten, Edw. ...		3	2
Stevens, Thos. ...		2	0
Cullpeck, Jn. ...		2	6
Sparborn, Wm. ...		13	4
Spaldinge, Tnos. ...		4	8
Freshfield, Rich. ...		3	0
Hawll, Benj. ...		1	0
Smith, Hugh ...		1	0
Teebe, Thos., jun. ...		2	10
Tebb, Edw. ...		2	0

---

(28) *Outsetters of Bildeston.*

	£	s.	d.
Cutbard, Mrs., wid. ...		7	6
Cutbard, Wm. ...		6	0
Wade, Hen. ...		2	0
Stuward, Robt. ...		2	0
Rudlond, Andrew ...		2	3
Abut, Wm. ...		3	6
Sawer, Rich. ...		1	0
Rosse, Robt. ...		2	0
Semonds, Thos., gent.		10	0
Willes, Jn. ...		2	0
Greene, Hugh ...		2	0

(29) Lynsey.

£9 13s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.
Hobert, Wm., Esq. ...	1	5	6
Cage, Wm,, gent. ...		6	6
Brooke, Geo. ...		18	0
Banckes, wid. ...		12	0
Smythson, wid. ...		6	0
Greene, Jn. ...		16	0
Wright, Robt. ...		13	6
Tyler, Robt. ...		9	0
Johnson, Thos. ...		9	0
Kimball, Steph. ...		5	6
Allbone, Thos. ...		2	3
Constable, Wm. ...		4	8
Day, Jn. ...		2	4

	£	s.	d.
Boor, Geo. ...		4	9
Clarke, Jn. ...		6	0
Ralph, T. ...		3	2
Copper, Geo. ...		1	7
Strutt, Geo. ...		5	1
Howe, Jn. ...		3	0
Snellock, Pet. ...		2	10½
Hasell, Wm. ...		1	0
Birdett, Isaac ...		2	2
Canham, Robt. ...			9
Pricke, Adam ...		2	4
Willice, Barth. ...			9
Pinsin, Robt. ...			9
Baker, Rich. ...		1	6
Fayeres, Wm. ...			5
Bunckes, Thos. ...			6

Out Setters.

Sampson, Jn., Esq. ...		4	9
Cooke, Steph. ...		4	9
Parke, Clement ...		1	4
May, Jn. ...		2	4½
Beer. Thos. ...		1	7
Goodall, Rich. ...			9½
Clarke, Wm. ...		1	7
Chaplin, Jn. ...			4½
Goldston, Robt. ...			4½
Greene, Jn. ...			4½
Posford, Bennett ...		3	2

(30) Kersey.

£15 1s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Sampson, Mr. Jn. ...	1	16	3
Cooke, Steph. ...	1	3	9
Parke, Wm. ...	3	3	9
Cooke, Edm. ...		12	0
Michill, Wm. ...		5	0
Grimwood, Robt. ...		15	0
Keabell, Roger ...	1	1	1½
Richardson, Steph. ...		5	0
Burde, Wm. ...		19	0
Cooke, Wm. ...		10	6
Huggin, Hen. ...		9	0
March, Jn. ...		10	3
Row, Jonas ...		5	6

	£	s.	d.
Rond, wid. ...		6	0
Man, wid. ...		2	3
Man, Jas. ...		8	0
Dines, Jn. ...		8	0
Bennit, Thos. ...		1	6
Parke, Wm. ...		5	0
Cooke, Jn. ...		4	6
Mascall, Saml. ...		2	6
Mirfiell, Rich. ...		5	6
Martin, Jn. ...		6	6
Vince, Anthony ...		1	0
Gosnall, Jn. ...		3	9
Smith, Thos. ...		1	6
Kedge, Jn. ...		1	0
Keabell, wid. ...		1	0
Sawyer, Jn. ...			6

Outsetters.

Rose, Mrs. Elizh. ...		2	6
Rose, Mrs. Jone ...			8
Doggit, Mr. ...		3	9
Chaplin, Edm. ...		3	9
Gaddill, Rich. ...		1	3
Cabbold, Martin ...		1	3
Richardson, Step. ...		1	3
May, Jn. ...			8
Buttrice, Jn. ...		1	0

(32) Chelsworth.

£9 13s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.
Hart, Mr. Thos., clerk	1	6	0
Green, Jn. ...	1	0	0
Hewitt, Ralph ...		8	0
Abbott, Isaac ...		5	0
Coller, Jn. ...		4	0
Minnes, Jn., sen. ...		18	0
Hammond, Thos. ...		9	6
Glover, Rich. ...		9	0
Glover, Jn. ...		2	0
Chaplin, wid. ...		1	0
Chaplin, Geo. ...		5	6
Coppinge, Robt. ...		4	0
Stearne, Chas. ...		2	0
Stearne, Jn. ...		2	0

	£	s.	d.
Bixbey, Thos. ...		1	6
Chaplin, Robt. ...		1	6
Hewitt, wid. ...		12	0
Rand, wid. ...		2	6
Powlinge, Thos. ...		1	0
Tyler, Robt. ...		2	0
Pegg, Hen. ...		1	6
Pricke, Rich. ...		1	6
Taster, Geo. ...		1	0
Deeke, Steph. ...			6
Linsley, Mrs. ...		2	0

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Revett, Wm., Esq. ...	1	0	0
Naunton, Robt., Esq. ...		7	6
Coole, Jn. ...		2	0
Chaplin, Steph. ...		6	0
Hayward, Geo. ...		6	0
Talbott, Wm. ...		1	6
Greene, Jn. ...		1	6
Deaves, Abell ...		1	3
Abbott, Wm. ...		1	0
Shuckford, Saml. ...			4
Mynnes, Jn., jun. ...		1	0
Hobbartt, Jn. ...		2	0
Tray, wid. ...			3

(33) Nedging (No date).

I returne all thos. hos. names ar | under writen for that they have | not paide in ther monies toward A | shepp for the Kinges maigestes servies | thay say thay will not denie it | but they have not the money neither | dooe they knowe when to have | monie to serve ther tornes for ther ordinari a faiers & for my owne | parte I neyther know how to tacke | A destres nor what to do with it | if I should tacke it,

	£	s.	d.
Rolfe, Robt., gent. ...	1	10	0
Grimwad, Thos. ...		13	6
Roose, Robt. ...		10	0
James, Jn. ...		10	0
Abbot, Wm. ...		4	6
Steward, Jn. ...		4	6
Hickes, Isaac ...		5	6
Shuckford, Saml. ...		4	0
Muning, Wm. ...		3	0
Rowland, Robt. ...		3	6
Kinge, Thos. ...		3	0
Willes, Jn. ...		2	6
Marshall, Robt. ...		1	0
Grimwade, Thos., jun....			6

Robt. Osmond, Constable.

(34) Thorpe Morieux

(24 Mar., 1639).

£12 17s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Risby, Jn., Esq. ...		15	0
Powle, Jn., for his eccles. estate ...		13	4
Baaly, Wm. ...		17	0
Baldwyn, Wm. ...	1	1	0
Purcas, Thos. ...		19	0
Clarke, Edw. ...		17	0
Bowle, Ann, wid. ...		16	0
Humfery, Steph. ...		10	6
Frost, Hen. ...		10	0
Turner, Geo. ...		9	8
Smyth, Roger ...		8	0
Keddington, Alex. (? 8)		7	0
Steward, Geo. ...		5	0
Baldwyn, Jno. ...		6	6
Bixby, Thos. ...		6	6
Dedman, Thos. ...		6	0
How, Mary, wid. ...		5	0
Ward, Thos. ...		7	6
Houlding, Jn. ...		7	0
Kettle, Thos. ...		4	0
Spinke, Thos. ...		4	4
Banham, Jn. ...		3	8
Kembould, Robt. ...		2	0
Ramplyn, Rich. ...		2	0

Outsetters.	£	s.	d.
Raynham, Lawr. ...		8	0
Locke, Randolfe ...		4	0
Havens, Wm. ...		5	0
Burnedish, Jn. ...		5	4
Wright, Jn. ...		2	0
Warren, Chas. ...		3	0
Branston, Saml. ...		5	0
Cove, Wm. ...			6
Bateman, Hen. ...			6
Scott, Robt. ...			6

(35) Brettenham

(22nd Mar., 1639).

£10 15s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Wyneve, Mr., gent. ...	1	17	6
Alcocke, Mr., clerk, for his benefice ...		18	6
for his temp. estate ...		2	7
Durrant, Jas. ...	1	2	6
Turner, Rich. ...		12	0
Scott, Robt. ...		14	0
Raynham, Lawr. ...		10	6
Blomfield, Geo. ...		12	6
Locke, Randolph ...		8	0
Bowle, Thos. ...		6	0
Makin, Wm. ...		6	8
Durrant, Jn. ...		4	0
Underwood, wid. ...		8	0
Fryer, wid. ...		9	6
Palsin, Wm. ...		4	6
Bateman, Hen. ...		4	2
Bateman, Thos. ...		2	10
Jesop, Thos. ...		3	0
Hayward, Robt. ...		4	6
Flemyn, Jn. ...		1	0
Scarfe, Jn. ...		3	0
Branston, wid. ...		3	0
Peirson, Jn. ...			6
White, Wm. ...		1	0
Chapman, Simon ...		3	0
Ward, Geo. ...		3	0
Warren, Ralph ...		1	0
Raynham, Jn. ...		2	0
Hayward, Jn. ...		1	8

Outsetters.	£	s.	d.
Stoneham, Elias ...		4	6
Jannings, Wm. ...		1	6
Durrant, Francis ...		1	6
Stafford, Rich. ...		1	2
Dicks, Edw. ...		1	0
Holden, Jn. ...		3	0
Dicks, Wm. ...		1	2
Bowle, Robt. ...		1	0
Penyell, Edm. ...			7

Wm. Alcocke, Rector,
Wm. Hasley,
Hen. Bateman,
Ed. Wyneve.

(36) Elmsett.

£16 10s. 0d.

"*Towards the charge of £8000 layd upon the County.*"

	£	s.	d.
Smith, Wm., Esq. ...	3	6	8
Carter, Geo., clerk ...		10	0
Salter, Edm., gent. ...	1	13	0
Mannock, Hen., gent. ...		10	0
Reyner, Jn. ...	1	0	8
Beamond, Robt. ...		16	6
Brady, Philip ...		9	8
Cuthbert, Rich. ...		9	2
Smith, Lawr. ...		10	0
Hubberstall, Steph. ...		10	0
Braby, Jn. ...		8	3
Dubble, Jn. ...		5	6
Downes, Thos. ...		9	8
Largent, wid. ...		6	0
Hunt, Rich. ...		9	8
Garrard, Robt. ...		6	0
Blosse, Jn. ...		6	10
Hayward, Jn. ...		5	0
Blosse, Lionel ...		5	0
Minter, Edm. ...		6	10
Peter, wid. ...		2	6
Blosse, wid. ...		5	0
Luffkin, Robt. ...		9	8
Hadlock, Hen. ...		2	6
Gildersleeve, Rich. ...		4	0
Grimwade, Thos. ...		6	0

	£	s.	d.
Amgier, Math. ...		2	6
Easty, Jn. ...		1	6
Pascall, Jn. ...		2	0
Pascall, Robt. ...		4	0
Sparling, Edw. ...		2	0
Fyrmin, Benj. ...		1	6
Neathergate, Robt. ...		1	6
Outsitters.			
Beamond, Edw., gent....		2	9
Beamond, Jn., gent, ...		1	4
Rudland, Andr. ...		8	3
Lynswayne, Jn. ...		4	9
Sparrowe, Rich. ...		3	5
Loverun, Wm. ...		1	4

Geo. Carter, Edm. Salter.

John Hayward, Rich. Cutbert, } Constables.

(37) Layham.

£16 10s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Hodges, Jn., parson ...	1	10	0
James, Jn., gent. ...		10	6
Harmon, Edw. ...		3	0
Doyle, Mrs. ...	1	1	0
Gremod, Mrs. ...		7	0
Berilowes, Mrs. ...		2	0
Bredge, Marke ...		13	6
Lungley, Thos. ...	1	5	6
Billes, Thos. ...		8	0
Willom, Jn. ...		12	6
Reason, Jas. ...		10	0
Rand, Edw. ...		9	0
Writte, Edw. ...		10	0
Rand, Jn. ...		9	0
Martin, Francis ...		5	6
Church, Robt. ...		6	0
Martin, Jn. ...		3	6
Lungley, Robt. ...		5	0
Cobboll, Hen. ...		10	4
Cobboll, Leonard ...		8	0
Addames, Thos. ...		4	0
Wood, Hen. ...		5	0
Reason, Arth. ...		2	6
Byham, Thos. ...		5	0
Cullfe, Edw. ...		8	6
Raph, Wm. ...		5	6
Doningom, Jas. ...		2	0
Reneff, Geo. ...		3	0
Wellom, Francis ...		5	6
Gardner, Anorois ...		1	10
Barnes, Hen. ...		3	0
Billes, Nath. ...		4	0
Billes, Thos. ...		2	6
Chamberlin, Joseph ...		5	0
Allinge, Wm. ...		7	6
Tabrit, Jn. ...		2	0
Eiffe, Jn. ...		9	0
Poley, Jn. ...		1	0
Cusins, Robt. ...		1	3
Lay, wid. ...		2	0

Thos. Lungley, Constable.

(38) No Heading.

(? Outsitters).

	£	s.	d.
Bowcher, Sir Jn. ...		3	0
Hodges, Jn., Esq. ...		5	0
Kerage, Mr., Esq. ...		6	6
Plampin, Robt. ...		3	6
Furmin, Mr. ...		2	6
Glaniffill, Geo. ...		4	0
Howes, Jas. ...		2	0
Bardwell, Jn. ...		3	0
Howes, Thos. ...		4	6
Monten, Wm. ...		1	0
Martin, Jn. ...		1	0
Martin, Jas. ...			10
Doore, Thos. ...		2	6
Fayerbrother, Jn. ...		2	0
Thomson, Leonard ...		1	0
Barrell, Thos. ...		3	0
Pratt, Robt. ...			4
Sadd, Jas. ...			6

Thos. Munnings, Robt. Church, }

(39) Nauton (Norton).

£5 10s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Norton, Steph., clerk, for his eccles. estate...		15	0
Wade, Hen. ...		8	6

	£	s.	d.
Grimwade, Isaac ...		15	0
Thornton, Thos. ...		2	4
Marshall, Robt. ...		9	0
Pegg, Nich. ...		4	0
Rudland, Jn. ...		6	6
Cutbert, Wm. ...		5	3
Munnings, Wm. ...		2	8
Archer, Ralph ...		3	0
Grimwade, wid. ...		2	0
Rudland, wid. ...		3	6
Grimwade, Sam. ...		3	3
Rosier, Thos. ...		2	0
Greene, Michael ...		1	6
Dawes, Robt. ...		1	3
Bull, Jn. ...		2	0

Outsitters.

Rudland, Andr. ...		4	0
Greene, Hugh ...		1	0
Plampin, Robt. ...		13	0
Wiliffe, Jn. ...		1	9
Kinge, Thos. ...		1	6
Grice, Edw. ...			9
Marsh, Hen. ...		1	3

Wm. Cutbert, Constable.

(40) Whatfield.

£11 0s. 0d.

Whetcroft, Hen., gent.		18	0
Coo, Jn., gent. ...		18	0
Greene, Hugh ...		24	0
Plampin, Robt. ...		18	0
Grimwade, Robt. ...		20	0
Wyles, Rich. ...		14	0
Hayward, Martha, wid.		7	0
Podd, Jn. ...		9	0
Pegg, Wm. ...		12	0
Gunton, Timothy ...		3	4
Rafe, Robt. ...		3	4
Cutbert, Chas. ...		5	0
Cozen, Thos. ...		1	4
Andrewes, Mathew ...		1	0
Marchant, Rich. ...		1	0
Bumpstead, Jn. ...		1	0
James, Danl. ...		1	0

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Chaplin, Rich. ...		2	0
Parke, Wm. ...		5	6
Harvey, wid. ...		12	0
Cutbert, Rich. ...		8	0
Keye, Jn. ...		1	6
Jacob, Wm. ...		6	0
Fenning, Wade ...		1	0
Howes, Jas. ...		3	0
Colman, Jn. ...		6	0
Rudland, wid. ...		1	6
Rudland, Andr. ...		1	0
Garrard, Robt. ...		1	0
Chaplin, Edm. ...			6
Carter, Geo., clerk ...		15	0

Geo. Carter.
Robt. Grymwade, Constable.

(41) Watsham (Wattisham)

£7 10s. 5d.

Clarke, Thos., clerk ...		1	0
Clarke, Robt. ...	1	4	4
Whyttall, Thos. ...		14	0
Rayner, Robt. ...		10	2
Dawes, Wm. ...		8	1
Grymwade, Jn. ...		9	4
Rosse, Wm. ...		3	9
Grymwade, Wm. ...		2	10
Dawes, Margery, wid.		1	10
Sturgeon, Mary, wid. ...		1	10
Grymwade, Ellen, wid.		2	10
Crosse, Joseph ...		3	1
Neave, Jerem. ...		3	0
Manninge, Jno. ...		2	10
Lener, Hen. ...		2	10
Gosse, Geo. ...		2	10
Sturgeon, Jn. ...			4
Fennynge, Jn. ...			4
Woorth, Jn. ...			2
Warde, Geo. ...			3

Outsitters.

Beamont, Jno. ...		5	8
Sherborne, Wm. ...		7	3

	£	s.	d.
Chaplin, Steph. ...		5	1
Cole, Jn. ...		1	0
Wright, Ann, wid. ...			11
Manninge, Jn. ...		5	8
Woode, Jn. ...		3	0
Wellam, Jn. ...		8	4
Byxby, Ambrose ...		4	9
Sparrowe, Thos. ...		3	9
Neave, Thos. ...		3	9
Byxby, Ann, wid. ...		1	2
Doby, Jn. ...		2	0
Manninge, Jn. ...			10
Payne, Jn. ...		1	0

Wm. Dawes, Jn. Grymwade, } Constables.

Jn. Manninge, Jn. Sturgeon, } Churchwardens.

(42) Kettlebaston.

£6 9s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Jarman, the Lady ...	1	0	0
Waldegrave, the Lady...	1	10	0
Gooddye, Mrs. ...		1	0
Renew, Jn., clerk ...		11	4
White, Robt. ...		4	0
Gardner, Robt. ...		4	0
Smyth, Saml. ...		3	4
Thompson, Rich. ...		11	0
Gardner, Jeremy ...		8	9
Reich, Clement ...		5	0
Death, Robt. ...		4	0
Grymwood, Jeremy ...		5	3
Parker, Mathew ...		1	4
Clarke, wid. ...		1	2
Lambard, Robt. ...		1	2
Woolum, Jn. ...			11
Wryght, Wm. ...		10	7

Wm, Wryght, Rich. Tomsomne, Constables.

Jeremy Gardner,
Jeremy Grimwade,
Robt. Wryght.

(43) Nedging.

£6 9s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Rolfe, Robt., gent. ...	1	10	0
Rolfe, Robt., for eccles. estate ...		12	0
Simpson, Wm., clerk, for temporal estate ...		6	0
Grimwade, Thos. ...		13	6
Roose, Robt. ...		10	0
James, Jn. ...		10	0
Osmond, Robt. ...		6	0
Abbot, Wm. ...		4	6
Steward, Jn. ...		4	6
Hickes, Isaac ...		5	6
Grisse, Edw. ...		2	6
Shuckford, Saml. ...		4	0
Munnings, Wm. ...		3	0
Rowland, Robt. ...		3	6
King, Thos. ...		3	0
Willis, Jn. ...		2	6
Dubble. Jn. ...		2	6
Simson, Gosse ...		3	0
Grimse, Rich. ...		1	6
Marshall, Robt. ...		1	0
Grimwade, Thos., jun....			6

Thos. Grymwade,
Robt. Osmond,
Robt. Rose, Isaac Hickes,
Thos. Kinge, Jn. Dubble,
Wm. Munings.

(44) Seamer.

£7 10s. 5d.

	£	s.	d.
Brunning, Mr., for eccles, estate ...		15	0
for temporal estate ...		15	0
Markant, Mr. ...	1	10	0
Chaplin, Rich. ...		6	[ ]
Goodale, Rich. ...		10	[ ]
Possford, Bennet ...		9	6
Chaplin, Edm. ...		7	0
Stude, Hen. ...		9	6
Harvie, wid. ...		5	0
Jacob, Wm. ...		1	10

	£	s.	d.
Smeth, Robt. ...		2	0
Smeth, Thos. ...		5	0
Bentley, Wm. ...		3	0
Coleman, Jn. ...		1	10
Jewers, Wm. ...		4	0
Fuller, Nich. ...			6
Ralph, Roger ...		1	9
Carpenter, wid. ...		1	0

Outsitters.

Hobart, Mr. ...			6
Cooke, Wm. ...		3	0
Fening, Wade ...		2	0
Haiward, wid. ...		4	0
Constable, Wm. ...		1	6
Green, Jn. ...			6
Marchant, Rich. ...			6

Edm. Chaplin, Constable.

Rich. Goodale, Bennet Posford, } Churchwardens.

Stow Hundred.

(45) Gippinge

(April 27th, 1640).

£13 6s. 8d.)

A rate made upon the inhabitants of the hamlet of Gippinge for Shipping money.

	£	s.	d.
Tyrrell, Thos., Esq. ...	1	6	0
Tyrrell, Jas., Esq. ...		8	0
Tyrrell, Francis ...		8	10
Raydon, Jn. ...	1	16	3
Forgon, Saml. ...	1	11	0
Whisselcroft, Jn. ...		15	3
Reinolds, Robt. ...		16	6
Hill, Jn. ...	1	0	0
Presson, Robt. ...		13	4
Ulfstofte, Jn. ...		4	5
Eliot, Ann ...		2	2
Roper, Edw. ...		4	5
Meller, Philip ...		2	2
Keeble, Thos., gent. ...		15	6
Osbond, Jn. ...		4	5
Siday, Ralph ...			7
Cunnold, Jn. ...			7
Goodwine, Jn. ...		6	8
Scothmer, Hen. ...		13	4
Godderd, Jn. ...		3	4
Burde, Thos. ...		13	4
Cunnolde, Jn. ...		13	5
Garnam, Robt. ...		3	4
Tyrrell, Jas., for spiritualities ...		2	4

(46) Buxall.

£21 4s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Copinger, Mr. Wm. ...		15	0
Green, Wm. ...	1	3	0
Fiske, Robt. ...		18	4
Mountaine, Jn. ...		5	0
Cockedge, Geo. ...		13	4
Syer, Rich. ...		6	8
Syer, Wm. ...		13	4
Eversone, Thos., sen. ...		15	0
Eversone, Edw. ...		12	6
Eversone, Thos., jun. ...		15	0
Bennitt, Symon ...		16	8
Raffe, Thos. ...	1	1	8
Grimwood, Jn. ...		12	6
Carter, Nich. ...		6	8
Baker, Robt. ...		14	2
Pilborrowe, Wm. ...		5	10
Carpenter, Wm. ...		8	4
Grigges, Robt. ...		13	4
Clearke, Jn. ...		6	6
Mortine, Robt. ...		4	2
Syer, Jn. ...		6	6
Fowler, Wm. ...		4	2
Wood, Lewis ...		9	2
Wade, Wm. ...		9	2
Wade, Caleb ...		10	0
Barton, Hen. ...		2	6
Salter, Robt. ...		3	4
Sowgate, Wm. ...		3	4
Moule, Thos. ...		2	6
Keene, Wm. ...		5	10
Martyne, Peter ...		8	4
Bowle, Robt. ...		3	4

	£	s.	d.
Rudland, Abraham ...		2	6
Syer, Geo. ...		3	4
Frost, Wm. ...		10	0
Sheepheard, Robt. ...		1	0
Hayward, Jn. ...		4	2
Wode, Wm. ...		1	8
Bennit, Wm. ...		8	4
Taylor, Jn. ...		1	8
Death, Thos. ...		4	2
Gye, Eliz. ...		3	4
Grimwood, Thos. ...		4	2
Sparrow, Rich. ...		4	2
Carter, Thos. ...		1	8
Warinne, Raphe. ...		1	8
Squerell, Hen. ...		1	8
Pilborrowe, Rich. ...		1	8
Frost, Raphe ...		1	8
Groom, Geo., Mr. ...		3	4
Syer, wid. ...		3	0
Wie, Mr. / Pooley, Geo. / March, Thos. — For the glebe & tithe		33	4

Robt. Bowle.
Thos. Raffe.

(47) Shelland (July 28, 1640).

£7 15s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.
Brewster, Mr. ...	2	2	8
Parsons, Mr. ...		8	8
Bugge, Edm. ...		16	6
Osborne, Robt. ...	1	9	8
Sergeant, Leonard ...		13	10
Pilborowe, Thos. ...		4	4
Prum, Jn. ...		3	1
Jordan, Jonathan ...		1	3
Shave, wid. ...		2	4
Minnes, Rich. ...		1	6

Outsitters.

Garner, Clement ...		18	4
Thompson, Mr. ...		2	6
Frost, Wm. ...		4	11
Parker, Wm. ...		3	1
Sparrow, Rich. ...		1	2
Goddard, Robt. ...		1	2
Wetherell, Mr. ...			4

(48) Onehouse.

£6 7s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.
Thompson, Jn. ...	3	10	0
Steedman, clerk ...		8	10
Pilburrough, Ed. ...		6	0
Syre, wid. ...		7	0
Robson, Jn. ...		7	0
Sparrow, Rich. ...		6	0
Bradley, Jn. ...		6	0
Darcie, Rich. ...		4	0
Pilburrough, Rich. ...		4	0
Syre, Jn. ...		4	0
Johnson, Simon, for the home sitting ...		1	0
Burland, Robt. ...		2	6
Carver, Thos. ...		1	0

Outsitters (£1 8s. 0d.).

North, Sir Roger, Knt.		4	0
Parsons, Philip, clerk ...		2	0
Syre, Rich. ...		6	0
Vincent, Thos. ...		3	6
Oliver, Noel ...		3	6
Wage, Wm. ...		3	0
Pilburrough, Thos. ...		2	0
Miller, Thos. ...		1	6
Hubbart, Robt., for Johnsons ploughlands		1	0
Dowle, wid. ...		1	6

Rich. Darcie.

(49) Harleston

(27 July, 1640).

£7 15s. 4d.

Humphrey, Chas., gent.	1	15	0
Muskett, Rich., gent. ...		2	2
Wetherell, Hen., clerk, for eccles. estate ...		8	0
Wetherell, Hen., clerk, for lands in farm for the necessary maintenance of his family		5	0
Wetherell, Hen., for temporal lands ...		3	0

	£	s.	d.
Goddard, Robt. ...		16	4
Bobie, Robt. ...		14	0
Bugge, Wm. ...		11	8
Lettice, Robt. ...		15	2
Theobald, Jn. ...		11	4
Bird, Jas. ...		8	9
Bobie, Christopher ...		5	10
Francis, Gregory ...		7	0
Poole, Wm. ...		4	8
Bugg, Wm. ...		14	0
Wilchin, Thos. ...		14	0
Palmer, Edw. ...		2	4
Seper, Thos. ...		1	2
Coates, Wm. ...		1	2
Burton, Robt. ...		9	7
Muskett, Jn. ...			7
Baldry, Adam ...			7

Wm. Bugge, Constable.

Being a third parte of £23 6s. 0d., imposed upon Harleston, Shelland and Onehouse, towards a shippe of warre.

(50) Pakefield.

(27 Mar., 1640.)

£11 9s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Boone, Mr., and Barnes, Mr., for their eccles. possessions	1	1	0
Cooke, Jn. ...	1	13	1½
Bransby, Thos. ...	1	2	0
Girling, Margt. ...		13	9
Scrutton, Jn. ...		16	10½
Branbye, Robt. ...		13	9
Brame, Wm. ...		11	10½
Fysher, Saml. ...		8	9
Woolsye, Ruth ...		6	10½
Thurston, Wm. ...		2	6
Cooke, Jn. ...		5	0
Hardman, Mary ...			7½
Borit, Robt. ...		3	9
Nudde, Margt. ...			7½
Nudde, Robt. ...		5	8
Colbye, Jn. ...		5	0
Fifield, Kath. ...		1	3
Piggeon, Thos. ...		3	6
Wroth, Wm. ...		4	1½
Brownsen, Wm. ...		1	10½
Laborn, Barnabe ...		3	6
Holdsworth, Jn. ...		3	9
Strowde, Dorothy ...			7½
Porter, Steph. ...		1	10½
Mannell, Wm. ...		1	0
Durrant, Francis ...		1	10½
Browne, Wm., jun. ...		1	10½
Thyrketle, Wm. ...		1	10½
Spycer, Symond ...		1	10½
Estes, Wm. ...		1	10½
Warwick, Jn. ...		1	10½
Crowe, Wm. ...			11½
Greekes, Hen. ...			7½
Byswicke, Thos. ...		1	10½
Nobbs, Jn. ...			7
Cooke, Jn., for the Towne ...		14	9

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Collings, Jn. ...		6	3
Warrd, Rich. ...			3½

Jn. Cooke & Jn. Colby, Constables.

Thos. Bransby
Robt. Bransby

At foot, £10 14s. 6½d.

(51) Kyrkley.

£5 14s. 7d.

	£	s.	d.
Boun, Mr., minister ...		10	4
Churches, Rich. ...		19	6
Ketellburoo, Mr. ...		1	0
Reve, Edm. ...		11	0
Fowler, Wm. ...		4	0
Colby, Nathanl. ...		5	4
Churches, Wm. ...		5	0
Colby, Thos. ...		5	0
Wood, Wm. ...		4	5
Fowler, Myhell ...		2	6
Colby, Wm. ...		1	0
Porter, Robt. ...		2	0
Churches, Jno. ...		1	0

	£	s.	d.
Collyngs, Jn. ...		2	0
Lyon, Wm. ...			9
Sturvey, Nathl. ...		5	6
Buffey Jas. ...		2	6
Rowse, Wm. ...		1	10
Wrighte, wid. ...			6
Sheers, Thos. ...		1	0
Stanford, Robt. ...		1	6
Bennet, Robt. ...			6
Lynge, Francis ...		1	0
Landefille, Thos. ...			9
Coxse, Hen. ...			9
Goodinge, Geo. ...			9
Richardson, Alex. ...		1	6
Tolinge, Jas. ...			8
Porter, Thos. ...			6
Sotuaway, Jn. ...			9

Outsitters.

Fisher, Saml. ...		7	0
Thurton, Wm. ...		2	9
Pigeon, Thos. ...		1	3
Wroth, Wm. ...		3	6
Girlinge, Mistress ...		1	3
Porter, Steph. ...			6
Strowde, wid. ...			6
Capon, Robt. ...			6
Shanke, Thos. ...		2	6

Thos. Colby, Wm. Wood, } Churchwardens.

Nathl. Colby, Constable.

Jn. Church.
Francis Lyng, Overseer.

(52) Rushmere.

£5 14s. 7d.

	£	s.	d.
Hoskins, Mr., for his temporal lands ...		5	11½
for his spiritual living		4	4
Harvye, Edm. ...		15	0½
Barnes, Thos. ...		17	6½
Peirse, Robt. ...		34	10
Mawfe, Joan, wid. ...		4	7
Gilham, Wm. ...		3	0
Barny, Jn. ...		3	8
Barnes, Thos, for Beloes Lands ...		1	4
Blanchflower, Wm., for Garnishes ...		2	9

Out dwellers.

Bacon, Sir Butts, Bart.		2	1½
Gislaham, Wm. ...		1	10
Cod, Rich. ...		4	1½
Blanchflower, Wm., for his own ...		4	1½
Blanchflower, Dennis		1	10
Taylor, Thos. ...		4	1½
Langlye, Robt. ...		2	1
Thurton, Edm. ...			5
Gooddale, Jn. ...			5
Codd, Rich, for the towne pightle ...			5½
Wright, Thos. ...			5

(53) Mutford.

£12 17s. 11d.

	£	s.	d.
Bacon, Sir Butts, Bart.	1	5	1½
Wood, Mutford ...		15	0
Jettor, Robt., gent. ...	1	5	1½
Harman, Thos., gent.		5	3
Jettor, Chris., gent. ...		3	9
Candlour, wid. ...		16	10½
Stubbins, ...		6	0
Barrett, Jn. ...		15	9
Langley, Robt. ...		10	10½
Crowe, Mrs. ...		1	10½
She for the impropriation		7	6
The Hall close ...		3	4½
Blanchflower, Wm. ...		4	10½
Blanchflower, Denny...		10	1½
Taylor, Thos. ...		10	1½
Chapman, wid. ...		17	3
Wells, Edm. ...		5	3
Codd, Rich. ...		2	7½
Tripp, Rich. ...		9	4½
Candlour, Ed. ...		4	10½

	£	s.	d.
Crowe, Mrs., for her fearme ...		4	6
Candlour, Jn. ...		9	4½
Clarke, Ed., for the Vicarage ...		9	4½
Page, Robt. ...			1½
Candlour, Robt. ...		1	3½
For Thirstons ...		1	1½
Nockewood, Everard ...		1	6
Mills, Raphe ...		1	6
The Miller ...		2	3

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Girling, Rich., for the Fennsland ...		5	3
He more for the fearme land ...		10	6
Richardson, Philip ...		1	6
Collin, Jn. ...		3	0
Buckenham, Thos. ...			9
Cannom, Francis, for the Priory grove ...		1	1½
Hayward, Mr., for the Lord's grove ...			9
Girling, Wm. ...		1	6
Campe, Mr. ...		1	6

We, who are constables, appointed a day with the rest of our towne for the making a rate for this money and none of them met with us, and because that we can neither read nor write ourselves, were inforced to get a scrivener to write it by such a rate as we could gitt.

(55) Barnaby.

£5 11s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Clarke, Edw., for the parsonage ...		8	0
Liston, Robt. ...		6	0
Harman, Wm. ...		8	6
Lawes, Jn. ...		8	0
Jettor, Mr. ...		9	0
Lone, Wm. ...		2	6
Buckenham, Thos. ...		3	0
West, Reginald ...		6	0
Johnson, Robt. ...		6	0
Parnell, Wm. ...		4	6
Parker, Edw. ...		2	0
Tollin, wid. ...		3	6
Hutchin, Jn. ...		4	0
Gooch, Thos. ...		2	0
Butt, Geo. ...		1	6
Masterson, Thos. ...		1	3
Swan, Thos. ...		1	0
Stapleton, Anthony ...			6
Bardwell, James ...		1	6
Steriker, Wm. ...		1	0
Nunn, Robt. ...			3
Newman, Rich. ...		1	3
Reigner, Mrs. ...			6
Langley, Robt. ...		1	0
Parker, Thos. ...			6
Robinson, Hen. ...			6
Gaskell, Edm. ...			6
Scapie, Jn. ...			6
Robson, Robt. ...			6
Cooper, John ...		1	0

(56) Risbridge Hundred.

The names of those towns which have not assessed their rates according to their warrant.

	£	s.	d.
Stoke	14	10	2
Clare cum Chilton ...	25	15	10
Poslingford cum Shipley	9	13	5
Keddington ...	9	13	5
Wratting magna ...	9	13	5

Nich. Cole.

(57).

These are to certify that the Constables of Canham and Higham have returned no rate for the shipping money, neither have the constables of Herringswell nor Downham delivered any rates. The constables of Brandon certified that they cannot get the inhabitants to make any rate.

Francis Bugge, Chief Constable of Lackford Hundred.

(58).

The taxation of every town to the Ship Money in the Hundred of Plomegate.

Robt. Pells, his division.

	£	s.	d.
Benhall ...	20	13	0
Rendham ...	20	13	0
Swefling ...	10	0	0
Glemham parva ...	7	10	0
Farnham ...	6	3	0
Bruisyard ...	11	0	0
Cransford ...	11	12	0
Stratford ...	6	15	0½
Glemham mag. ...	20	14	0
Parham ...	21	11	0
	136	13	0½

Parham no rate.

The Constable there demanded of the inhabitants to have a rate; they refused and would not agree upon it.

Robt. Pellse.

John Base, his division.

	£	s.	d.
Sudburn ...	20	10	0
Saxmundham ...	13	16	9
Tunstall ...	13	16	9
Blaxall ...	13	16	9
Eiken ...	12	16	0
Sternfield ...	8	14	3
Friston ...	8	14	3
Snape ...	7	5	4
Wantisden ...	6	11	6
Hasselwood ...	6	3	0
Chilford ...	6	3	0
Bentley ...	4	12	3
	122	19	10
Aldeburgh ...	8	16	0
	268	8	10½

Friston, Chilsford, Wantisden, Haselwood, Snape, Sudburne, Saxmundham.

The Constables saith they demanded of the chief inhabitants to make a rate, but they would not make any.

John Base.

(59) Bosmere and Claydon.

A note of the towns within the division of Robt. Moore one of the Chief Constables of the said Hundred, and what every town is charged with towards a ship of war of the Burthen of 640 tons, given in at Bury St. Edmund's the last day of March, 1640. The charge for the Hundred is £464 3s, 3d., the fourth part being £116 0s. 9¾d.

	£	s.	d.
Bramford ...	27	0	0
Barham ...	16	5	2
Baylham ...	12	10	11
Claydon ...	11	1	10
Akenham cum Whitton ...	9	10	3¾
Nettlestead ...	9	14	9
Blakenham mag. ...	7	14	3
Blakenham parva ...	7	14	3
Somersham ...	7	4	8
Flowton ...	7	4	8
	£116	0	9

(59) You have received by this note the rates of all these Towns except the town of Barham, unto the Constables of which Town, whose names are Jn. Coe and Martin Farmer, I made my warrant, charging the said town with the sum of £16 5s. 2d., as doth above appear, and yet they have not delivered any rates, notwithstanding I went to demand it.

Robt. Moore.

(60) Stowe Hundred.

	£	s.	d.
Combes ...	28	17	0
Stowe ...	21	0	0
*Buxall ...	21	4	0
Finboro' ...	21	4	0
*Harleston, Shelland, Onehouse	23	6	0
	115	11	0
Haughley ...	24	16	0
Wetherden ...	17	9	6
Newton ...	23	5	0
Upland ...	23	0	6
Creting ...	14	13	0
Gipping ...	13	6	8
	116	10	8

Sum in all £232 1s. 7½d.

* These towns neglect to make rates.

(61) Mutford Half Hundred.

The Certificate of Jas. Sellinge and Edm. Harvye, chief constables of the Hundred aforesaid.

We certify that we directed our warrant to the Constable of Gisleham, Geo. Woodgate, for the rating of £11 9s. 3d. upon the houses and lands within that town, as their proportion of the sum of £85 19s. 1d., charged upon the said half Hundred by the high sheriff's warrant.

But the said constable returned this answer that he *have* endeavoured to make a rate, but cannot because he cannot procure any of the Inhabitants to join with him; and he being unlearned and not having any ancient rates to help him is not able to perform this service.

The constable of Carlton return the like Answer.

The sum of £85 19s. 2d. charged upon the Half Hundred of Mutford thus appointed:—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Carleton ...	17	3	10	Gisleham ...	11	9	3
Kessingland ...	17	3	10	Rushmere ...	5	14	7
Mutford ...	12	17	11	Pakefield ...	11	9	3
Barnby ...	4	5	11	Kirkly ...	5	14	7

(62) Lothingland Half Hundred.

The certificate of Jn. Shanke and Michael Barnes, chief constables of the Half Hundred aforesaid.

We certify that we directed our warrants to the chief constables of Somerleyton, Jn. Lee for the rating of £9 5s. 6d. upon the houses and lands within that Town, as their proportion of the sum of £121 18s. 2d. charged upon the said Half Hundred by the High Sheriff's warrant.

But the said constables returned this answer that he *have* endeavoured to make a rate but cannot, because he could not procure any of the inhabitants to join with him, &c. . . . . and in regard thereof he desire (*sic*) further direction from the High Sheriff.

The constables of Lounds, Fritton, Bradwell, Gunton, and Hopton return the like answer, and as for the constables of Ashby, Herringfleet and Belton, we have not heard from them since they received the warrants from us.

Mich. Barnes,
Jn. Shanks.

(63) Hunden.

£29 0s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Tomson, Anth., clerk, for lands eccles. ...	3		4
Soames, Thos., gent. ...	13		6
Soames, Wm., gent. ...	36		0
Westropp, Jn., gent. ...	32		0¾
Ward, Saml., gent. ...	37		1½
French, Francis, gent.	27		0
Westhropp, Joseph ...	12		4
Pitches, Jn. ...	13		6
Crane, Thos. ...	6		7½
Gowland, Humph. ...	3	11	
Pypax, Nich. ...	2		0¼
Frost, Jn. ...	4		6
Benson, Hen. ...	5		7½
Soames, Susan ...	1		1½
Taylor, Wm. ...	3		4½
Finch, Reyn. ...	3		4½
Pratt, Jn. ...	3		4½
Ellott, Jn. ...	1		1½
Gowars, Geo. ...	1		1½
Clemance, Hen. ...	5		0¾
Tyffin, Jn. ...	3		11¼
Potter, Robt. ...	1		1½
Ive, Thos. ...	2		3
Whiskinge, Aaron ...	5		7½
Wheeler, Raffe ...	9		0
Frost, Hen. ...	4		6
Frost. Edw. ...	7		3¾
Rowning, Thos. ...	7		10½
Pawsey, Jn. ...	16		10½
Pettiworth, Antony	7		10½
Scott, Jn. ...	1		1½
Warringe, Edw. ...	2		3
Pypar, wid. ...	2		3
Ive, Saml. ...	3		4
Webb, Thos. ...	3		4
Wheeler, Edw. ...	6		9
Brinckley, Thos. ...	1		1½
Rowninge, Jn. ...	6		9
Pledger, Robt. ...	2		3
Jackson, Jn. ...	6		2¼
Pryar, Jn. ...	3		4½
Rowninge, Wm. ...	8		5¼
Balls, Mark, jun. ...	7		10½

	£	s.	d.
Ive, Abraham ...		2	3
Smyth, Nich. ...		10	1½

(64).

	£	s.	d.
Last, Jas. ...		3	4½
Claydon, Thos. ...		7	10½
Osler, Peter ...		1	1½
Parsley, Lawr. ...		3	4½
Fincham, Math. ...		6	9
Ray, Philemon ...		13	6
Frost, Rich. ...		13	6
Tyffin, Ann, wid. ...		16	10½
Howgate, Jn. ...		18	5
Ayllward, Jn. ...		16	10½
Coslett, Adam ...		1	1½
Cowell, Mark ...		8	5½
Balls, Mark, and Joakham Balls ...		5	7½
Collar, Jn. ...		3	4½
Hempsted, Thos. ...		1	6
Frost, Jas. ...		4	6
Osler, Robt. ...		3	4
Bucher, Robt. ...		13	6
Levett, Hen. ...		24	9
Reeve, Jn. ...		3	4½
Rich, Jn. ...		16	10½
Harvey, Jn. ...		2	3
Chapman, Wm. ...		7	10½
Paske, Joseph ...		6	9
Clarke, Jn. ...		3	4½
Cranfield, Pet. ...		9	6¾
Linge, Robt. ...		3	6
Butcher, Wm. ...		2	3
Chinnery, Wm. ...		2	3
Wadd, Thos. ...		2	3
Potter, Rich. ...		1	8¼
Dove, [ ] ...		1	8¼

The answer of the constables of Hundon is, that they have demanded all the several sums according to this rate of every several persons therein rated towards a ship of war, for His Majesty's service, but have not collected any part thereof. Now the particular answer of every one is That they have no money as yet to pay.

Jn. Jackson, } Constables
Hen. Lovett, }

(65) Ilketshall St. Andrews.

£22 12s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Shardelowe, Mr. ...		4	4
Jollye, Robt. ...	2	3	0
Battelie, Rich., ...	1	9	0
Verdon, Jn. ...	1	6	0
Gosling, Wm. ...	1	6	0
Sadler, Jn. ...		15	0
Mylls, Gregory ...		15	2
" " for Mr. Robt. Antills ...		4	2
Barber, Wm. ...		16	0
Wade, Thos. ...		8	8
Snell, Jn. ...		17	4
Wheeler, Jn. ...		15	6
Bungay, Jas. ...		7	4
Sallowes, Evered ...		11	9
Bullen, Jas., and also for Jas. Bungays ...	1	6	0
Bungay, Ezekiel ...		16	10
Leveridge, Jn. ...		15	2
Brinkley, Jn. ...	1	1	9
Jerson, Jn. ...		8	8
Jenyson, Valentine ...		15	8
[ ]ell, Robt. ...		13	0
Wase, Sam ...		13	0
Verdon, Mrs. ...		10	10
Youngman, Jn. ...		7	9
Dinnington, Edw. ...		8	8
Wade, Margt. ...		7	9
Curdy, Wm. ...		4	4
Jolly, Wm. ...		8	8
Larence, Hen. ...		2	8
Snelling, Wm. ...		2	8

	£	s.	d.
Spatchett, Wm. ...		2	6
Tripp, Thos. ...		2	0
Cursey, Thos. ...		2	0
Sallowes, Rich. ...		2	1
Reynolds, Jn. ...		1	0
Cobye, Robt. ...		3	11
Ginningham, Robt. ...		3	0
Sp . . s, Hen. ...			3
Halles ...		[	]

(66) Ilketshall St. Margt.

£22 12s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Meene, Hen., gent. ...	1	0	10
Gooch, Jn., jun. ...		16	8
Hun, Jn., gent. ...	1	7	1
Gooch, Robt. ...		14	2
Warren, Thos. ...		19	2
Walpole, Robt. ...		6	6
Downing, Toby ...	1	13	4
Clough, Jas. ...		9	2
Dunnett, Geffry ...	1	6	3
Fella, Edw. ...		16	8
Fuller, Wm. ...		8	4
Pope, Robt. ...		12	6
Marshall, Robt. ...		14	7
Samson, [ ] ...		16	3
[ ]ber, Jas. ...		16	8
Sparchet, Mary, wid. ...		17	11
Tie, Francis ...		14	0
Spatchet, Jn. ...		12	8
Meeke, Jas. ...		11	8
Welloms, Nathl. ...		12	3
Tod, Wm. ...		10	5
Keable, Arthur ...		6	10
Amos, Augustine ...		6	8
Stannard, Thos. ...		2	3
Dades, Robt. ...		2	11
Gooch, Jn., sen. ...		1	3
Mihil, Jn. ...		3	2
[ ] ...		5	0
[ ] ...		4	0

[*Manuscript illegible.*]

(67) St. Margaret's.

£18 0s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Hunn, Edw., gent. ...	2	0	0
Sheen, Eleazar, clerk ...		17	0
Bowler, Jn. ...	3	15	10
Woolner, Hen. ...	1	10	11
Denny, Phineas ...	1	0	0
Morse, Margt., wid. ...		17	6
Morse, Jn. ...		5	10
Headlie, Robt. ...		13	0
Harcocke, Edw. ...		12	3
Bendie, Wm. (? 8)		3	9
Morse, Thos. ...		17	6
Keeble, Rich. ...		17	6
Peirse, Wm. ...		11	8
Mayhew, Wm. ...		12	10
Balles, Thos. ...		4	1
Brame, Jn. ...		11	8
B [ ] ...		2	6
[ ] ...		4	3
Norman, Ranowld ...		5	4
Barker, Rich. ...		1	6

Outsitters.

Grudgfield, Wm. gent.		7	0
Norman, Wm. ...		1	9
Headlie, Robt. ...		2	3
Battelly, Geo. ...		8	2
Fox, Symonds ...		9	11
Morse, Thos. ...		5	3
Farrow, Solomon ...		4	8
Browne, Wm. ...		1	2

(68) Homersfield.

£13 0s. 0d.

Bateman, Jn., gent. ...		26	0
Starlinge, Hen., clerk ...		13	6
Medelton, Jn. ...		22	0
Presson, Rowland ...		22	0
Cogswell, Rich. ...		13	0
Elmy, Steph. ...		3	0
Pitt, Rich. ...		6	0
Elmer, Isaack ...		10	0
Stonard, Wm. ...		3	6
Person, Jn. ...		5	6

	£	s.	d.
Benton, Christ. ...		1	6
Berry, Wm. ...			6
Barber, Jn. ...			6
Spaldin, Rich. ...		13	0
Corbine, Jn. ...		7	6
Garrod, Robt. ...		2	6
Write, Peter ...			6
Manninge, Edw. ...		[	]

Outdwellers.

Tasburgh, The Lady ...		8	6
Gleane, Jn. gent. ...		5	0
Butts, Jas., gent. ...		2	6
Godboult, Mrs., of Mendham ...		3	6
Wolmer, Jn., gent. ...		32	0
Batman, Wm., of Mendham ...		1	0
Suter, Robt. ...		20	0
Mapes, Rich., gent. ...		2	6
Rushmer, Wm. ...		5	6
Bowler, Jn. ...		2	0
Fuller, Ralph ...		1	0
Riches, Thos. ...		13	0
Smith, Rich. ...		6	0
Crashfield, Steph. ...		6	0
Say, Thos. ...		3	6
Ward, Wm. ...		1	0
Harper, Robt. ...		2	6
Moss, wid. ...			1
[ ] Edm. ...		1	0
[torn] ...			6
...			6

Wangford Hundred.

(69) Ellough.

£15 3s. 4½d.

	£	s.	d.
West, Chris., clerk, for his eccles. living	1	0	0
Lone, Thos., gent. ...		17	5
Whitham, Mathew ...	3	11	6
Lone, John, gent. ...	1	15	9
Seaman, Lionell ...	1	13	0
Richmond, Robt. ...	1	13	0
Barber, Thos. ...	1	10	3
Gisleham, Thos. ...		13	9
Bardwell, Wm. ...		13	9
Gisleham, Simond ...		1	10
Knighting, Jn. ...		1	10
Ditcham, Jn. ...		13	9
Johnson, Jn. ...		3	8

Outdwellers.

Peck, Nich., gent. ...		7	4
Barber, Jn. ...		1	10
Darbay, [ ] ...		1	10
Collyer, Robt. ...		1	10
Mills, Wm. ...			6
Bullyant, Thos. ...			6½

Wm. Whitham, Constable.

(70) Barham.

£17 13s. 10d.

Suckling, Chas., Esq.	2	13	6
Cock, Geo., clerk ...		13	4
Harborne, Jn., gent. ...		11	2
Echard, Jn., gent. ...		15	0
Welles, Arthur ...	1	2	4
Edwards, Hen. ...	1	11	2
Russells, Jn. ...	1	6	9
Wollnough, Robt. ...		8	0
Gibson, Reynold ...		12	4
Hallam, Jn. ...		8	11
Woolnough, Jn. ...		8	11
Barber, Geo. ...		13	4
Muskit, Jn. ...		6	2
Cotton, Thos. ...		6	2
Codlin, Thos. ...		2	3
Grislethwight, Jn. ...		1	10
Dinnington, Wm. ...	1	11	2
Leggatt, Wm. ...		1	2
Tod, Abraham ...		5	3
Mason, Jn. ...		2	2
Chetleborro, wid. ...		1	10
Barber, Geo., for his marsh ...		1	2
Clifton, Thos. ...			7
Woods, Mr., clerk ...		2	2
Garnish, Ed., gent. ...		3	7

	£	s.	d.
Holmes, Jn. ...		3	2
Bliss, Oliver ...		3	7
Barber, Jn. ...		1	5
Dowson, Barth. ...		3	7
Mills, Gregory ...		6	2
Wade, Thos. ...		13	4
Wade, wid. ...		2	2
Barber, Wm. ...		1	10
Bulling, Jas. ...		5	4
Snell, Jn. ...		3	7
Cuupp, Jas. ...		2	2
[Jn. ...			7

[Manuscript imperfect.]

(72).

The sum of money that every Parish within the Division do now stand taxed withall for the Shipmoney.

(3 April, 1640.)

Hawkedon ...	13	14	$0\frac{1}{2}$
Stanisfield ...	17	14	$7\frac{1}{6}$
Denston ...	9	13	5
Stradishall ...	9	13	5
Wickhambrook ...	38	13	8
Cowlinge ...	25	15	$9\frac{1}{3}$
Lidgate ...	11	5	$7\frac{1}{12}$
Dalham ...	11	5	$7\frac{1}{12}$
Gazely ...	12	1	$9\frac{2}{3}$
Moulton ...	9	13	5
Kentford ...	3	4	$4\frac{2}{3}$
Denham ...	6	8	$11\frac{1}{3}$
Ousden ...	8	1	$2\frac{1}{6}$
Depden ...	12	17	$11\frac{3}{12}$
Chedburgh ...	3	4	$4\frac{2}{3}$
	193	8	$1\frac{11}{12}$

My returne is that all these towns hath sent in ther rates, as you may heare see, excepte Moulton, Denham, Stradgeshall, Cowlinge.

Your loving frend,
Philip Sparrow.

(73) Stansfeld.

£17 14s. 7d.

	£	s.	d.
Packenham, Jn., clerk, for his parsonage ...		35	0
Orbell, Wm. ...		34	0
Deirslie, Thos. ...		35	0
Frier, Hamlet ...		27	0
Stacke, Thos. ...		25	0
Deirslie, Walter ...		25	0
Younge, Fran. ...		23	0
Deirslie, Chas. ...		25	0
Flacke, Rich. ...		10	0
Paske, Jn. ...		9	0
Woorledge, Wm. ...		12	0
Frost, Jas. ...		10	0
Coppinge, Wm. ...		8	3
Sturton, Jn. ...		5	6
Rand, Christopher ...		8	0
Ray, Danl. ...		5	0
Webb, Rich. ...		3	0
Burnham, Hen. ...		5	3
Mason, Rich. ...		3	6
Legate, Mr. ...		2	6
Dobbado, Jn. ...		1	6
Crowne, Rich. ...		2	0
Browne, Thos. ...			9
Parmiter, Wm. ...		2	0
Leech, Wm. ...		2	8
Bullocke, Rafe ...		2	6
Jeeps, Andr. ...		3	0
Sturgeon, Philip ...		2	0
Mason, Jn. ...		2	6
Copping, Robt. ...			9
Goshawke, Robt. ...		2	3
Chaplin, Thos. ...			9
Out dwellers.			
Brewster, Jn. ...		3	9
Oughtred, Wm. ...		4	9
Sparrow, Phil. ...		4	9
Hammond, Thos. ...		1	3
Boutell, Edw. ...			9
Cooe, Hen. ...		1	0
Coopinge, Geo. ...		1	1
Maskall, Jo. ...		1	0
Abbott, Robt., for Price wood		1	0
Cooke, Tho. ...		1	7

(74) Depden.

	£	s.	d.
Cole, Thos., gent. ...	1	16	0
Burle, Jermyn, gent. ...	1	2	0
King, Rich., gent. ...		18	0
Tyllott, Thos., clerk ...	1	0	0
Sparrow, Saml. ...		19	0
Edmonds, Anthony ...		17	0
Jackson, Nathan ...		16	0
Fenton, Thos. ...		10	0
Pettit, Wm. ...		9	0
Ray, Rich. ...		11	0
Parke, Robt. ...		7	0
Stubbings, Jn. ...		5	0
Playfere, Margt., wid. ...		4	0
Webb, Thos. ...		4	0
Turner, Martyn ...		3	6
Godday, Thos. ...		2	0
Fenton, Jn. ...		2	0
Lewis, Barnaby ...		3	6
Rowland, Jn. ...		2	0
Wiseman, Wm. ...		2	0
Cricke, Edm. ...		1	6
Melsom, Jane ...		1	0
Martham, Jn. ...		1	0
Cornhill, Jn. ...		12	0
Dearsy, Thos. ...		12	0
Turner, Robt. ...		4	0
Melfields ...		8	0
Cutts, Jn. ...		2	0
Owrs, Jn. ...		3	0
Osborne, Jn. ...		1	0
Wymarke, Ralph ...			6

(75) Lidgate.

£11 5s. 7d. upon £193 8s. 4d.

Carlton, The Lady, for Cropley parke ...		39	8
Catchpoole, Mr., minister, for eccles. estate ...		19	0
Catchpoole, Mr., for temporal lands ...		1	0
Reeve, Wm. ...		40	6
Sparrowe, Nich. ...		20	6
Wakefield, Thos. ...		21	0
Rogers, Math. ...		8	6
Halles, Jeffrey ...		7	10
Pytches, Edw. ...		8	6
Tebold, Wm. ...		13	4
Payman, Hen. ...		2	10
Rogers, Arth. ...		5	8
Prigg, Rog. ...		7	10
Gynne, Rich. ...		7	9
Hall, Ann, wid. ...		8	0
Hall, Jn., sen. ...		2	0
Abbott, Jn. ...		2	0
Jennings, Wm. ...		2	0
Evered, Rich. ...			8
Evered, Thos. ...			8
Jacaman, Jn. ...			8
Fyson, wid. ...			8
Thurston, Geo. ...			8
Mault, Jn. ...			8
Ceely, Wm. ...			8
Hamond, Arth. ...			6

Jeffery Hall, John Abott, } Constables.

Gabriel Catchpoole, Rector.

Tho. Wakefield,
Math. Rogers.

(76) Kentford.

£3 4s. 5d.

Barcocke, Thos., Mr., clerk		6	0
Remching, clerk, Edm.		7	0
Harris, Simond, Mr. ...		11	9
Fisone, Jas. ...		15	3
Spinke, Humphry ...		4	6
Pratt, wid. ...		4	6
Coppin, Gyles ...		7	6
Harrison, wid. ...			9
Jacobsone, Thos. ...			9
Barber, Wm. ...			9
Michel, Mr. Hen. ...		1	3
Prick, Thos. ...		2	0
Maynard, Thos. ...			6
Fisone, wid. ...		1	2
Helder, Steven ...			9

Edm. Remching, Curate.
Jas. Fison, Constable.
Gyles Coppin, Seasser.

(77) Dalham cum Dunstall.

£11 15s. 7d.

	£	s.	d.
Stutiville, Thos., Esq. ...	3	9	0
Dalton, Thos., clerk ...	1	4	0
Makree, Arthur, for Lankesters ...			
Wimarke, Ambrose, for his ferme ...		12	0
Wimarke, Ambrose, for his owne ...		1	8
Reeve, Jn. ...		10	0
Rombelowe, Jn. ...		5	8
Cornwell, Edw., house...		5	8
Plomer, Jn. ...		3	0
Weeden, Wm. ...		3	2
Plomer, Thos. ...		2	6
Parmant, Jn. ...		2	6
Read, Geo. ...		1	4
Knocke, Rich. ...		3	0
Bigg, Thos., gent. ...	1	1	0
Barber, Robt. ...		12	0
Pridge, Thos. ...		8	0
Church, Hen. ...		4	2
Carlye, Thos. ...		3	0
Asbe, Thos. ...		5	2
Ceelie, Thomasine, wid.		3	4
Mott, Jn. ...		1	8
Shaw, Chas. ...			8
Kempe, Edw. ...		2	4
Prewer, Barth. ...			10
Weedinge, Thos. ...		1	6
Mallinge, Wm, ...		1	2
Helder, Robt. ...		1	2
Manninge, of Gazely ...		1	2
Helder, Jn. ...		1	2
Greene, Jn. ...			7
Mortlock, Lewis ...			4
Coopines, Wm., of Moulton			6
Veall, Edw. ...			4
Edwards, Thos. ...			8
Milles, Francis ...			6
Fison, Jn., of Gazely ...			7
Plomer, Edw., ...		2	4
Jardin, Wm. ...		1	0
Gee, Jn., for his own ...			7
Spencer, Thos. ...		3	0
Smith, Jn. ...		1	0
Mott, Jn., for Spaines...		2	4
Elzinge, Edw. ...		1	0
Ceelie, Clement ...		1	0

(78) Gasely.

£12 1s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Heigham, Mr., for Desney Hall and the Warren	2	13	6
Stuard, Mr., for Combys his sheep walk		19	0
Nuce, Mr. ...		17	0
Marshall, Wm., and Preckforth, Mathew for parsonage and the elme		17	6
Maning, Thos. ...		15	0
Helder, Robt. ...		10	6
Helder, Jn. ...		6	9
Pond, Edw. ...		6	9
Creme, Jn. ...		3	6
Helder, Wm. ...		3	6
Begges, Nathl. ...		6	6
Mody, Edm. ...		6	0
Brerrinton, Jn. ...		1	0
Hayward, Anthony ...		1	0
Borrett, Jervis ...		7	6
Spink, Humph. ...		7	6
Preck, Thos. ...		6	6
Norman, Wm. ...		1	6
Smeth, Edw. ...			6
Michell, Hen. ...		12	0
Heigham, Mrs. ...		2	0
Coppinge, Mr. ...		2	0
Stedman, Robt. ...		1	6
Kirching, Simond ...			9
Herres, Mr., and Fison, Jas.		3	9
Coppinge, Giles ...			6
Fyson, Jn. ...		3	0
For the tythes by consent of them that should pay them	1	4	0
Imposed upon the Towne for to make up the sum		5	6

(79) Chedburgh.

£3 6s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Piches, Geo., clerk, for eccles. estate ...		5	5
Cornwell, Jn. ...		15	0½
Wymarke, Raffe ...		7	6
Pament, Jn. ...		7	6
Cutt, Jn. ...		5	8
Sparrowe, Geo. ...		4	0
Buntone, Jn. ..		1	1
Kinnge, Mihell ...		2	2
Bayley, Ambrose ...			6½

Outdwellers.

Revell, Jn. ...		5	0
Plum, Robt. ...		4	3
Pricke, Jn. ...		1	1
Pament, Robt. ...		1	1
Pament, Hen. ...			3
Pament, Robt., gent....		2	3
Mudd, Jn. ...			9½
Gooday, Jn. ...			9½
Wade, Joseph ...			6½
Finton, Jn. ...			1
Pettet, Wm. ...			4½

(80) Owsden.

£8 1s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.
Moslie, Rich., Esq. ...	2	10	0
Turner, Thos., clerk, for his eccles. estate ...		16	2
for his temporal estate		6	0
Petuate, Ambrose ...		17	2
Sparrowe, Geo. ...		6	0
Thrower, Robt., jun. ...		7	0
Turner, Robt., gent. ...		5	0
Gates, Edm. ...		9	6
Smith, Edm. ...		1	6
Smith, Wm., of Cowling		1	6
Sheete, Dan. ...		1	6
Sergeant, Wm. ...		6	6
Barker, Hen. ...		2	0
Lord, Thos. ...		2	9
Bannar, Robt. ...		2	0
Edgley, Robt. ...		1	0
Kent, Abraham ...		3	0
Thrower, Robt., sen. ...		2	0
Palmer, Rich. ...		1	6
Goodday, Hen. ...			6
Chapman, Saml. ...			6
Hall, Jn. ...			6
Turner, Edw. ...			6
Birde, Hen. ...		2	0
Sertie, Thos. ...		1	6

Outdwellers.

Motte, Jn., of Dalham		1	2
Reeve, Jn., of Dalham		2	6
Goshawke, Robt., of Wickhambrook ...		1	0
Roger, Math., of Lidgate		2	6
Gunn, Robt., of Lidgate		1	0
Prigge, Roger, of Lidgate		1	0
Ceelie, Thos., of Dalham		1	0
Prig, Thos., of Dalham		1	0
Plumer, Jn., of Dalham			9
Rombelowe, Jn., of Dalham			9
Guy, *alias* Barnard, Jn. of Dalham ...			9
Deereman, Wm., of Lidgate ...			2
Everard, Thos., of Lidgate			2
Abbot, Jn., of Lidgate			2

(81) Wickhambrook.

£38 13s. 0d.

Badmondisfield End.

	£	s.	d.
North, Hen., Esq. ...	1	6	2½
North, Dudley, Esq. ..		1	3½
Smith, Jn. ...		17	8½
Smith, Thos. ...		17	0
Edglie, Hen. ...		14	2
Smith, Ed. ...		15	6
Hocklie, Wm. ...		10	0½
„ for Fison's lands		10	0
Parman, Jn. ...		13	6
Tebold, Wm. ...		8	6
Rase, Jn. ...		11	4
Pamant, Hen. ...		10	11½

	£	s.	d.
Pamant, Leonard ...		7	9½
Gest, Robt. ...		7	1
Overs, Geo. ...		9	2½
Smith, Rich. ...		7	1
Evered, Rich. ...		6	4½
Sharp, Jn. ...		4	5
Elliott, Jas. ...		4	5
Mason, Jn. ...		2	10
Granger, Anthony ...		4	5¼
Smith, Wm. ...		2	1½
Osbourne, Edw. ...		4	3
Palmer, Rich. ...		1	5
Evered, Robt. ...		1	5
Parmon, Chas. ...		1	0¾
Hulles, Wm. ...		2	10
Edglie, Robt. ...		7	1
Ballard, Andrea ...		2	10
Fyson, wid. ...		1	3
Borlie, Jas. ...		5	8
Displine, Mr. ...		6	4½
Ashfield Greene.			
Sheenes, Jn. ...		8	6
Flack, Jeffrey ...		14	6½
Steward, Hen. ...		5	8
Snell, Ann ...		4	3
Jaggard, Geo. ...		7	1
Turner, Robt. ...		7	1
Elsing, Thos. ...			8¼
Dickes, Edw. ...		4	11½
Wymark, Wm. ...		1	5
Elliott, Jn. ...		2	1½
Hunt, Jn. ...		2	10
Flower, Jn. ...		2	1½
Fitches, Jn. ...		8	6
Clopton End.			
Sparrow, Phil. ...	1	1	3
Overs, Chas. ...	1	10	5½
Raynolds, Thos. ...		5	8
Overs, Jn. ...		8	6
Hawlie, Rich. ...		10	7½
Goodchild, Robt. ...		14	2
Bray, Saml. ...		11	4
Wickham Street.			
Rookes, Jn., gent. ...		4	3
Hall, Geo., clerk ...		19	10

	£	s.	d.
Hall, Steph. ...	1	1	3
Ray, Jn. ...		11	4
Osbourne, Jn. ...		4	3
Raynolds, Giles ...		4	11½
Wiseman, Jas. ...		1	5
Seely, Rich. ...		2	10
Frost, Thos. ...		2	10
Smith, Elizh. ...		2	1½
Ridgwell, Wm. ...		4	3
Sturgion, Phil. ...		14	10½
Smith, Clement ...		2	10
Ray, Ambrose ...		1	5
Raymont, Jn. ...		2	10
Forly End.			
Canham, Paul ...		15	7
Martin, Robt. ...		8	6
Lylly, Jn. ...		7	1
Rowlie, Thos. ...		9	1
Barton, Sara ...		13	5½
Attleton End.			
Bacon, Jn., gent. ...		8	6
Curtis, Luke ...		17	8½
Sarson, Ann ...		12	9
Barton, Wm. ...		11	4
Genn, Jn. ...		12	9
Webb, Jeff. ...		7	9½
Genn, Chris. ...		15	7
Hawkins, Martha ...		2	10

(**81** and **82**).

	£	s.	d.
Boyton End.			
Cradock, Walter, gent.	1	2	8
Elliott, Thos. ...		12	9
French, Jn. ...		9	11
Halls, Thos. ...		9	2½
Largeant, Rich. ...		2	10
Colstros.			
Germ, Rich. ...		2	1¾
Elhers, Geo. ...		3	6½
Linge, [ ] ...		2	6
Cock, Thos. ...		2	10
Colman, Robt. ...		1	5
Elhers, Mary ...		1	5

Out townes.

	£	s.	d.
Russells, Sir Wm. ...		9	11
Sparrow, Saml. ...		3	6½
Parker, Thos., of Denston		11	4
Ayers, Rich. ...		4	3
Parker, Thos., of Owsden		2	1½
King, Richard, gent.		2	10
Gooday, Thos. ...			8½
Crock, Edm. ...		1	5
Rowny, Wm. ...			8½
Barker, Hen. ...		1	5
Webb, Thos., of Depden			8½
Sadler, Jn. ...		3	6

(83) Denston (3 Ap., 1640).

Robinson, Jn., Esq. ...		5	0
Hubbert, Mr., clerk ...		7	8
Raye, Mr. ...	1	0	0
Hall, Jn. ...	1	7	0
Westrop, Frances ...	1	0	0
Parker, Thos. ...	1	4	0
Minis, Mr. ...		18	0
Oughtred, Mr. ...		17	0
Usher, Thos. ...		3	2
Paske, Robt. ...		4	0
Metcalfe, Robt. ...		8	0
Cranfield, Peter ...		3	0
Procter, Thos. ...		5	0
Seeley, Rich. ...		1	0
Ayers, Rich. ...			6
Douse, Jn. ...		1	0
Tregitt, Jn. ...			6
Middleditch, Thos. ...		1	6
Gibbon, Jn. ...		2	0
Sare, Jn. ...		2	0
Hovie, Mary, wid. ...		2	0
French, Rich. ...		1	0
[*? Outsetters.*]			
Rookes, Mr. ...		3	6
Raye, Jn. ...		4	8
Sturgeon, Phil. ...		3	10
Raye, Ambrose ...		1	7
Redgwell, Wm. ...		3	10
Barnwell, Thos. ...		2	8
Smith, Clement ...		1	0

(84) Hawkedon.

(4 Ap., 1640.)

£13 14s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Everard, Rich., gent. ...		18	4
Plume, Edm., gent. ...	1	16	8
Ray, Robt., minister for eccles. estate ...	1	6	0
Abbott, Mathew, gent.		9	10
Hammond, Thos., gent.	1	5	8
Plume, Jn., gent. ...		10	0
Abbott, Edw. ...		5	6
Abbott, Robt. ...		5	0
Sparrowe, Thos. ...	1	16	8
Paske, Clement ...		8	0
Eagle, Wm. ...		5	0
Abbott, Thos. ...		2	0
Hammond, Thos., gent., sen.		8	0
Spark, Edm. ...		3	8
How, Wm. ...		1	4
Burgin, Jn. ...		16	0
Brewster, Jn. ...		5	0
Marlton, Jn. ...		8	10
Gault, Jn. ...		11	0
Evered, Wm. ...		3	0
Elliott, Rich. ...		2	4
Hamond, Jn. ...		7	10
Reade, Thos. ...		10	6
Abbott, Grace, wid. ...		6	0
Scott, Ambrose ...			6
Copping, Wm. ...		1	4

(85) Hacheston.

Keeble, Jn. saith he hath no money, and he doth not know where to get money for any of his commodities, neither doth he know how to pay his landlord.

Dawson, Simon, saith he doth not deny paying, but if we will take wheat or any other commodities for it we may, but money he *have* not.

Abell, Wm., he will willingly pay if he *have* money, but commodities are so dead that he cannot get money for anything.

Tokly, Nicholas, saith he will pay willingly, but he cannot get any money for his commodities.

Woods, Francis
May, Rich.
Colman, Mrs.
Seaman, Mr.
} like answer.

Smith, Mrs., will pay when her neighbours hath paid.

Wade, Robt.
Randall, Jn.
Head, Thos.
Gooding, Wm.
Gooch, Francis
} like answer.

Hughman, wid., as Mrs. Smith.
Bradly, Wm.
Smith, Thos,
Gall, Jn.
Head, Robt.
Ewen, Thos.
Haile, Jn.
Digbell, Saml.
Paternoster, Simon
Capon, Edm.
Gooding, Jn.
Langley, Geo.
Richbell, Jn.
Denny, Wm.
Stone, Hen.
Hakon, Thos.
Edwardes, Nich.

Rated.

Ewen, Hen., gent.
Game, Wm.
Gooding, Jas.
Benham, Hen.
Thiller, Robt.
Hawes, Wm.
Dorsson, Robt.
Wead, Wm.
Denny, Gyles.
Head, Roger.

All these severall persons say as yet they have no money but commodities, and if they could get money for them they would pay.

William Wade.

(86) Barton Mills.

(28 March, 1640.)

£8 11s. 11d.

	£	s.	d.
Shelley, Dr., clerk ...	1	8	6
Steward, Thos., esq. ...	2	8	0
Steward, Edw., gent. ...	1	0	0
Howlett, Robt., for the (? field) walle ...		12	3
Turner, Rich. ...		5	0
Godfrey, Jn. ...		5	0
Thurston, Jn. ...		4	0
Harvie, Thos. ...		1	4
Browne, Saml. ...		1	4
Burd, Jn. ...		1	4
Plowman, Rich. ...		4	6
Powle, David ...		2	0
Frende, Thos. ...		1	6
Billney, Abraham ...		4	2
Howlett, Robt. ...		15	9
Gooche, Geo. ...		8	6
Roose, Wm. ...		1	5
Coates, Mr. ...		6	0
Mortlock, Rich. ...		1	6

(87) Beckenwath

(? Beck Row).

£15 11s. 8d.

Man, Jn., sen. ...	1	1	6
Petchey, Nich., sen. ...		5	8
Turner, Jn. ...		1	6
Petche, Hen. ...		6	2
Petchey, Steph. ...		2	6
Winge, Francis ...		12	0
Mann, Jn., jun. ...		7	6
Fuller, wid. ...		6	0
Wright, Thos. ...		2	0
Langame, Edw. ...		1	6
Foalkes, wid. ...		2	0
Cobben, Thos. ...		1	0
Huske, Jn. ...		7	2
Petchey, Edm. ...		9	2
Petchey, Jn. ...	1	2	0
Balles, Nich. ...		2	0
Craske, Hen. ...		7	2
Currye, Jn. ...		1	6

	£	s.	d.
Clyfte, Hen. ...		5	6
Suttle, Robt. ...		1	0
Huske, Hen., sen. ...		5	2
Huske, Hen., jun. ...		2	0
Gooch, Jn. ...		3	0
Winge, Jn., sen. ...		2	0
Luckerman, Robt. ...		12	4
Petchey, Nich., jun. ...		2	0
Miller, Geo. ...		2	0
Winge, Jn. ...		5	0
Petchey, Rich. ...	1	5	0
Byrde, Jn. ...		1	6
Tabutte, Paulle ...	1	4	10
Foorde, Anthony ...		5	4
Clarke, Jn. ...		2	0
Cobben, Gyles ...		2	0
Elye, Wm. ...		4	0
Kenballe, Phil. ...		1	0
Docken, wid. ...		1	6
Steele, Thos. ...		1	6
Myhell, Jn. ...		1	0
Harrison, Geo. ...		3	0
Route, Jn. ...		1	0
Petchey, Pet. ...		11	0
Deekes, Thos. ...		1	0
Bowle, Jn. ...		11	6
Browne, Thos. ...		10	4
Browne, Wm. ...		3	8
Winge, Isaack ...		4	0
Petchey, Thos. ...		1	6
Clarke, Jn., sen. ...		3	0
Francis, Jn. ...		3	2
Greengrass, Robt. ...		1	0
Bower, Wm. ...		8	0
Huttlye, Jn. ...		2	6
Maye, Jn. ...		1	0
Scrooke, Jn. ...		1	0
Petchey, Jas. ...		3	6
Wright, Robt. ...		1	0
Bugge, Francis ...		2	6
Tieth, Homsie ...		7	0
Riste, Rich. ...		1	0
Docken, Hen. ...		1	0
Starlen, wid. ...		1	0

(88) Lakenhithe.

	£	s.	d.
Cooke, Isaac ...		1	[]
Fryer, Mr. ...		5	3
Brewit, Thos. ...		2	11
Hanslip, Robt. ...		2	4
Everard, Ambrose ...		1	2
Beste, Wm. ...		4	0
Bugg, Francis, for mace		2	0
Rushbrook, Jn. ...		2	1
Bugg, Francis ...	2	12	6
Denton, Robt. ...		12	3
Howton, Edm. ...			11
Walker, Wm. ...			11
Horne, Thos. ...			11
Last, Thos. ...		5	6
Morrice, Nich. ...			11
Troys, Jn. ...			11
Goose, Jas. ...		1	10
Lewis, Jn. ...		1	10
Livermore, Thos. ...		1	0
Sutton, Edm. ...			11
Eagle, Hammond ...		1	10
Marham, Andrew ...		1	0
Troys, Thos. ...		1	9
Roper, Jn. ...		10	6
Cragg, Jn. ...		3	4
Pyzaine, Hen. ...		3	2
Bacon, Edm. ...		2	0
Eagle, Andrew ...		2	11
Clerke, Jn. ...			11
Fisher, Jn. ...			11
Johnson, Wm. ...			11
Munson, Wm. ...		1	9
Smith, Jn. ...		1	2
Hawker, Thos. ...		3	0
Church, Robt. ...		1	5
Walker, Wm., ye elder			11
Bayes, Jn. ...		2	3
Bolding, Hen. ...			11
Morley, Jn., tayler ...			11
Bacon, Robt. ...		1	2
Turrington, Jeremy ...		1	0
Morley, Wm. ...		1	0
Rolfe, Andrew ...		2	4
Procter, Chris. ...		1	0
Negus, Wm. ...		2	0
Griggs, Thos. ...		5	3

	£	s.	d.
Hasted, Thos. ...			11
Morley, Jn., fisher ...			11
Hawker, Wm. ...		3	6
Chillderston, Antony ...	2	12	6
Morley, Edm. ...		2	8
Wright, Mr. ...		1	6
Wiffin, Jn. ...		7	9
Kidd, wid. ...		2	0
Crane, Jn. ...		2	0
Rolfe, Rich. ...		1	0
Tunnill, Jn. ...		6	1
Clarke, Mr. Allen, for his temporals ...		1	2
Clarke, Mr. Allen, for his spirituals ...		5	10
Garrard, Andrew ...		3	6
Whistler, Rich., sen. ...		1	2
Howse, Edw. or Morley, Thos. ...			11
Hanslipp, Hen. ...			11
Norfolk. Jn. ...		3	0
Smithe, Mr. ...			11
Wrighte, Mr. ...			8
Pechie, Rich. ...		3	6
Turner, Osbert ...	1	11	4
Roper, Jn., for his farme		2	6
Whistler, Wm. ...		2	0
Covile, Mr. ...		2	6
Trois, Thos. ...		1	0
Eagle, Robt. ...			11
Rushbrook, Jn., for his farm		1	9
Mann, Geo. ...		2	0

(89) Mildenhall

(26 Mar., 1640).

£7 15s. 10d.

Prettiman, Mr. Thos. ...		10	6
Carter, Robt. ...		2	3
Browne, Robt. ...			10
Lister, Thos. ...		1	0
Place, Hen. ...		12	6
Burgis, Jas. ...		1	0
Lumpkyn, Chas. ...		6	4
Curtys, Wm. ...		3	4
Downeinge, Robt. ...		8	0
Sargens, Francis ...			10
Bird, Jn. ...		4	0
West, wid. ...		1	0
Bulle, Rich. ...		1	8
Costen, Jn. ...		10	0
Barton, Thos. ...		1	0
Largent, Miles ...			10
Johnson, Robt. ...			10
Stronge, Jas. ...			10
Scropes, Hen. ...			10
Woodward, Jn. ...			10
Marham, Thos. ...		3	6
Peachey, Thos. ...		6	9
Clarke, Geo. ...		8	5
Thirston, Thos. ...		9	3
Thirston, Robt. ...		9	8
Folkes, Martyn ...		5	6
Johnson, Symon ...			10
Garwood, Hen. ...		1	8
Garwood, Thos. ...			10
Man, Thos. ...		1	8
Peachey, Nich. ...		1	8
Peachey, Jn. ...		4	0
Cooke, Steph. ...		18	0
Jerrold, Symon ...		8	10
Mills, Jn. ...			10
Boyden, Thos. ...			10
Symons, Jn. ...		4	4
Swan, [ ] ...			10

(90) Eriswell.

£16 2s. 4d.

Sutton, Saml., Mr., clerk	59	10
Steward, Thos., gent.	3	9
Cooke, Holofernes, gent.	19	4½
Draper, Thos., gent. ...	41	10½
Geeson, Thos. ...	8	2½
Norton, Hen., gent. ...	2	6
Crane, Robt. ...	33	1½
Rushbrooke, Chris. ...	6	3
Ellis, Wm. ...	11	3
Geeson, Jn. ...	12	6
Cage, Wm. ...	12	6
Cadnye, Jn. ...	3	4½
Olyver, Anthony ...	24	4½
Olyver, Manser ...	7	6

		£	s.	d.
Waters, Thos.	...		2	0
Peerson, Wm.	...		1	10½
Browett, Wm.	...		15	7½
Browett, Jn.	...		16	6
Gotch, Geo.	...		4	0½
Marham, Myles	...		1	10½
Bootye, Thos.	...			10½
Porter, Geo.	...			10½
Steele, Thos.	...		7	6
Francis, Wm.	...			10½
Marham, wid.	...			10½
Greene, Robt.	...		1	10½
Bootye, [ ]	...		11	3

(91) Tudenham.

£11 13s. 11d.

		£	s.	d.
Wotton, Mr., Rector	...	1	3	0
Howlett, Mrs.	...	2	6	6
Norman, Thos.	...		13	0
Death, Geo.	...		13	0
Sarrell, Wm.	...		13	0
Baldock, Jeremy	...		6	0
Costin, Saml.	...		7	6
Coory, Hen.	...		7	0
Church, Edm.	...		4	6
Waller, Jn.	...		4	0
Fookes, Simond	...		3	6
Adams, Wm.	...		5	0
Fookes, Jn.	...		5	6
Brightall, Thos.	...		2	6
Wharton, Chris.	...		5	0
Colt, Geo.	...		2	0
Taylor, Jn.	...		2	0
Rycroft, Thos.	...		8	6
Tarree, Thos.	...		2	0
Ashfield, Jn.	...		4	0
Spalden, Jn.	...		2	6
Spalden, Thos.	...		1	6
Furmwood, Walter	...		1	6
Simon, Jn., ye elder	...		1	0
Maning, Jn.	...		1	0
Maning, Thos.	...		1	0
Edwards, Thos.	...		2	6
Vinsett, Jn.	...		1	0
Ruggels, Wm.	...		1	0
Carre, Jn.	...		1	0
Flouer, Jn.	...		2	0
Tuthill, Edm.	...	1	9	6
Doods, wid.	...		1	0

Cavenham land holders.

Of our town—

Tabutt, Geo. Tabutt, Edw. Boone, Wm. Bumsted, Edm.	...		4	0

Robt. Wotton, Rector.
Geo. Colt,
Edm. Tuthill,
Edm. Church.

(92) Mildenhall.

£15 11s. 8d.

		£	s.	d.
North, Sir Roger Knt.		1	2	0
Coates, Mr. Jas.	...		8	8
Gouch, Symon	...		18	3
Thirston, wid.	...		3	0
Martyn, Mr. Edw.	...		1	2
Thirston, Jn.	...		3	0
Watson, Robt.	...		1	11
Parker, Mr. Rich.	...	1	0	6
Stevenson, Steph.	...		5	6
Coates, Nich.	...		0	11
Abram, Math.	...		1	0
Robinson, Jas.	...		5	0
Sibbley, Thos.	...			11
Jonas, Martin	...		1	10
Revell, Nich.	...			11
Jonas, Wm.	...			11
Peachey, Robt., jun.	...		3	0
Hull, Thos.	...		1	3
Rutley, Mr. Rich.	...		9	4
Howlett, wid.	...		2	9
Hunt, Francis	...		8	2
Bradbury, Mr. Went.	...		9	4
Walter, Hugh	...		3	8
Bowen, wid.	...		2	6
Peacocke, Thos.	...		4	0
Lawrence, Mr.	...		5	6
Knight, Jas., sen.	...		1	10

	£	s.	d.
Sparlinge, Jn. ...		4	8
Maddoxe, Thos. ...		7	10
Cornewell, Rich. ...		3	2
Snare, Jn. ...			11
Holdrige, Jn. ...		1	2
Cooke, wid. ...		1	10
Peachey, Robt., sen. ...		4	0
Hull, Robt. ...		1	10
Ramsbye, Jn. ...		4	11
Revell, Jn. ...		4	11
Taylor, wid. ...		1	10
Taylor, Wm. ...		1	3
Peachey, wid. ...		1	3
Crispe, Mr. Thos. ...		1	10
Jackson, wid. ...		9	4
Cranise, Robt. ...		1	10
Kidd, wid. ...			11
Knight, Jas., jun. ...		8	3
Taylor, Jas. ...		8	7
Coats, Thos. ...			11
Pollenton, Thos. ...			6
Chelderston, Thos. ...		12	4
Hargrave, Jn., jun. ...		1	3
Spaull, Thos. ...			11
Langham, Wm. ...		1	2
Helder, wid. ...		1	3
Cheese, Mrs. ...		2	6
Rutley, Mr. Roger ...		1	10
Hargrave, Robt. ...		2	3
Coates, Jn. ...		2	6
Coe, Rich. ...		1	3
Dockin, Francis ...		2	6
Symson, Wm. ...			8
Steward, Mr. ...		1	3
Powle, David ...		2	2
Plowman, Rich. ...			11
Cooper, Jn. ...			8

For the tithes of Mildenhall.

North, Sir Roger, Knt.	1	0	6
Watts, Mr., vicar ...	1	3	10
Blower, Mr., jun., clerk		5	6
Parker, Mr. Rich. ...		5	6
Cheese, Mrs. ...		7	4

(93) Exninge.

£24 8s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Warren, Mr. ...		18	0
Morden, Mr. ...	3	5	0
Bridgeman, Mr. ...	1	10	0
Pleasance, Mr. ...	1	5	0
Folks, Symon ...	2	7	0
Kyrks, Thos. ...	2	0	0
Bridgeman, Oliver ...	1	2	0
Westropp, Jn. ...		13	0
Westropp, Geo. ...		19	0
Howlett, Ed., jun. ...		16	6
Mason, Wm. ...		11	0
Shelley, Robt. ...		16	6
Casborne, Robt. ...		13	0
Howlett, Jn. ...		6	0
Norman, Wm. ...		9	0
Fabyan, David ...		2	6
Howlett, Hen. ...		16	6
Howlett, Edw., sen. ...		16	6
Berry, Jn. ...		6	6
Bridgeman, Jn. ...		16	6
Benstead, Nich. ...		9	0
Cooke, Edw. ...		3	0
Fabyan, Thos. ...		2	6
Williams, Thos. ...		3	0
Pleasance, Chas. ...		3	0
Robinson, Thos. ...		2	6
Turner, Robert ...		2	0
Howlett, Jn., jun. ...		1	6
Norman, Edm. ...		1	6
Keddington, Jn. ...		1	0
Winter, Jn. ...		1	6
Winter, Oliver ...		1	6
Hynes. Wm. ...		1	0
Keddington, Rich. ...		1	6
Hensbye, Wm. ...		1	6
Cowle, Thos. ...		1	6
Wake, Thos. ...		1	6
Powlter, Thos. ...		10	0

John Morden,
Jn. Westropp,
Anthony Pleasance,
Edw. Bridgeman,
Robt. Caseburne, } Constables.
Wm. Mason, }

(94) Icklingham.

£16 2s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.
Holland, Sir. Jn., Bart.	2	13	11
Gary, Mr., for parsonage		14	6
Stanton, Mr., for his parsonage ...		18	2
Gary, Mr., for his temporal lands ...		4	8
Boyton, Thos. ...		10	0
Steward, Thos. ...			9
Garrard, Hen. ...		3	7
Marret, Edm. ...		7	2
Wing, Jn. ...		4	5
Gore, Susan, wid. ...		3	11
Gosling, Jn. ...		15	6
Craske, Thos. ...		19	9
Legat, Thos. ...		15	6
Lambard, Jas. ...			9
King, Thos. ...		4	0
Ladiman, Wm. ...		2	3
Page, Thos. ...		2	6
Brightall, Simon ...		7	8
Skinner, Geo. ...		1	0
Skinner, Jn. ...		8	8
Skinner, Wm. ...		7	6
Craske, Hen., jun. ...		13	6
Craske, Hen., sen. ...		12	1
Craske, Francis ...		9	9
Skinner, Jn., sen. ...		2	6
Craske, Andrew ...	1	0	9
Walby, Jn. ...			6
Smith, Wm. ...		2	3
Ward, Jn. ...		4	0
Ealcock, Jn. ...		1	6
Bugg, Jn. ...		1	10
Denton, Jn. ...	1	12	4
Parr, wid. ...		1	3
Rowland, Thos. ...		5	4
Goose, Wm. ...		2	6
Goose, wid. ...		1	4
Gathercoall, Jn. ...		2	0
Parr, Hen. ...		1	0
Firmage, Jn. ...		2	0

Jn. Denton and Jn. Winge, Constables.
Wm. Skinner, Wm. Ladiman, Hen. Craske, Andrew Craske.

(95) Elveden.

£8 11s. 11d.

	£	s.	d.
Colby, Mr. Thos., D.D., for eccles. estate ...	1	10	0
Holl, Augustin, Esq. ...		3	6
Wright, Robt., gent. ...		7	0
Lurkin, Jn. ...	1	0	0
Gooch, Wm. ...	2	17	0
Munnings, Hen. ...		18	0
Andrewes, Chas. ...		11	0
Fuller, Wm. ...		3	9
Mamunt, Jn. ...		3	4
Crane, Wm. ...		3	0
Boone, Jn. ...		4	6
Roberson, Thos. ...		1	0
Mamunt, Hen. ...		2	0
Booth, Ann, wid. ...			10
Brise, Alex. ...			6

(96) Newmarket, St. Mary's.

£12 4s. 0d.

Lancaster, Ann, wid. ...		8	0
Carlton, Jn. ...		5	0
Gammage, Mary ...		10	0
Ives, Jeffrey ...		8	0
Miles, Jeremy, sen. ...		12	0
Bentley, Rich., sen. ...		5	0
Bentley, Thos. ...		3	4
Funstone, Rog., sen. ...		12	0
Blowen, Rich. ...		10	0
Barron, Wm. ...		6	8
Coocke, Thos. ...		8	0
Coocke, Peter ...		10	0
Greene, Robt. ...		6	8
Bridgman, Jn. ...		10	0
Gray, wid. ...		4	0
Wyatt, wid. ...		4	0
Wyatt, Allen ...		6	0
Bryant, Jn. ...		10	0
Ray, Thos. ...		10	0
Godrie, Robt. ...		8	0
Barrawicke, Geo. ...		6	0
Greene, Thos., jun. ...		6	0
Payne, Hen. ...		12	0

	£	s.	d.
Bradwell, Rich. ...		6	0
Appleyard, Thos. ...		6	4
Tattersoule, Benedict ...		5	0
Mathew, Jn. ...		12	0
Benefield, Thos. ...		6	8
Taylor, Wm. ...		3	4
Stevens, Hen. ...		8	0
Poulter, Walter ...		4	0
Appleyard, Martin ...		4	0
Collin, Geo. ...		2	6
Blackwinn, Hen. ...		3	4
Siblie, Roger ...		1	2
Rayner, Mary, wid. ...		1	4
Rich. Blowen } Jeremy Miles }			
Roger Funston,			
Jeffery Ives, Constable.			
Robt. Godfrey,			
Thos. Ray.			

(97) Mildenhall, West Row.

£23 7s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Gee, Sir Thos. ...	2	10	0
Crane, Sir Robert ...		8	0
Warner, Hen., Esq. ...		19	6
Hynard, Robt. ...		6	6
Coe, Chas. ...		11	8
Lancaster, Thos. ...		2	0
Clifte, Rich. ...		4	6
Flower, Robt. ...		4	0
Hynard, Thos. ...		5	0
Clifte, Jn. ...		7	6
Hibble, Rich. ...		8	0
Bovell, Thos. ...		10	4
Rolfe, Wm. ...		1	0
Bullocke, Robt. ...		3	0
Cooke, Jn. ...		1	0
Place, Thos. ...		10	0
Chylderson, wid. ...		15	0
Coe, Wm. ...		10	0
Youngs, Thos. ...		3	0
Howlett, wid. ...		4	6
Webster, Jn. ...		2	6
Clarke, Mr. ...		5	6
Ellis, Wm. ...		13	0
Clyfte, wid. ...		12	6
Woods, Symon ...		1	0
Chylderson, Robt., jun.		4	6
Coates, Nich. ...		13	0
Clarke, Robt. ...		11	0
Potter, Thos. ...	1	3	6
Wylkyn, Danl. ...		10	0
Flaner, Thos. ...		16	0
Rolfe, wid. ...		1	0
Kent, Thos. ...		5	0
Fuller, Rich. ...		2	0
Kent, Edw. ...		1	6
Gerald, Thos. ...		6	0
Clarke, Symon ...		1	6
Adams, Jas. ...		4	6
Adams, Theodore ...		2	6
Fuller, Robt. ...		4	0
Gerald, Jas. ...		3	6
Gerald, Launcelot ...		3	0
Eaton, Wm. ...		14	0
Costyn, Saml. ...		11	0
Sheene, Wm. ...		3	6
Childerston, Robt., sen.		2	0
Childerston, Thos. ...		14	6
Rolfe, Robt. ...		4	6
Baker, Thos. ...		1	0
Childerston, Hen., sen.		7	0
Childerston, Hen., jun.		5	0
Morley, Hen. ...		7	4
Kemp, Jn. ...		6	0
Childerston, Phil. ...		2	0
Clarke, Rich. ...		2	0
Childerston, Wm. ...		4	2
Allen, Edw. ...		2	0
Gee, wid. ...		2	0
Bridge, Wm. ...		2	0
Pollington, Robt. ...		1	6
Maluber, Thos. ...		3	0
Rolfe, Jn. ...		2	6
Rolfe, Rich. ...		4	6
Potter, Wm. ...		1	0
Childerston, Jn. ...		1	6
Allen, Jn. ...		4	0
West Rowe Tythes ...		17	0
Weston Dytch Tythe ...		7	0
The Tythe Haye ...		4	0

(98) Worlington.

£9 13s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Baldwyn, Mr. Jas., sen.	1	3	2
Baldwyn, Mr. Jas., jun.	1	6	9
Dister, wid. ...		5	8
Barrett, Rich. ...		2	2
Mortlock, Robt. ...		1	5
Challis, Jn. ...		5	8
Clarke, Mr. ...		4	3
Lincoln, wid. ...		2	1
Hibble, Rich. ...		17	6
Steward, Mr. ...		2	10
Williamson, Wm. ...		1	5
Constable, Nich. ...		1	5
Rogers, Jn. ...		2	10
Godfrey, Jno. ...		14	2
Pricke, Robt. ...		4	3
Plumer, Wm. ...		2	1
Warren, Mr. Martyn, clerk, for his free lands		7	1
Payne, Wm. ...		7	1
Payne, Hen. ...		4	3
Turner, Thos. ...		2	1
Sleighton, Mr. Jas. ...		11	4
Perrye, Rich. ...		1	5
Williamson, Thos. ...		15	7
Payne, Mrs. ...		3	0
For Tithes.			
Warren, Mr. Martyn, clerk ...	1	5	0

(99) Wangford.

	£	s.	d.
Wright, Robt., gent. ...	3	0	8
Wright, Jermyn. gent.	2	7	3
Perce, Doctor, for ye Parsonage ...	1	6	3
Perce, Dr., for his temporal estate ...		5	10
Jacob, wid. ...			10
Gayfer, Gabriel ...		1	9
Gall. Wm. ...		1	6
Capp, Wm. ...		5	10
Coe, Thos. ...		4	0
Capp, Robt. ...		3	6
Browne, Thos. ...		1	2
Corner, Saml. ...		1	8
Clarke, Mr. ...		3	0
Sharman, Chris. ...		2	11
Laxum, Wm. ...		1	9
Adds, Jn. ...		4	0

Jn. Capp,
Thos. Coe.

(100) Freckenham.

£13 19s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
For the parsonage ...	1	13	4
Hodgeskin, Thos. ...	2	2	8
Avey, Rich. ...	1	16	4
Sheen, Jn. ...	1	5	0
Eaton, Robt. ...		15	0
Davey, Wm. ...		18	8
Porter, Jn. ...		12	8
Chapman, Jn. ...		11	6
Curtis, Mr. ...		2	0
Aleston, Mr. ...		8	0
Howton, Jn. ...		9	6
Dearesly, Rich. ...		8	2
Pleasance, Jn. ...		6	0
Isbell, Rich. ...		7	8
Gyll, wid. ...		5	4
Shead, wid. ...		4	0
Lowin, Edw. ...		9	4
Hodgeskin, Jn. ...		3	0
Turner, Jn. ...			4
Fuller, Thos. ...		5	8
Larkin, Thos. ...		3	0
Tollworthie, Symond ...		3	4
Frend, Ambrose ...		2	0
Chenery, Chas. ...		1	4
Blackerby, Jn. ...		2	0
Baxter, Jn. ...		2	0
Sharpe, Andr. ...		1	4
Dickman, Thos. ...		1	0

Wm. Davy
Jn. Chapman } Constables.

(101) Heigham Green.

(20 Ap., 1640.)

£7 14s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Heigham, Wm., gent.	1	3	0
Barcocke, Mr., clerk ...		2	0
Heigham, Mrs. ...	1	8	6
Bargetts ...		11	6
Copinge, Mr. ...		11	6
Stedman, Robt. ...		17	6
Tiler, Wm. ...		3	0
Parman, Edm. ...		5	9
Parman, Jn. ...		5	9
Branshwell, Jn. ...		2	6
Dise, wid. ...		1	4
Paris, Jn. ...		2	6
Pond, Edw. ...		2	6
Daines, Mr., and Friares		7	10
Sorrill, Mr. ...		3	6
Talbott, Geo. ...		1	10
Parker, Jas. ...		1	0
Herne, Jn. } Barker, Jn. } ...			11
Callowe, Walter ...		1	5
Halls, Wm. ...		2	0
Marshall, Wm. } Prick, Math. } ...		11	6
Waller, Jn. ...		7	6

We, the petty constables, whose names are hereunder written, have demanded all the said several sums of money of the parties above named and their general answers are they would willingly pay the rates but they have no money.

[No names]

(102) Cavenham.

£11 12s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Burritt, Mr. Jn., clerk ...		5	0
Simonds, Jn. ...	2	5	0
Sorrell, Wm. ...	3	0	0
Holden, Wm. ...		6	0
Macroe, Adam ...		9	0
Parker, Jas. ...		16	0
Cossen, Jn. ...		7	0
Steward, Roger ...		7	6
Norman, Robt. ...		7	6
Downsing, Jn. ...		3	0
Bumpstedd ...		2	0
Talbott, Geo. ...		4	0
Corrie, Hen. ...		4	0
Boone, Jn. ...		5	0
Talbott, Edw. ...		1	6
Hearne, Jn. ...		1	6
Clarke, [ ] ...			6
Belgrave ...		1	0
Powle, Jn. ...		10	0
Hasted, Thos. ...		1	0
Chapman, Pet. ...		1	0
Baldwine, Mr. ...		10	0
Coopin, Mr. Wm. ...		5	0
Waller, Jn. ...		4	0
For the meadows at the Temple ...		5	0

Lackford Hundred.

(103) Little Downham.

	£	s.	d.
Wright, Mr. Robt. ...		3	9
Martine, Mr. ...		6	0
Page, Mr. ...		20	0
Neave, Jn. ...		8	6
Larner, Wm. ...		2	0
Gent, Wm. ...		3	0
Oliver, Wm. ...		39	0
Mitchell, Hen. ...		1	6
Coward, Thos. ...		2	6
Judy, Lawrance ...		2	6
Rich, Robt. ...		1	0
Hamling, Danl. ...		2	0
Larner, Thos ...		1	6
Ransun, Wm. ...		21	0
Fryeat, Wm. ...		1	0
Howchin, Edw. ...		2	6
Bruster, Mr., for his land		1	3
Bird, Jas. ...		1	3

There is not so much in the rate above written as to make up the sum in the warrant charged upon

our town, but when the money is to be paid the Constable will make up the remainder, which is 4s. 8d.

Jn. Neave,
Wm. Ranson,
Wm. Oliver.

(104) Heringswell.

£5 7s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Cabocke, Mr., for his Rectory ...		10	0
Cabocke, Mr., for his temporal lands ...		10	0
Harchly, Jas. ...	1	5	10
Munnings, Anthony ...	1	5	10
Bowler, Robt. ...		7	3
Walker, Thos. ...		3	9
Belgrave, Jn. ...		4	7
Nyndge. Thos. ...		3	9
Manninge, Wm. ...		3	9
Fyson, Jn. ...		3	4
Cooson, Southes ...		3	4
Whytt, Thos. ...			10
Nynge, Jn. ...			10
Nynge, Christian, wid.			10
Scotte, Edw. ...			10
Cooke, Thos. ...			10
Cappe, Benj. ...			10

Jn. Belgrave, Thos. Walker, } Constables.

(105) Brandon Ferry.

£16 2s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.
Wright, Mr. Robert ...		46	0
Jarmiwaight, Mr. ...		4	0
Cartwright, Mr., Dr. for his eccles. lands ...		30	0
Payne, Rich. ...		6	0
Pleasance, Mr. Wm. ...		3	0
Clarke, Robt. ...		18	0
Howlitt, Nathl. for Mr. Stallams ...		8	0
Panell, Jn. ...		11	0
Manne, Thos. ...		8	0
Parphit, Nich. ...		1	6
Drake, Jn. ...		1	6
Tomlin, Jn. ...		3	6
Marchell, Thos. ...		3	0
Marchell, Jn. ...		1	0
Wake, Jn. ...		3	6
Croase, Nathl. ...		3	0
Gesonn, Jn. Crane, Robt. } ...		1	0
Hill, Jn. ...		1	0
Docken, Chris. ...		7	0
Capp, Wm., of Wainford		1	6
Hoomes, Rich. ...		2	6
Groome, Simond ...		1	0
Gammond, Jn. ...		1	0
Hall, Mr. Humph. ...		4	6
Southhous, Mr. Wm. ...		4	6
Costen, Hen. ...		1	0
Sexton, Thos. ...		1	0
Wright, Jn. ...		1	6
Page, Jn. ...		3	0
Nuton, Elsebeth, wid.		2	0
Spinke, Silvester ...		2	0
Midgly, Jas. ...		7	0
Steward, Judy, wid. ...		1	0
Forby, Hen. ...		1	6
Howlitt, Nathl. ...		6	0
Judd, Lawrance ...		6	0
Roodding, Thos. ...		2	0
Emines, Edm. ...		7	0
Barliclow, Thos. ...		1	0
Branton, Jn. ...		1	0
Godward, Geo. ...		1	0
Oliver, Robt. ...		1	0
Willit, Anthony ...		3	6
Roger, Hen. ...		2	0
Woodbridge, Jn. ...		5	0
Motlock, Jas. ...		5	0
Forby, Hen. ...		7	0
Rouse, Thos. ...		2	0

(106).

	£	s.	d.
Groome, Wm. ...		10	0
Smith, Mr. Peter ...		8	0
Croase, Mrs. Dorothy ...		2	0
Sargent, Edw. ...		1	0

	£	s.	d.
Madwell, Hen. ...		1	0
Midgely, Joseph ...		1	0
Groom, Robt. ...		3	0
Brewster, Wm. ...		10	4
Branton, Wm. ...		1	0
Eaton, Edm. ...		1	0
White, Jn. ...		3	0
Townesen, Rich. ...		1	0
Burton, Jn. ...		1	0
Spalding, Thos. ...		7	0
Hardy, Susan, wid. ...		1	0
Batilly, Sippery ...		1	0
Inderby, Robt. ...		2	0
Brotherwick, Hen. ...		1	0
Thurton, Peter ...		1	0
The Miller ...		3	0

(107) Chilsford.

£6 3s. 0d.

Burwell, Francis. gent.		46	0
Trusson, Thos. ...		27	6
Curtis, Thos. ...		25	6
Corbold, Robt. ...		3	8
Wood, Jn. ...		6	5
Cossen, Wm. ...		5	6
Brawton, Mr. ...		8	5

(108) Parham.

£20 11s. 0d.

Willoughby, Lord Francis	3	3	8
Warner, Francis, Esq.	1	10	0
Warner, Mrs. ...		14	2
Colvile, Mr. Robt. ...		16	8
Colvile, Mr. Thos. ...		3	6
Borrett, Mr. Jn. ...		4	6
Churchwardens, for Vicarages ...		6	8
Jordan, Mr. Edm., sen.	2	7	9
Pallant, Edw. ...	1	1	3
Jordan, Mr. Edm. ...		2	10
Nelson, Mr. Edm. ...		6	0
Stowers, Jn. ...	1	15	4
Ockleshawe, Mr. Hen....		10	0
Tovell, Ann, wid. ...		14	2
Dutton, Hen. ...		10	0
Thrower, Clement ...	1	0	0
Strangleman, Jn. ...		13	4
Bardewell, Mary, wid. ...		5	0
Upson, Rich. ...		2	4
Crisp, Thos. ...		10	0
Kemp, Nich. ...		8	0
Capon, Edw. ...		9	6
Bridges, Elizh., wid. ...		1	1
Jolley, Edw. ...		5	4
Jolley, Nich. ...		5	0
Clod, Thos. ...		5	4
Fryer. Jn. ...		5	4
Wood, Elizh., wid. ...		4	0
Warner, Robt. ...		1	6
Moalinge, Jn., sen. ...		4	4
Moalinge, Jn., jun. ...		1	8
Skeclett, Jn. (? Skarlett)		4	0
Dalkinge, Wm. ...		5	4
Thrower, Rich. ...		4	6
Sawer, Wm. ...			8
Sawer, Elizh. ...		1	8
Peck, Margt. ...		1	8
Dickerson, Jn. ...		1	1
Folkerd, Edm. ...		2	0
Mase, Wm., gent. ...		3	6
Dawson, Symond ...		6	10
Goodinge, Jasper ...		1	1

[*Manuscript torn.*]

(109) Iken.

£12 16s. 0d.

Gray, Mr. ...		8	0
Smith, Thos. ...	2	6	0
Shukfor, Thos. ...		15	0
Goose, Jn. ...		18	0
Turner, Thos. ...		18	0
Wood, Jn. ...		14	0
Askell, Frances ...		19	9
Gaven, Nich. ...		7	9
Man, Geo. ...		8	0
Fillgat, Edm. ...		3	6
Goff, Frances ...		9	0
Bond, Robt. ...		2	0
White, Jn. ...		3	0

	£	s.	d.
Dickison, Edw. ...		5	6
Wright, Jn. ...		4	0
Burd, Robt. ...		5	3
Smith, Wm. ...		3	0
Reeve, Jn. ...		6	0
Romsey, Wm. ...		1	0
Ballden, Jn. ...		3	6
Hitchensen, Wm. ...		1	0
Gates, Thos. ...		2	0
Howell, Francis ...		7	0
Reeve, Mark ...		2	0
Beart, Jn. ...		3	6
Skochmer, Robt. ...		1	0
Bowl, Wm. ...		2	0
Hemans, Hen. ...		3	0
Durrant, Jn. ...		3	0
Covell, Wm. ...		1	6
Ward, Jn. ...		4	0

Outsitters.

Offbon, Mr. ...		2	0
Fisher, Mr. ...		3	0
Barmey, Mrs. ...		3	0
Coping, Mr. ...		4	6
Blockhead, Robt. ...		1	6
Klinch, Andrew			
Gooles, Robt.		torn	
Watling, Jn.			
Rogers, Anthony			

(110) Rendham.

£20 14s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Powell, Wm., Vicar ...		8	7
Goodwyn, Jas., gent., his own lands ...	1	2	1
For Barne Close and Long Meadow ...		5	6
Browne, Wm. ...	1	1	8
Spinke, wid. ...	2	6	8
Harsant, Jn. ...	1	10	0
Blomfield, Wm. ...	1	4	6
Browne, Nich. ...		12	8
Abye, Thos. ...		16	8
Spalding, Wm. ...		16	8
Reeve, Thos. ...		13	5
Byles, Wm. ...		19	0
Eade, wid. ...		13	0
Hurrell, Thos. ...		14	2
More for Goffes ...		6	3
Wright, Jas. ...		9	0
More for part of Hurryons		4	2
Jaquie, Jn. ...		9	0
Harvey, Rog. ...		8	0
Clerke, Chris. ...		12	9
Ryvans, Robt. ...		3	6
Arnold, Rich. ...		3	6
Smythe, Jn. ...		14	10
Hurryon, Wm. ...		2	6
Forman, Nich. ...		5	0
Butts, Saml. ...		2	3
Rowe, wid. ...		2	3
Mentall, Wm. ...		6	7
Skynner, Robt. ...		2	6
Fox, Hen. ...		8	6
More for Pytmer ...		2	11
Dockinge, Abraham ...		4	2
Burye, Jn. ...		0	0
Payne, Jn. ...		2	10
Rouse, Jn. ...		1	3
Holland, Wm. ...		2	11
Dernford, Ed. ...		1	10
Baylie, John ...		0	0
Hurrion, Thos. ...		0	0
The Parsonage ...		7	9
Howsden, Rich. ...		5	0
Palmer, Thos. ...		1	0

Outsetters.

Hurrell, Wm. ...			11
Fisher, Wm. ...		3	4
More for Goffes ...		2	1
Lunnyes, Jn. ...		4	3

[Manuscript torn.]

(111) Glemham Magna.

(27 Mar., 1640.)

£20 14s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Edgar, Thos., gent. ...	2	1	10
Fenninge, Jn., gent. ...		4	2
Sheamun, Jn. ...	2	14	6½

	£	s.	d.
Sawer, Jn. ...	2	8	6
Spark, Chas. ...	1	11	0
Kerrington, Rich. ...		16	9
Cake, Thos. ...		17	1
Woolnough, Francis ...		15	0
Savon, Jn. ...		19	2
Butler, Isaac ...		11	8
Brown, Thos. ...		16	8
Newson, Lawrence ...		14	0
Smith, Thos. ...		12	11
Ellis, Jn. ...		11	3
Flower, Jn. ...		8	4
Dowsing, Jn. ...		5	2
Knights, Francis ...		7	1
Newson, Gregory ...		7	8
Randall, Jn. ...		5	0
Gillney, Adam ...		8	4
Mantell, Robt. ...		5	0
Chamberline, Jn. ...		4	7½
Lacy, Wm. ...		2	6
Skarlett, Francis ...		2	6
Colman, Jn. ...		1	8
Folkard, Wm. ...		1	8
Siered, Francis ...		1	3
Mills, Jn. ...		1	3

Out towne dwellers.

Paule, Dr. ...		9	2
Duckett, Thos. ...		4	2
Frier, Jas. ...		4	2
Strangleman, Jn. ...		5	10
Pallant, Edw. ...		1	8
Tovill, wid. ...		1	0½
Hatcher, Jeremy ...			7½
Botman, Jonathan ...			5
Cheston, Jn. ...		1	8
Smyth, Wm. ...			10
Hayward, Robt. ...		6	8

Jn. Dowsinge.

(112) Cransford (27 Mar.)

£11 12s. 0d.

Goodwyn, Mr., clerk ...		10	0
Pells, Robt. ...	1	10	0
Pells, Jn. ...		10	0
Mease, Wm. ...	1	10	0
Allderidge, Jn. ...		14	0
Pallant, Edw. ...		14	0
Mensterell, Hen. ...		18	0
Lomes, Jn. ...		12	2
Hatcher, Jeremy ...		13	4
Fiske, Lawrence ...		8	6
Baldry, Thos. ...		4	0
Fiske, Jn. ...		3	10
Weeding, Edm. ...		6	6
Harvy, Thos. ...		4	0
Gurlling, Alice, wid. ...		4	0
Newman, Thos. ...		3	10
Kilderman, Jn. ...		2	10
Dutt, Hen. ...		1	9
Lord, Jeffrey ...		1	0
Gatts, Francis ...		1	0
Newman, Robt. ...			6
Worledge, Wm. ...			6

Outdwellers.

Hurrell, Wm. ...		2	2
Fisher, Wm. ...		15	0
Fuller, Wm. ...		17	0
Houlden, Wm. ...		2	4
Bootman, Jonathan ...		2	0
Moore, Wm. ...		2	0
Ames, Robt. ...		5	8
Randall, Jn. / Hayward, Jn. ...		2	0
Dowsinge, Robt. ...			5
Dowsinge, Thos. ...			2
Chaplin, Thos. ...			5

Robt. Pellse,
Wm. Mease,
Jn. Aldridge.

(113) Blaxhall.

£13 16s. 9d.

Aldus, Wm., clerk ...		20	0
Gould, Everard ...		20	0
Crispe, Rich. ...		10	0
Minter, Jn. ...		4	0
Frase, Rich. ...		2	0

	£	s.	d.
Hamby, Robt. ...		38	11½
Tokelove, Thos. ...		25	2½
Gould, Edw. ...		20	6½
Crispe, Francis ...		33	4½
Wynter, Rich. ...		16	0½
Woodroff, Francis ...		14	9
Myles, Wm. ...		11	5
Helwys, Nich. ...		9	8
Osborne, Thos. ...		7	4
Revell, Alex. ...		5	6
Pells, Lawrence ...		1	6
Batlor, Jn. ...		1	10
Jessop, Edm. ...		1	10
Smyth, Francis ...		1	8
Saccker, Mark ...		1	0
Andrewes, Hen. ...		2	0
Wright, Jn. ...		3	2½
Myles, Thos. ...		1	6
Myles, Wm., jun. ...		6	0
Myles, Jn. ...		1	10
Saven, Gregory ...		2	0
Parish, Geo. ...		1	10
Bridges, Jn. ...			11
Glover, Wm., Esq. ...		1	10
Corboll, Robt. ...		4	1
Osborne, Jn. ...		2	9
Scrivener, Thos. ...		1	6
Jolly, Wm. ...		10	1
The occupier of Gabriel Hedge ...			5½

Alex. Revell.
Thos. Osborne, Constable.

(114) Sternfield.

£8 14s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Bartlett, Anthony, Rector		2	1
The towne land ...		3	4
Alman, Robt. ...		8	4
Stannard, Rich. ...	1	0	10
Fleminge, Anthony ...	1	5	5
Alman, Rich. ...	1	0	10
Knyghts, Jn., sen. ...		12	4
Knyghts, Jn., jun. ...		15	0
Jessop, Jn. ...	1	0	10
Goold, Wm. ...		12	1
Withe, wid. ...		2	6
Chaplin, Wm. ...		3	3
Sawer, Robt. ...		1	8
Drevar, Robt. ...		1	0
Smith, Augustine ...		1	0

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Browne, Mr. Thos. ...		3	9
Reade, Mr. Thos. ...			3
Goose, Thos. ...		3	4
Cole, Michael ...		5	0
Grimsby, Thos. ...		1	3
White, Jn. ...			10
Deale, Wm. ...			10
Felgate, Robt. ...			10
Whidby, Edm. ...		6	3
Pope, Jn. ...			5
Hamlin, Rich. ...			3
Landemor ...			5
Bootman, Robt. ...			5

(115) Stratford

(28 Mar., 1640).

£6 15s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Fleetewoode, Mr., clerk		1	8
Kinge, Jn. ...		18	6
Bobbitt, Francis ...		3	9
Jolly, Wm. ...		21	11
Trusson, Dorothy, wid.		14	9
Oxe, Robt. ...		5	3
Garrard, Nich. ...		7	3
Newson, Jn. ...		8	5
Gibborne, Rich. ...		7	2
Gibborne, Chas. ...		10	3
Moore, Francis ...		8	5
Trusson, Jn. ...		8	7
Mills, Wm. ...		2	0
Coleman, Jn. ...		3	2
Pope, Dorothy, wid. ...		1	0
Capon, Wm. ...		1	1
Goodday, Mr., for Sir Thos. Glemham, Knt.		4	0
Knights, Francis ...		4	0
Cooke, Thos. ...			10

	£	s.	d.
Gilnye, Adham ...		2	0
Ellis, Mr. ...			10
Grimsbye, Thos. ...		1	7

(116) Brusiard.

(28 Mar., 1640.)

£11 0s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Bedingfield, Nich., gent.	1	3	0
Cannap, Hen., clerk ...		16	0
Hurrell, Wm. ...	2	12	0
Spalding, Wm. ...		10	6
Bouthe, Robt. ...		12	6
Lunnys, Raphe., sen. ...		2	0
Lunnys, Raphe., jun. ...		9	8
Fuller, Wm. ...		7	6
Baldry, Geo. ...		8	0
Amyes, wid. ...		7	6
Thrower, Ruben ...		5	0
Stopher, Rich. ...		5	4
Browne, Robt. ...		1	10
Hardinge, wid. ...		3	6
Hardinge, Jn. ...		2	4
Helwys, Jn. ...		3	0
Berry, Reginald ...		4	0
Coleman, Thos. ...		2	7
Musgrave, Thos. ...		5	0
Howell, Jeffery ...		1	0

Out Dwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Aldridge, Jn. ...		11	3
Dame, Wm. ...		6	9
Artis, Wm. ...		5	6
Aldred, Francis ...		7	6
Goodwyn, Mr. Geo. ...		3	9
Hurrell, Thos. ...		3	0

(117) Farnham.

(28 Mar., 1640.)

£6 3s. 0½d.

	£	s.	d.
Kinge, Jn., gent Flowerdewe, Nathl. Wright, Robt. Wayth, Jonas } together at	1	17	6
Sheppard, Jn. ...	1	6	3
Flowerdew, Nathaniel		6	9
Trusson, Wm. ...		4	6
Wright, Robt. ...		9	9
Wayth, Jonas ...		8	3
Pytt, Wm. ...		1	6
Dammott, Robt. ...		1	10
Newson, Robt. ...		3	4
Rushalls, Robt. ...		1	6
Pitt, Jn. ...			8

Out Dwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Kinge, Jn., gent., and Goodie, Mr. }		2	3
Corbull, Robt. ...		2	7½
Pottell, Danl. ...		1	10½
Hayward, Robt. ...		1	10½
Osband, Thos. ...			9
Crispe, Francis ...		1	1½
Winter, Rich. ...			9
Andrewes, Thos. ...		1	6
Grimsbye, Wm. ...		1	6
Wright, Jn. ...			4½
Deal, Wm., and pitt ...		1	9
Whidbye, Edm. ...			9
Howell, Nich. ...			9
Brigges ...			6
Gybbon, Rich. ...			9
Milles, Hen. ...		1	1½
Gurlinge, Goodman ...			9
Hamlett, Rich. ...			4½
Dowsinge, Jn. ...			5

Part of sum of £268 8s. 10½d.

(118) Butley (28 Mar., 1640)

£4 12s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Forthe, Wm., Esq., for his own lands For his tythes }		15	8
Hart, Mr. ...		2	2
Sparham, Mr. ...		1	4
Edmunds, Francis ...		7	5
Lynd, Thos., jun. ...		1	10
Lynd, Wm. ...			8
Bickers, Robt. ...		2	0
Lynd, Jn. ...		3	0

	£	s.	d.
Hood, Luke ...		6	6
Warne, Wm. ...		5	4
Chaplin, Wm. ...			8
Stannard, Hen. ...		4	4
Wayland, Thos. ...		6	0
Stevens, Rich. ...		2	4
Drive, Robt. ...		1	0
Keble, Jn. ...		8	8
Fermes, Hen. ...		5	8
Welham, Jn. ...		3	0
Woods, Jn. ...		1	0
Marsh, Hawes ...		2	8
Feveryeare, Thos. ...		1	8

Per me, Nath. Ferian
Curate, ibidem.

(119) Tunstall.

£13 16s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Wilbie, Mrs. ...		13	0
Baker, Mrs. ...		5	0
Osborne, Jn. ...	1	13	8
Corble, Rob. ...	1	1	0
Jolley, Wm. ...	2	5	0
Pelles, Lawrence ...	1	12	0
Danbrooke, Math. ...	1	6	8
Skrevner, Thos. ...		14	0
Webb, Geo. ...		18	0
Battell, Jn. ...		12	0
Howell, Nich. ...		7	6
Miles, Hen. ...		12	0
Danbrooke, wid. ...		4	6
Burwell, wid. ...		1	6
Woodward, Danl. ...		4	0
Osborne, Francis ...		6	0
Leech, Jn. ...			6
Nicouls, Jn. ...			6
Thurston, Pet. ...			6
Gamige, Jn. ...			4
Plant, Edm. ...			6
Smith, Francis ...		1	6
Briges, Jas. ...		1	7
Sier, Francis ...		1	6
Willet, Francis, sen. ...			6
Willet, Francis, the younger			6
Baker, Jn. ...		1	0
Wright, wid. ...			6

	£	s.	d.
Out dwellers.			
Reynoldes, [ ] ...		2	0
Crisp, Francis ...		2	6
Osborne, Thos. ...		1	0

Thos. Skrivner,
Jn. Osborne,
Nich. Howell.

(120) Benhall

(27 Mar., 1640).

£20 14s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Duke, Edw., Esq. / Sparham, Robt.	3	6	9
Wakeman, Mr., gent. ...		3	4
Sugden, Mr., clerk ...		3	4
Base, Thos. ...		11	0
Damat, Robt. ...	1	4	0
Grimsby, Thos. ...	1	0	0
Bullin, Jn. ...		15	3
Carye, Phil. ...		14	5
Newson, Robt. ...		12	0
Dyer, (?) ...		12	0
Chrispe, Wm. ...		12	0
Browne, Simon ...		12	0
White, Jn. ...		12	0
Corbould, Thos. ...		8	0
Newson, Francis ...		8	0
Driver, Thos. ...		8	0
Tripp, Robt. ...		15	3
Goose, Jn. ...		12	2
Base, Jn. ...		6	5
Bishop, Tho. ...		5	7
Hayward, Robt. ...		8	0
Borlingham, Wm. ...		7	3
Hunt, Thos. ...		3	10
Woodward, Jn. ...		5	7
Cheastinge, Jn. ...		5	7
Reve, Edw. ...		5	7
Blosse, Gregory ...		6	9
Brame, Thos. ...		5	0
Hatton, Briant ...		5	10
Phillgate, Robt. ...		3	9
Brearie, Jn. ...		2	1
Knight, Thos. ...		4	9
White, [ ] ...		2	4

	£	s.	d.
Rawlinge, [ ] ...		1	9
Prue, Thos. ...		1	7
Birlingham, Anthony ...			10
Smith, Edw. ...		4	10
Cooper, Jn. ...		2	4
Churcham, Robt. ...		1	3
Birling, Jn. / Markham, Edw.		1	8
Hecford, Thos. ...		1	8
Browne, August. / Sparham, Robt.		15	0
Browne, Thos. ...		2	8
Crapnell, wid. ...			8
Sparhaulke, Jn. ...		1	3
Pitt, Wm. ...		10	6
Chaplin, Wm. ...		3	3
Knight, Jn. ...		2	8
Knight, [ ] ...		2	[ ]
Oxe [ ]			
Manuscript soiled.			
Burrow, wid. ...		1	2
Grimsbye, Edm. ...		1	2
Browne, Agnes ...		1	4
Newson, Thos. ...		1	0

(121) Sweflinge.

(27 Mar., 1640.)

	£	s.	d.
Brandreth, Hugh, clerk		8	0
Fisher, Wm. ...		10	8
Fryer, Susan, wid. ...		18	0
Rushmere, Jn. ...		22	0
Syer, Thos. ...		11	8
Smith, Jn. ...		9	4
Lingwood, Jn. ...		9	8
Ballard, Geo. ...		12	8
Sawer, Jn. ...		9	4
Pells, Lawrence ...		7	4
Thompson, Thos. ...		8	8
Kinge, Francis ...		12	8
Roe, Edm. ...		4	0
Knevett, Jn. ...		2	8
Booteman, Jonathan ...		3	8
Gooche, Rich. ...		2	8
Churchyard, Chas. ...		2	0
Stowers, Jeremy ...		6	8
Chaplen, Hen. ...		2	4
Chaplen, Thos. ...		2	8
Cocke, Rich. ...		4	0
Smith, Francis ...		2	4
Wright, wid. ...		1	8
Colman, Jas. ...		5	8
Skouldinge, Jn. ...		3	4
Gillingam, Abraham ...		1	0

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Sheminge, Jn. ...		5	8
Reeve, Thos. ...		3	4
Wright, Jas. ...		1	4
Hatcher, Jeremy ...		1	0
Newson, Lawrence ...			4
Lacy, Thos. ...			4
Jaque, John ...		1	0
Smythe, Jn. ...		1	8
Palmer, Jn. ...		1	0

Francis Kinge, Constable.

(122) Glemham Parva.

(29 Mar., 1640.)

£7 10s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Glemham, Sir Thos. ...	1	10	8
Glemham, Edw., gent....		1	3
Pottle, Mr., clerk, for his eccles. estate ...		5	0
Pottle, Mr., clerk, for his temporal estate ...		3	0
Curtys, Mary, wid. ...		19	6
Durant, Edm. ...		14	0
Ducket, Thos. ...		6	6
Edwards, Robt. ...		9	0
Pottle, Danl. ...		11	6
Ashley, Wm. ...		4	0
Meller, Symond ...		5	0
Pells, Thos. ...		4	0
Capon, Wm. ...		5	6
Bridges, Jn. ...		2	6
Culham, Jn. ...		2	6
Wiseman, Nich. ...		1	4
Moore, Francis ...			4
Paslew, Hen., sen. ...		2	0

	£	s.	d.
Webber, Jn. ...		1	8
Webber, Math. ...			6
Hodges, wid. ...		1	0
Barnoe, Chris. ...		2	0
Plant, Jn. ...			6
Scarlet, Joseph ...			9
Browne, Thos. ...			3
Smyther, Elizh. ...			6

Out dwellers.

Kinge, Jn. ...		3	0
Hanich, Robt. ...		5	0
Upson, Lyonell ...		1	9
Peaice, Edm. ...			9
Aldus, Mr., clerk ...			6
Helhouse, Nich. ...			6
Danbrooke, Math. ...			9
Watkinson, Jn. ...		1	0
Randoll, Jn. ...		1	3
Ellis ...			6

(123-6) Woodbridge.

£48 0s. 0d.

This is a duplicate of No. 1, more accurately written, but the last Thos. Partric omitted. There is added.

According to our warrant received upon this Rate, we have required the moneys for the ship rate and their answers are, they do not deny payment but have as yet no moneys.

Absent at London
Edmund Burwell, gent.
Master Hodges,
Master Marritt,
Master Webb.

All the rest in this rate their answers were upon our demand in his majesty's behalf answered as abovesaid.

	£	s.	d.
Thompson, Wm., paid to this rate ...		1	0

By us the Constables—
Thos. Holgrave,
Rich. Partridge,
Nich. Bradbrooke.

(127) Aldham.

£15 0s. 0d.

Pudgett, Mr. ...	1	0	0
Vesey, Mr., sen. ...		4	8
Vesey, Mr. jun. ...	1	16	9
Clifford, Rich. ...	1	1	0
Loveron, Wm. ...	1	15	0
Rande, Edm. ...	2	9	6
Addams, Thos. ...		15	2
Posford, Wm. ...		8	2
Clifford, Robt. ...		8	2
Smith, Geo. ...		8	2
Harrison, Benj. ...		9	4
Bennett, Edw. ...		8	2
Mills, Geo. ...		7	0
Field, Thos. ...		4	8
Chamberlayne, Robt. ...		10	6
Cole, Thos. ...		4	1
Rande, Rich. ...		6	5
Lucas, Wm. ...		6	5
Waspe, wid. ...		6	5
Cooke, wid. ...		2	11
Semans, Wm. ...		1	2
Clifford, Robt. ...		2	11
Clifford, Robt. ...		4	1

Outsetters.

Sexten, Wm. ...		4	8
Goodale, Rich. ...		4	8

Thos. Vesey, } Constables.
Rich. Clifford, }

(128) Rendlesham.

(7 May, 1640.)

£15 3s. 8d.

	£	s.	d.
Maw, Thos., gent. ...	1	15	3
Hubbald, Gervase, clerk, for his living ...		19	7
Abblett, Raynold ...	3	6	7
Rudduck, Andrew ...	3	4	3
Armone, Ann, wid. ...	1	8	2
Pettman, Robt. ...		18	10
Mall, Jn. ...	1	0	4
Platt, Rachel, wid. ...		2	4
Lane, Jn., gent., for his worth and ability	1	0	0

Outsetters.

Meddo, Danl. / Fellers, Robt.		5	10½
Cuttinge, Thos. ...		11	0
Raynolds, Jn., gent. ...		7	10
Manship, Wm. ...		2	1½
Osborne, Francis ...			9

Thos. Yellop, constable.

(129) Blank.

Blackbourn Hundred.

(130) Rickinghall Superior.

£18 6s. 1d.

	£	s.	d.
Chamberlain, Mr. ...		16	0
Rowght, Wm. ...		50	0
Rust, Wm. ...		5	6
Rust, Thos. ...		14	6
Houchin, Jn. ...		27	10
Fitling, Jn. ...		20	0
Houchin, Wm. ...		6	8
Dow, wid. ...		13	4
Barrett, wid. ...		13	9
Goldsmith, Nich. ...		10	5
Lanham, Steph. ...		4	2
Debnam, Thos. ...		14	4
Micklefield, Hen. ...		10	5
Houchin, Jn., sen. ...		1	0
Letton, wid. ...		5	10
Marten, Wm. ...		1	8
Tiptot, Jn. ...		6	2
Lister, Edw. ...		4	2
Kitton, wid. ...		4	0
Wiffen. Wm. ...		15	5
Shep, Nich. ...		1	0
Garnet, Jn. ...		10	0
Shepe, Thos. ...		10	10
Coppin, Thos. ...		1	4
Chambers, Jn. ...		3	4
Houchin, Jas. ...		3	0
Goden, Anthony ...		6	8
Hased, wid. ...		1	8
Bore, Jn. ...		3	10
Bore, Thos. ...		1	0
Hubbard, Jn. ...		11	8
Rample, Wm. ...		3	8
Fuller, Thos. ...		5	0
Coppin, Geo. ...			6
Pallen, Jas. ...		1	4
Shepe, wid. ...		1	0
Estoll, wid. ...		1	0
Offord, Thos. ...		4	2
Lonnes, Edw. ...			8
Houlled, Thos. ...		3	0
Mayes, Wm. ...		2	6
Onde, Feggnes ...		2	6
Tillett, Thos. ...		1	8
Padulon, Humfrey ...		1	9
Whitten, Jn. ...		2	6
Semmon, Thos. ...		10	0
Wilson, Thos. ...		1	6
Osbon, Geo. ...		15	9
Hubbard, Chas. ...		1	6
Knight, Jn. ...		1	6
Garlond, Wm. ...			1

(131) Stowlangtoft.

	£	s.	d.
D'Ewes, Sir Simon ...		10	1
Damport, Mr. ...		10	0
Gascoyne, Mr. ...		3	4
Bunn, Jn. ...	1	4	0
Bugg, Robt. ...		11	9
Wetherby, Thos. ...		9	6

	£	s.	d.
Neale, Geo. ...		10	8
Ling, Wm. ...		5	1½
Tillett, Jn. ...		5	6
Tillett, Anthony ...		3	9
Onge, Thos. ...		4	1½
Wryght, Geo. ...		3	4
May, Jn. ...		3	0
Game, wid. ...		2	6
Pulfuv, Silas ...		1	10
Live, Wm. ...		1	1½
Fitt, wid. ...		1	1½
Palfrey, Thos. ...			9
Brooke, Geo. ...			9

Outsetters.

Garrod, Mr. ...			10
Lowes, Thos. ...			6
Harde, Mr. ...			4½
Oxe, Alexander ...		3	0
Syre, Wm. ...		1	0
Clarke, Jn. ...			4½

(132) Wattlesfield.

£24 0s. 11d.

	£	s.	d.
Ray, Clement, clerk, for his eccles. estate / For his temporal	1	0	0
Whenery, Dennes ...	3	0	0
Seaman, Jn. ...	2	10	0
Gleed, Robt. ...	2	0	0
Mallows, Jn. ...	1	10	0
Harte, Hen. ..	2	0	0
Offwood, Steph. ...		15	0
Parker, Jn. ...		10	0
Kippinge, Jas. ...		12	0
Beart, Wm. ...	2	5	6
Mallows, Edw. ...		12	6
Pette, Robt. ...		5	0
Eylmare, Jn. ...		13	0
Hasell, Wm. ...		12	0
Pett, Thos. ...		8	3
Masson, Jonathan ...		2	3
Barker, Steph. ...		2	0
Burlingham, Jn. ...		12	0
Townsey, Thos. ...		4	6
Burllingham, Jn., jun. ...		5	0
Burllingham, Thos. ...		5	0
Vessey, Wm. ...		3	6
Wyard, Jn. ...		2	0
Carter, Wm. ...		2	0
Pette, Wm. ...		5	0
Newgose, Robt. ...		4	3
Garnham, Benj. ...		15	0
Pette, Benj. ...		9	0
Deane, Saml. ...		7	6
For Town lands ...		15	0
Tyler, Jn. ...		13	0
Kerry, Roger ...		3	0
Burlingham, Robt. ...		2	0

Outsetters.

Rust, Jeremy ...		8	0
Raynbird, Elizh., wid. ...		7	0
Hart, Jas. ...		2	6
Carter, Jas. ...			6
Bright, Jn. ...			3
Burllingham, Jn., for Market Close ...			9
Whitland, Jn. ...			4
To make up the full sum we do pay out of the Town stock ...		18	4
Thos. Townsend / Jn. Aylmer } Constables.			

(133) Ixworth.

£9 1s. 5d.

	£	s.	d.
Syer, Jn., clerk, for his temporal only ...		4	0
The occupiers of Mr. Parker's land ...		5	0
Raker, Symon ...		4	8
Betts, Phil. ...		6	8
Palfery, Phil. ...		1	8
Boltrow, Geo., gent. ...		5	0
Linacor, Thos. ...		4	0
Smith, Rich. ...		3	4
Towler, Wm. ...		3	4

	£	s.	d.
Bradly, Edw. ...		11	0
Clarke, Thos. ...		1	0
King, Rich. ...			8
Cotton, Wm. ...		2	0
Jarvis, wid. ...		2	4
Hayward, wid. ...		1	0
Spincke, wid. ...		1	0
Pamment, wid. ...			8
Waller, Rich., sen. ...			8
Eagle, Leonard ...		1	0
Gibson, Mrs. ...		2	0
Bullerd, Jn. ...		4	0
Skinner, Francis ...		2	3
Fuller, Symon ...		1	0
Sharpe, Hen. ...		1	0
Warren, Wm. ...		2	0
Smith, Wm. ...		3	0
Dale, Phil. ...		2	0
Godbold, Francis ...		2	8
Vincent, Jn., for his own and Mrs. Pleasant's land		4	0
Mathew, wid. ...			8
Rust, Geo. ...		1	0
Creeme, Thos. ...			8
Cage, Jn. ...			8
Parker, Rich. ...			8
Bray, Jn. ...			8
Hayward, Frances ...			8
Wood, Rich. ...		1	8
Peacock, wid. ...			8
Peacock, Jn. ...		9	4
Arney, Geo., gent. ...		5	0
Bright, Mr. ...		1	8
Bugg, Robt. ...		1	8
Clearke, Jn. ...		1	0
Meadows, Wm. ...		4	8
Scott, Robt. ...		1	4
Johnson, Andrew ...		3	4
Muryell, Mr. ...		1	0
Smith, Rich. / Smith, Wm. for lands late Blunfields		2	2

The Abbey lands.

Norton, The Lady ...		10	6
Denton, The Lady ...		10	6
Craske, Jn. ...	1	4	4½
Bray, Hen. ...		7	1½
Candler, Wm. ...		4	6
Walford, Robt. ...		1	6
Nunn, Jn. ...		1	6

Jn. Syer, Curate, ibidem.

Francis Skinner, Jn. Bullard, } Churchwardens.

Boldero, Geo.
Smyth, Rich.
Smyth, Wm.
Craske, Jn.
Candler, Wm.

(134) Weston.

£8 12s. 3d.

Green, Jn., clerk, for eccles. estate ...		10	0
For his temporal estate ...			6
His personal estate is so small we do not know how to rate it		0	0
Foord, Robt. ...		16	6
Hawys, Robt. ...		12	0
Newgoose. Geo. ...		14	10¼
Rose, Edm. ...		6	9
Rust, Robt. ...		9	0
Symonds, Wm. ...		6	3
Parkin, Jn. ...		4	10¼
Angould, Geo. ...		8	9
Green, Anthony ...		9	0
White, Stephen ...		7	3
Balles, Thos. ...		6	4
Worlidge, Jn. ...		6	0
Murrill, Isaac ...		5	4
Barlyman, Robt. ...		5	0
Day, Thos. ...		2	0
Parkin, Thos. ...		2	0
Barker, Jn. ...		4	9
Peake, Thos. ...		3	3
Aumant, Ann, wid. ...		3	0
Peake, Robt. ...		2	0
Balles, Jn. ...		2	0
Howe, Peter ...		2	0

	£	s.	d.
Baker, Saml. ...		1	6
Baxter, Isaac ...			6
Hamblin, Robt. ...		1	4¼
Ottywell, Isaac ...			9
Ducklin, Wm. } Parkin, wid. } ...			6
Balles, Jonathan ...			6

Outsetters.

Barrow, Maurice, Esq.		1	9
Bokenham, Wiseman, Esq.		3	0
Stead, Saml., clerk. ...		1	7
Houldridge, Mrs. Frances			3
Mortymer, Jn. ...		2	0
Wyard, Wm. ...			10¼
Eldred, Wm. ...			4¼
Barlyman, Jn. ...			4¼
Worlidge, Rich. ...			6
Hubbard, Jas. ...			4¼
Shepherd, Andrew ...		3	6
Pette, Thos. ...		1	3
Garnham, Goodman ...			3
Asty, Thos., or his farmer		1	3
Barlyman, Robt. ...			4¼

(135) Livermere.

£4 10s. 0d.

Ranales, Robt., Esq., for lands lying in the Town }		3	0
Chapman, Wm. } Cooke, Rich. } do.	3	10	3
Whithead, Hen., clerk, for his eccles. estate }		8	10
Frost, Thos. ...		2	0
Ford, Wm. ...		1	6
Howe, Rich. ...		1	6
Cooke, Edm. ...			9
Gosling, Jas. ...		1	0
Paine, Rich. ...		1	0
Gainford, Thos. ...		1	0

Wm. Ford, } Rich. Paine, } Constables.

(136) Walsham-le-Willows.

£32 19s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Gleed, Robt. ...	1	7	6
Ramply, Thos. ...	1	18	6
Lincolne, Thos. ...		15	7
Keable, Chas. ...	1	2	0
Remply, Jn. ...	1	9	4
Abbot, Ambrose ...		11	0
Smith, Robt. ...		12	10
Drake, Thos. ...		4	7
Ropes, Rich. ...		2	9
Page, Jn. ...		3	4
Playford, wid. ...	2	2	2
Page, wid. ...	1	2	11
Baker, Robt. ...		7	8
Lister, Thos. ...		3	8
Clarke, Simon ...		1	10
Margery, Saml. ...		7	8
Lacy, Thos. ...		3	8
Canham, Saml. ...		18	4
Windout, Steph. ...		4	7
Smith, Wm. ...		15	7
Clarke, Danl. ...		5	6
Holmes, Humphry ...	1	0	1
Mallowes, Thos. ...		3	8
Gooch, wid. ...		6	5
Catchpoll, Myles ...			11
Hawes, Robt. ...		5	6
Chambers, Wm. ...		6	5
Grocer, Jn. ...		2	0
Vincent, Jn. ...		1	10
Raynbird, Lawrence ...		1	10
Simonds, Geo. ...		6	6
Smyth, Thos. ...			11
Parker, Jn. ...		2	9
Page, Raynald ...		3	8
Carter, Nathaniel ...			11
Ramply, Thos., sen. ...			9
Complin, Geo. ...		16	6
Complin, Geo. ...	1	3	11
Raynbird, Jn. ...		1	10
Raynbird, Wm. ...		2	2
Hasell, Geo. ...		10	10
Crispe, Tamesine ...		3	8
Ducke, Robt. ...		1	1

	£	s.	d.
Vinsent, Steph. ...		3	8
Martin, Nich. (? 11 11)		2	2
Raynberd, Elizh., wid....		16	6
Ryse, Thos. ...		1	10
Curtes, Jn. ...		7	4
Mayer, Jn., ...		7	4
Margery, Raph. ...		10	6
Carter, Thos. ...		6	5
Hawes, Steph. (? 2)			11
Tellet, Robt. ...		3	8
Davy, Hen. ...	1	5	8
Albone, Edm. ...		5	6
Blocke, Hen. ...		4	7
The Parsonage ...		12	10
Peck, Jn. ...		5	0
Page, Thos. ...		3	8
Complin, Wm. ...		13	9
Page, Jn., jun. ...		7	4
Page, Joseph ...		4	7
Wells, Geo. ...		10	1
Rise, Reynolds ...		5	6
Judy, Thos. ...		10	1
Vinsent, Jn. ...		4	7
Golston, Rich. ...		1	10
Fiske, Wm. ...		5	6
Trone, Jn. ...		2	0
Bouton, Jn. ...		2	9
Shephard, Thos. ...		2	9
Parker, Rich. ...		4	7
Johnson, Jn. ...			6

(137) Elmeswell.

£21 12s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Webb, Gardiner, Esq.		12	9
Wells, Francis, gent.	2	5	4
Townesen, Thos., gent.		2	10
Kittilborow, Thos., gent.		11	4
Kittleborowe, Benj.	1	0	6
Marsh, Jn., sen. ...	1	14	0
Crosse, Edw. ...	1	1	3
Fiske, Robt. ...		8	6
Fiske, Thos. ...		8	6
Buckle, Robt., jun. ...		9	2½
Chamberlaine, Joseph		3	2¼
Roose, Robt. ...		17	0
Fisk, Chris. ...		8	6
Rise, Wm. ...	1	1	3
Marsh, Jn., jun. ...		2	0
Stegill, Thos. ...		14	10½
Hatfield, Wm. ...		9	11
Barnes, Wm. ...		6	4½
Musket, Wm. ...	1	14	0
Crow, Wm. ...		7	1
Thompson, Jn. ...		2	10
Roose, Wm. ...		2	10
Midnall, Wm. ...		2	10
Hatfield, Jn., sen. ...		5	8
Hatfield, Jn., jun. ...		17	0
Lynge, Wm. ...		1	5
Yule, Nich. ...		4	3
Bougin, Frances ...		1	5
Stegill, Jn. ...		1	5
Driver, Wm. ...		4	11½
Stegill, Lawr. ...		1	5
Manning, Hen. ...		2	1½
Walters, Geo. ...		4	11½
Buckle, Robt., sen. ...		1	5
Mankoll, Jn. ...		4	3
Mathew, Wm. ...		4	7¼
Carpenter, wid. ...		4	3
Colline, Robt. ...			8½
Bradbrooke, Thos. ...		1	5

Outsitter.

Mathew, Wm., for the spiritual estate ...		8	7
North, Dudley, Knt. ...		2	10
Frost, Jn. ...		4	3
Stevens, Jn. ...		12	9
Hovill, alias Smith, Robt.		12	9
Russels, Hen. ...		2	10
Bradstreet, Thos. ...		2	10
Basse, Edm. ...		1	5
Smith, Wm. ...		7	0½
Goodrich, Wm. ...			8½
Tebball, Thos. ...			10¾
Garnham, Goodman ...			8½
Stegill, Robt. ...		1	5
Germin, Jn., for Stevens		4	3
Lettis, Robt. ...		5	8
Farier, Hen., alias Oxford			8½
Jarmine, Jn. ...		1	5

	£	s.	d.
Burland ...			8
North, Sir Dudley, Knt.			9
Clarke, Jn. ...			¾

(138) Sapiston.

£8 4s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Aldham, Thos., gent. ...	3	3	6
Dandy, Thos., gent. ...	1	0	0
Day, Jn. ...	1	10	0
Martyn, Jn. ...		10	6
Spinck, Jn. ...		7	0
Noble, Augustine ...		8	0
Hodson, Jn., clerk ...		6	6
Williamson, Jn. ...		7	6
Carman, Thos. ...		2	1
Carman, Wm. ...		1	1
Debnam, Edm. ...		4	0
Stubbles, Wm. ...			6
Kersie, Robt. ...		2	6
Browne, Jn. ...		1	0
Spurlinge, Ralph ...			9

Jn. Martyn, Jn. Bowle, } Constables.

(139) Ingham.

£6 3s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Bacon, The Lady ...	1	10	0
Stearne, Francis ...		12	10
Gainford, Jn. ...		12	5½
Frost, Jn. ...		17	9½
Brame, Ellys ...		6	5
Page, Jn. ...		3	6
Ladiman, Robt. ...		7	3
Bayly, Wm. ...		2	11
Peek, Jn. ...		2	11
Cater, Thos. ...		1	9
Crow, Theodore ...		1	9
Gray, Thos. ...		1	9
Peart, Chris., clerk ...		10	6½
Davy, Thos. ...		1	9
Millar, wid. ...		3	9½
Avis, Geo. ...			7

Jn. Gainford, Robt. Ladiman, } Constables.
Chris. Peart.

(140) Rickinghall Inferior.

£9 13s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Jacob, Phil., clerk, for his eccles. estate ...		11	6
More for his temporal estate ...		1	3
Harte, Jn. ...		9	11
Symonds, Jn. ...		17	6
Willson, Thos. ...		1	4
Dowe, Andrew ...		2	6
Gleed, Nathl. ...		3	6
West, Wm. ...		3	4
Wiffen, [ ] ...		6	8
Daye, Thos. ...		8	8
Barker, Martha ...			10
Davy, Thos. ...		16	10
Seaman, Rog. ...		8	0
Seaman, Wm. ...		14	6
Beales, Wm. ...		2	0
Seaman, Thos. ...		18	6
Shepherd, Thos. ...		3	2
Johnson, Jn. ...			6
Archer, Raphe ...			6
Hammond, Thos. ...			3
Daniel, alias Elsigood, Wm.			3

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Bacon, Sir Edw., Knt. and Bart. ...		9	0
Wright, Thos., esq. ...		3	0
Kippinge, Jas. ...		6	0
Abbott, Ambrose ...		6	8
Hearte, Hen. ...			9
Bearte, Wm. ...		5	0
Gleed, Robt. ...			6
Heasel, Wm. ...			6
Dowe, Ann, wid. ...			6
Rush, Wm. ...		7	0
Gouldsmith, Jn. ...			6
Howchin, Jn. ...		4	6
Chambers, Jn. ...		2	0
Shypp, Thos. ...		1	3
Bytten, wid. ...		2	0
Martyn, Wm. ...			6

	£	s.	d.
Turner, Robt. ...			8
Howlett, Thos. ...			10
Tyllett, Thos. ...		2	4
Seaman, Rog. ...		1	0
Quarre, Rich. ...		2	0
Rust, Thos. ...		1	3
Gouldsmith, Nich. ...			3
Howchin, Wm. ...		1	0
Bearte, Thos. ...			6
Copping, Thos. ...		2	0
Breaday, Jn. ...			3

(141) Badwell Ash.

£13 13s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Kent, Mr., Improp. of Rectory ...		7	3
Hawes, Mr. ...		9	8
Buttall, Mr. ...		3	7½
Osbon, Wm. ...		23	9½
Garnham, Wm. ...		13	9
Frost, Abraham ...		4	10
Day, Thos. ...		3	7½
Sier, Wm. ...		3	7½
Gilbert, Rich. ...		22	11½
Cotten, Mr. ...		7	3½
Munning, Jn. ...		12	1
Parker, Wm. ...		15	9½
Munning, Rebecca and Sarah ...		16	9
Backer, Lawr. ...		3	7½
Garnaham, Milles ...		14	6
Hill, Wm. ...		17	6¾
Chamberlyn, Ed. ...		7	3
Daynes, Jn. ...		10	10½
Nunne, Jas. ...		3	7½
Wade, Lancelot ...		1	2½
Patrick, Jn. ...		1	9¾
Sier, Robt. ...		7	3
Clarke, wid. ...		6	5
Flatt, Wm. ...		1	9¾
May, Jn. ...		3	0
Camplin, Wm. ...		12	1
Goulson, Rich. ...		4	1¾
Gooch, Mis ...			7¼
Canham, Saml. ...		7	3
Rose, Ezeckias ...		3	0½
Oxe [ ] ...		2	2¼
Smith, Wm. ...		1	9¾
Day, Robt. ...		1	9¾
Jorden, Robt. ...		7	3
Raynbard, Wm. ...		3	0¼
Lacye, Mr. ...		4	10
The Towne Land ...		2	10

Jn. Daynes, Constable.

(142) Euston.

£6 3s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Rookwood, Mr. Ed., gent	2	7	1
Rookwood, Thos., gent.		2	4
Short, Mr. Wm., for his eccles. estate ...		14	2
Ruse, Thos., gent. ...		18	10
Nune, Thos. ...		8	3
Davy, Robt. ...		18	10
Scultocke, Jn., sen. ...		8	2
Eggely, Jn. ...		2	4
Mothersole, Jn. ...		2	4
Baker, Symond ...			8

Jn. Scultocke, sen., Symond Baker, } Constables.

Edward Rookewood, Wm. Short.

(143) Canham.

£16 19s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Croftes, Mr. Jn., for his spiritual estate ...	2	0	0
Cooke, Holofernes, gent	1	0	0
Davy, Robt., sen. ...	3	3	8
Davy, Thos. ...	2	6	10
Booty, Edm. ...	1	5	0
Buller, Hen. ...	1	15	6
Davy, Robt., sen. ...		15	6
Bower, Jn. ...		1	6
Hensby, Wm. ...		14	0
Booty, Edm., jun. ...		2	6
Crowe, Edm. ...		2	6
Shipe, Mark ...		2	6

Holofernes Cooke, Robt. Davy, } Constables.

(144) Wordwell.

£4 10s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Beale, Jn., clerk ...		9	1
Bootye, Robt. ...	3	17	0
Layman, Jn. ...			9
Cocke, Chris. ...		4	0

Robt. Boote, Constable.

(145) Ashfield Magna.

£19 3s. 4d.

Baker, Eliz., wid. ...	1	15	0
Tebball, Thos. ...	1	1	0
Amise, Jn. ...	1	14	6
Peake, Mr ...		13	1
Page, Thos. ...	1	6	3
Bugg, Jn. ...		15	6
Hovell, Wm. ...		17	6
Hovell, Robt. ...		10	11
Day, Robt. ...		13	1½
Colton, Mr. ...		4	4½
Oxe, Robt. ...		9	5
Breet, Jn. ...		8	6
Oxe, Alexander ...		11	0
Roose, Zachary ...		14	10½
Sier, wid. ...		11	0
Daye, Thos. ...		4	4½
Smith, Thos. ...		8	9
Hill, wid. ...		5	3
Alderton, Danl. ...		2	6
Alderton, Hen. ...		1	9
Alderton, Mary ...		6	10
Sier, Jn., sen. ...		1	1
Hovell, Wm., for Brookehall out fields, Whales bottom, and Brasiers meadow ...		15	9
Gooch, Edm. ...		5	6
Bridges, Edm. ...		6	0
Roose, Ezecias ...		8	9
Chinerye, Thos., Barrowaies	13	11	
Woods, Thos. ...		4	0
Shulver, Danl. ...		2	2
Shulver, Raffe ...		7	0
Mathew, Thos. ...		10	1
Beales, Mr., for his wood		4	4½
Nune, Mr., for his lands		7	10½
Sier, Jn., jun. ...			8
Ridnall, Thos. ...		3	0
Hovell, Wm., for his house		1	3
Breet, wid. ...		3	11
Jubye, Thos. ...		5	0
Cooke, Robt. ...		3	6
Alldum, Mr., Burrowaies		8	9
Rose, wid. ...		2	6
Frost, Abram. ...			10
Hunt, Thos. ...			8
Alderton, Rich. ...		3	4
Daye, Ed. ...			8
Fiske, Thos. ...		4	4½
Cooke, Rich. ...			8
Sier, Avis ...		1	0
Luke, Robt., pightle ...			4

Jn. Oxe,
Jn. Breet.

(146) Westow.

£6 3s. 1d.

Croftes, Sir Hen., Knt.	2	0	0
Crofts, Mr. Jn., minister	1	0	0
Booty, Jn. ...	1	3	4
Goare, Thos. ...		6	0
Bye, Jn. ...		5	4
Grant, Paule ...		4	8
How, Thos. ...		2	6
Frances, Jn. ...		3	0
Reeve, Rich. ...		2	4
Arnould, Jn. ...		1	4
Layman, Jn. ...		1	4
Crow, Jn. ...		2	0
Downing, Jn. ...		5	7
Man, Susan, wid. ...		3	0
Garrett, Robt. ...		1	4
Fletcher, Robt. ...		1	4

Jn. Bootye.

Thos. Goare, Jn. Arnould, } Constables.

Jn. Layman,
Jn. Downinge.

(147) Troston.

£9 3s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Bradstreet, Mr. ...	1	19	2
Gilly, Clements ...	3	19	2
Rust, Joseph ...		8	4
Greengres, Roger ...		10	10
Greengres, Francis ...		10	5
Hodgson, Jas. ...		1	8
Francis, Jn. ...		9	2
West, Jn. ...		11	0
Sewell, Hen. ...		3	6
Martin, Lambert ...		4	0
Wix, Jn. ...		2	8
Wix, Wm. ...		1	8
Gosling, Robt. ...		2	8
Ballord, Robt. ...		1	8
Gaut, Wm. ...		1	8
Button, Rich. ...			6
Woodrow, Steph. ...		1	0
Bixbye, Jn. ...		1	0
Towne landes ...			10

Outsitters.

Wast, Mary ...			10
Towne landes ...			10
Gerney, Edm. ...			4
Hunt, Thos. ...			10

Jn. Francis, Constable.

(148) Hinderclay.

£16 2s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Bacon, Sir Edm., Knt. and Bart. ...		30	0
Howlet, Robt., clerk, for his eccles. estate ...		22	0
For his temporal ...		7	0
Dabney, Mistress ...	3	0	0
Paine, Jn. ...		20	0
Battelie, Jn. ...		20	0
More for his briers ...		1	4
Carter, Gregory ...		14	8
Carter, Thos. ...		8	0
More of him for Elles lands		3	6
Person, Jn. ...		9	0
Mosse, Rich. ...		9	0
Havers, Abraham ...		9	0
Carter, Jas. ...		9	0
Elles, Bridget ...		1	0
Felton, Rich ...		6	0
Abelwhite, Wm. ...		7	6
Edgar, Wm. ...		8	0
Gosse, Nich. ...		15	0
Penie, Symond ...		5	0
Mosse, Robt. ...		7	0
More of him for Elles		1	0
Mosse, Jn. ...		5	0
Penie, wid. ...		2	2
Hawis, wid. ...		3	0
Bougen, wid. ...		3	0
Maskall, Robt. ...		2	0
Ripes, Robt. ...		2	0
Curtis, Wm. ...		2	0
Penie, Symond, jun. ...		1	0
Bearte, Jn. ...		1	6
Murton, Jn. ...		2	0

Outsitters.

Mason, Jonathan ...		1	6
Smithe, Thos. ...		3	6
Locke, Jn. ...		4	0
Strangelman, Jn. ...		3	0
Bearte, Wm. ...		2	0
Locke, Edw. ...		1	0
Wiard, Jn. ...			6
Hasell, Wm. ...			6
Bearte, Robt. ...			4
Crowe, Thos. ...		1	6
Fisher, Edm., gent. ...			6
Parker, Thos. ...		2	0

Robt. Maskall, Jas. Carter, } Constables.

(149) Honington.

£12 4s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Hodson, Jn., for eccles. estate ...	1	14	9
For temporal estate...		8	6
Carsy, Robt. ...	2	18	8
Nunn, Jn. ...		11	6

	£	s.	d.
Parken, Jn. ...		35	2
Brown, Jn. ...		16	1
Withers, Mary ...		1	0
Carter, Robt. ...		16	6
Spurlinge, Raffe ...		18	6
Cole, Jn. ...		5	0
Fossett, Giles ...		3	3
Doe, Hen. ...		2	6
Muske, Edm. ...		2	0
Howlet, Jn. ...		1	3
Minnit, Francis ...		1	0
Marten, Rich. ...		1	0
Roberson, Israel ...			9

Outsitters.

Aldham, Thos., gent. ...		4	0
Howlet, Silvester ...		4	0
Stegall, Lawrence ...		3	6
Spurling, Steph. ...		1	6
Hunt, Rich. ...		1	1
Briant, Thos. ...			5
Cooke, Holofernes ...		1	0
Skinner, Francis ...			4
Bedford, Roger ...			4

Jn. Nunn, Jn. Brown, } Constables.

(150) Bardwell.

£25 13s. 11d.

Crofts, Sir Chas., Knt.	2	1	8
Barrowe, Maurice ...	2	1	8
Ashfield, Marie, wid. ...	3	3	4
Heron, Arthur, clerk, for eccles. estate ...	2	1	8
Muryell, Francis, gent.	1	9	7
Rushbrook, Wm. ...	1	5	0
Craske, Edm. ...	2	5	7
Sillott, Wm. ...		10	5
Barrard, Jn. ...	1	0	9
Craske, Wm., sen. ...		13	4
Doe, Ann, wid. ...		12	6
Windoutt, Anne, wid. ...		16	8
Sillot, Jn. ...		10	5

	£	s.	d.
Button, Jn. ...		3	4
Baker, Ambrose ...		10	10
Doe, Chas. ...		7	6
Johnson, Andrew ...		4	2
Craske, Wm., jun. ...		6	3
Hovell, alias Smyth, Symon ...		19	2
Roper, Thos. ...		10	7
Rogers, Jn. ...		4	7
Must, Jacob ...		3	0
Sillott, Steph. ...		2	1
Daldie, Hen. ...		4	2
Sayer, Jonathan ...		16	8
Marleton, Wm., of Langham, gent. ...		6	3
Page, Jn., of Walsham, gent. ...		4	2
Page, wid., of same ...		1	3
Lister, Thos. do. ...		7	6
Eagle, Hen. ...		3	9
Hardie, Edm., or Sir Chas. Crofts ...		1	1
Davy, Jn. ...			2
Fuller, Steph ...			10
Onge, Thos. ...		1	0
Waller, Thos. ...		1	0
Barrard, Wm. ...		1	0
Mondes, Jn. ...			6
The Heir of Burlingham's lands ...		2	11
Eade, Wm. ...		1	3
Frost, Thos., gent. ...		1	8
The towne land ...		12	6

(151) Coney Weston.

£8 10s. 6d.

Colman, Saml., gent. ...	2	10	0
Hodson, Jn., clerk ...	1	0	0
Sergant, Edm. ...		15	0
Adkyn, Thos. ...		1	5
Browne, Robt. ...		2	6
Howes, Geo. ...		7	6
Howes, Thos. ...		2	6

	£	s.	d.
Cocke, Humphrey ...		1	10½
Cocke, Edm. ...		8	9
Doo, John ...		6	3
Ward, Jn. } Ward, Jas. } ...		3	1½
Sargeant, Abraham ...		7	6
Wace, Robert ...		3	1½
Wace, Robert ...		3	9
Grudgman, Ann, wid.		1	10½
Cocke, Andrew ...		2	6
Parkin, Lawrence ...		7	6
Muskett, Wm. ...		15	0
Parkin, Rich. ...		3	1½
Day, Thos. ...			7½
Barlyman, Robt. ...			7½
Lawrence, Wm. ...			3½
Doo, Jn. ...			7½
Cocke, Jn. ...			7½
The Towne ground ...		5	0
John Doo, Edm. Southgate, Edm. Cocke, Wm. Muskett, Thos. Howes, Geo. Howes.			

(152) Norton.

£18 18s. 7d.

	£	s.	d.
Risbie, Mr. ...		1	4½
Onslowe, Geo., Esq. ...		11	0
Garwood, Jn., Esq. ...		13	9
Cartwright, Dr., for his eccles. estate ...		5	6
for his temporal ...		4	7
Frost, Jn., gent. ...		9	1
Croplie, Jn., gent. ...		11	4½
Beales, Peter ...		8	2½
Hardinge, Rich., gent.		12	10
Turner, Chas. ...		18	10½
Sharpe, Jn. ...	1	13	11
Wither, Thos. ...	1	5	8
Gages, Wm. ...		6	7
Fiske, Robt. ...		8	8½
Gooch, Wm. ...		10	6½
Deane, Hen. ...		2	3½
Martin, Silvester ...		10	6½
Nunne, Edm. ...		11	0
Muskett, Wm. ...		15	7
Bird, Jn. ...		5	0½
Brown, Thos. ...		10	1
Lowes, Wm. ...		17	5
Smith, Hen. ...		3	2½
Reinolds, Rich. ...		4	7
Lowes, Thos. ...		5	6
Bird, Saml. ...		14	8
Davie, Robt. ...		2	3½
Frent, Robt. ...		1	10
Snelling, Jn. ...		1	10
Grengres, Silvester ...		3	2½
Blumfield, Edm. ...		5	6
Fiske, Edm. ...		7	0
Cannan, Wm. ...		5	6
Roose, Robt. ...		8	3
Wither, Jn. ...		2	9
Debnam, Thos. ...			11
Spring, Robt. ...		2	3½
Coldfen, Robt. ...		4	7
Gooch, Jn. ...		2	9
Cocke, wid. ...		1	4½
Cocke, Robt. ...		1	10
Turner, Rich. ...		4	11½
Outsitters.			
Bright, Hen., gent. ...		5	0
Marsh, Jn. ...		8	3
Box, Jn. ...			11
Fiske, Thos. ...		9	7½
Ludbrooke, Stephen ...			11
Rust, Walter and Smith, Hen. } for the Hoppe ground			5½
Holden, Jas. ...			5½
Smith, Jn. ...		4	7
Oxe, Alexander ...			11
Bugg, Robt. ...			11
Hempson, Edw. ...			11
Fiske, Chris. ...		1	10
Midnall, Wm. ...		2	0
Turner, Jonathan ...			6
Clarke, wid. ...		2	0
Jn. Frost. Edm. Nunne, Chas. Turner, Jn. Bird. } Constables.			

(153) Hopton.

£11 5s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Stead, Saml., clerk, for eccles. estate ...	1	0	0
Houldridg, Mrs. Frances		9	0
Leader, Osmond ...		11	6
Tostock, Jn. ...		19	6
Eldred, wid. ...		9	6
Murrill, Jn. ...		7	0
Spurgeon, Jn. ...		14	6
Keay, Hen. ...	1	0	0
Jackes, Jas. ...		9	6
Martyn, Edw. ...		4	0
Brooke, Thos. ...		4	0
King, Thos. ...		2	0
Howlett, Eusebius ...		1	6
Norman, Toby ...		8	6
Foster, Rich. ...		4	6
Culham, Andrew ...		1	0
Ducke, Thos. ...		2	0
Cocke, Geo. ...		1	6
Greene, Jeremy ...		2	0
Asty, Thos. ...		2	6
Baldry, Beatrice ...		5	0
Gilbert, Rich. ...		3	6
Hayes, Jas. ...		1	0
Padnall, Edm. ...		1	6
Chase, Anthony ...		5	0
Hedge, Wm. ...		1	0
Cocke, Wm. ...		1	6
Hedge, Ann ...		1	0
Worlidge, Rich. ...		5	0
Hedge, Robt. ...		12	6
Nunne, Robt. ...		1	0
Knight, Wm. ...		1	0
Avice, Thos. ...		2	0
Winter, Jn. ...		3	6
Groome, Jn. ...		1	0
Hunte, Jn. ...		8	6
Aldridge, Hen. ...		3	6
Gall, Jn. ...		6	0
Elsegood, Jas. ...			6
Brame, Jn. ...		1	0
Payne, Bennemy ...		1	0
Watts, Robt. ...		1	1
Darkins, Jn. ...			4
Rust, Robt. ...		1	0
Bearte, Thos. ...		1	0
White, Stephen ...		1	0
Hammond, Jn. ...		1	6

Osmond Leader, Jeremy Green, } Constables.

(154) Knettishall.

£14 1s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Locke, Anthony, for his eccles. estate ...		11	5
for his temporal estate		1	0
Spurling, Jas., gent. ...		19	4
Catchpole, Jn. ...		8	0
Clarke, Francis ...		5	0
Craske, Jn. ...		6	8
Raynbird, Geo. ...		6	8
Tiler, Joseph ...		11	0
Elias, Thos. ...		1	8
Smith, Thos. ...			10
Rogers, Thos. ...			10
Butterum, Thos. ...		2	0
Reade, Thos. ...			8
Cream, Robt. ...			8
Leader, Osmund ...		2	5
Jounsin, Jn. ...		1	0
Bram, Francis ...			10
Sergent, Abraham ...			6
Reev, Ann, wid. ...			6

Geo. Reynbird, Thos. Elias, } Constables.

(155) Barningham.

£10 1s. 5d.

	£	s.	d.
Barrow, Maurice, Esq.	2	5	4
Culpen, Randall, clerk		19	3
Crask, Jn. ...		9	2
Ward, Rich. ...		12	10
Fassett, Robt. ...		12	4
Barley, Robt., sen. / Barlyman, Jn.		8	7
Muskett, Wm. / Russell, Robt.		6	7

	£	s.	d.
Carter, Andrew Carter, Thos.		4	1
Bray, Jn. ...		3	2
		8	8
Reve, Wm. ...		3	5
Barlyman, Thos. ...		3	1
Cocksidge, Wm. ...		1	0
Onge, Robt. ...		5	5
Carter, Wm. ...		1	0
Pate, Hen. ...		2	8
Shead, Thos. ...		2	0
Barlyman, Ann ...		1	2
Hamlin, Wm. ...		2	4
Hawkes, Jn. ...		1	9
		1	10
Stebin, Leonard ...		2	9
Hawkin, Thos. ...		1	9
Daye, Roger ...			9
Whithed, Robt. ...			6
Daye, Thos. ...		1	4
Stegall, Nich. ...		1	3
Grugman, Nich. ...		1	0
Plummer, Jn. ...			5
Bayes, Beatrice ...			5
Bobby, Anne ...			4
Dowe, Alice ...			6
Coldham, Chris. ...			3
Shead, Rich. ...			7
Sargent, Abraham ...		2	6
Howse, Geo. ...		3	2
Sargent, Edm. ...		1	10
Oram, Antony Cocksidge, Wm.		6	0
Rose, Edm. ...			11
Symons, Wm. ...			11
Parkin, Jn. ...		1	2
Newgoose, Geo. ...			3
Hamlin, Robt. ...			4
Parkin, Thos. ...			3
Kene, Jn. ...		4	8
Baker, Jn. ...		2	2
Fuller, Giles ...		2	6
Brindish, Wm. ...			2
Hill, Jn. ...			2
Park, Rich. ...		4	8
Sillett, Wm. ...			3
Wybrow, Jn. ...			7

	£	s.	d.
Murill, Isaac ...			2

Robt. Barleyman, Robt. Fassett, } Constables.

(156) Langham.

(£6 4s. 5d.)

	£	s.	d.
Kerrington, Jn., for Rectory ...		7	6
Marleton, Wm. ...		12	0
Frost, Prudence, wid. ...		9	6
Jolly, Joan, wid. ...		11	8
Jolly, Ann, wid. ...		12	0
Syer, Joan, wid. ...		15	6
Syer, Thos. ...		7	6
Browne, Wm. ...		6	9
Symonds, Geo. ...		4	0
Sparrow, Thos. ...		2	6
Sparrow, Edm. ...		2	6
Ame, Robt. ...		4	0
Rose, Arthur ...		2	9
Gooch, Edm. ...		2	0
Smyth, Wm. ...		2	0
Stebbinge, Robt. ...		2	0
Page, Ester ...		2	8

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Lurkine, Jn. ...		3	0
Page, Thos. ...		1	6
Lister, Thos. ...		1	0
Hovell, alias Smith, Thos.		1	0
Rampley, Thos. ...		2	0
Baker, Lawrence ...			9
Curtis, Jno. ...		1	0
Maior, Jn. ...		4	0
Cotton, Edw. ...			10
May, Jn., for his Mill ...		1	0
The occupiers of Langham Warren ...		1	6

Wm. Browne, Constable.

(157) Thelnetham.

	£	s.	d.
Smith, Thos., gent. ...		4	0
Gagis, Thos., gent. ...	1	0	0
Cobb, Robt., for parsonage ...	1	0	6
Locke, Jn. ...		6	6
Wix, Jn. ...		7	6
Smyth, Robt. ...		5	0
Ray, wid. ...		4	0
Payne, Wm. ...		2	6
Cobbold, Talmage ...		11	6
Payne, Robt. ...		10	0
Wace, Chas. ...		8	0
Mortimer, Jn. ...		5	0
Wiard, Wm. ...		12	0
Bert, Robt. ...		12	0
Bert, Thos. ...		7	6
Alerson, Rich. ...		5	0
Hervy, Jn. ...		5	0
Bridgham, Hen. ...		7	3
Palfrey, Thos. ...		1	3
Ringbell, Jn. ...		1	3
Worlich, Rich. ...		1	3
Eldred, Wm. ...		4	6
Everson, Thos. ...		1	0
Fuller, Giles ...		1	0
Baker, Joseph ...		1	9
Wyard, Wm., jun. ...		1	0
Rix, Myles ...		1	6
Hubbard, Jas. ...			9
Hubbard, wid. ...		2	6
Smyth, Wm. ...			6
Hart, Jas. ...		3	6
Parkin, Edm. ...		1	6
Garnum, Jonathan ...			9
Crosse, Wm. ...		1	0
Payne, Robt. Copper ...		1	9
Person, Wm., sen. ...		1	0
Person, Wm., jun. ...		2	0
Peck, Jn. ...		2	0
Payne, Thos., jun. ...		2	6
Baxter, Wm. ...		1	3
Warren, Jas. ...		2	0
Cobbold, Rich. ...		2	0
Cadwell, Robt. ...		2	0
Doby, Edm. ...		1	6
Brand, Barnaby ...		1	0
Burstall, Patrick ...			6
Baxter, Geo. ...		1	3
Perse, Jn. jun. ...		0	0
Worlich, Hen. ...		1	3
Chase, Jn. ...		0	0
Payne, Thos., sen. ...		1	0
Ringbells, Wm. ...		0	0
Lambe, Geo. ...			3
Bridgham, Jn. ...		3	0
Seman, Jn. ...		4	6

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Buckenham, Wiseman, Esq.		5	0
Spurgin, Jn. ...			9
Gilbert, Rich. ...		1	9
Baldry, wid. ...			9
Rust, Robt. ...		1	0
Mallows, Jn. ...		6	0
Hassell, Wm. ...		1	6
Wiard, Jn. ...		1	0
Newgoose, Robt. ...		0	0
Pett, Thos. ...			6
Carter, Jas. ...		1	8
Payne, Jn. ...		1	6
Raynbird, Geo. ...			3
Bales, Thos. ...			3
More for land ...		2	0
Benton, Andrew ...			3
Mosse, Jn. ...			3
Goddards, Mr. ...		1	6
Abbott, Mr. ...			6

(158) Ixworth Thorpe.

£6 2s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.
Croftes, Sir Chas., Knt.	2	0	6
Pierson, Wm. ...	1	6	3
Nowman, Jn. ...		2	0
Wright, Jn. ...		10	0
Howlett, Silvester ...		2	10
Bedford, Roger ...		1	3
Bray, Thos. ...			10
Bryant, Thos. ...		1	6
Stutter, Thos. ...		2	6
Spurling, Steph. ...		1	4
Spurling, Chas. ...		1	3

	£	s.	d.
Hunt, Rich. ...		1	0
Steggall, Lawr. ...		1	3
Martin, Edm. ...		1	6
Lumpekin, Jn. ...		1	8
Hamant, Jn. ...		1	0
Craske, Wm., of Bardwell		2	0
Gilly, Clement ...			6
Roper, Thos., of Bardwell			4
Noble, Augustin, of Sapiston ...		1	0
Fuller, Leonard ...		1	4
Wace, Mary, wid. ...		2	6

Jn. Wright, Constable.
Silvester Howlett.

(159) Hepworth.

£20 13s. 5d.

	£	s.	d.
Shepheard, Mr. Robt., Rector ...		10	0
for his temporal estate		5	6
Reeve, Jn. ...	2	3	9
Spoldinge, Robt. ...	2	15	6
Baker, Wm. ...		18	11
Brundish, Wm. ...		17	6
Rust, Jermy ...		23	4
Page, Rich. ...		20	5
Baker, Jn. ...		5	10
Pett, Saml. ...		35	0
Day, Robt. ...		38	10
Man, wid. ...		18	11
Shepheard, Andrew ...		3	6
Baker, Thos. ...		13	0
Ling, Thos. ...		5	10
Barker, Rich., jun. ...		4	4½
Hasted, Isabell ...		13	0
Hill, Jn. ...		10	4
Fuller, Gyles ...		8	8
Mould, Mr., Rev. ...		10	4
Hasted, Wm. ...		8	2
Tye, Jn. ...		7	3
Baker, Jas. ...		2	11
Huffe, Rich. ...		2	11
Bright, Jn. ...		4	4½
Palfrit, Wm. ...		4	4½
Burlingham, Saml. ...		2	11
Barker, Rich., sen. ...		1	5½
Kettle, Jn. ...		2	11
Peck, Stephen ...		3	8
Burlingham, Arkanall		1	5½
Williamson, Rich. ...			6
Williamson, Wm. ...			6

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Gleade, Wm. ...		8	6
Baker, Joseph ...		5	10
Maske. Nich. ...		3	4½
Kocke, Edm. ...		2	9
Barliman, wid. ...		2	2
Paine, Robt. ...		1	5½
Peck, Jn. ...		2	11

Wm. Brendish.

(160) Hungton (Honington).

£6 4s. 5d.

	£	s.	d.
Sparham, Mr., clerk ...		1	6
Bales, Jn., sen. and jun.		13	3
Howlett, Humphrey ...	1	1	8
Frost, Thos. ...		14	7½
Dow, Wm. ...		6	0
Fiske, Christopher ...		10	10
Amys, Jn. ...		10	10
Page, Thos., jun. ...		6	6
Page, Thos., sen. ...		3	3
Day, Robt. ...		4	10½
Lurkin, Jn. ...		18	8½
Mayhew, Jn. ...		1	0
Lowes, Thos. ...		2	2
Buttolph, Wm. ..			6½
Jolley, Ann ...		1	7½
Tillott, Jn. ...			6½
Baker, Lawrence ...			6½
Gilbarde, Rich. ...			6½
Bunn, Jn. ...		2	8½
Bugg, Robt. ...			6½
Flatt, Wm. ...		2	2

Jn. Bales, Jn. Lurkin, } Constables.

(161) [? Oakley].

£4 1s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Bacon, Lady ...		[	]
Chanwell, Mr. ...		10	0
Houton, Mr. ...		17	2
Cocksedge, Jn. ...		1	10
Miller, wid. ...		3	0
Scrutton, Jn. ...		2	3
Mulle, Jn. ...		1	0
Sumer, Rich. ...			6
Bushop, Jn. ...			6

Jn. Cocksedge, Constable.

(162) Stanton All Saints

£5 12s. 1d.

Sotherby, Mr. ...		4	10
Fuller, Mr. ...		4	3
Gleed, Wm. ...		8	11
Gooch, Thos. ...		6	0
Seaman, Edw. ...		7	2
Feaste, Edw. ...		10	8
Sawer, Jn. ...		1	1
Wommoke, Jn. ...		3	8
Leggett, Francis ...		3	4
Bishop, Wm. ...		3	8
Fiske, Wm. ...		4	10
Gilles, Thos. ...		3	8
Townsen, wid. ...		1	4
Greene, Rich. ...		3	4
Munes, Adam ...		1	11
Wybro, Edw. ...		3	8
Fuller, Edm. ...			9
Parke, Rich. ...		2	6
Griggs, Thos. ...		2	6
Dason, Thos. ...		2	2
Steggall, wid. ...		2	2
Gillman, wid. ...		1	4
Sawer, Jonathan ...		3	1
Tye, Robt. ...			9
Bryant, Robt. ...		1	4
Valiant, Thos. ...		2	6
Howard, Jn. ...		1	7
Enocke, Hen. ...			9
Grime, Thos. ...			8
Browne, Wm. ...		1	7
Penall, Jn. ...		1	7
Newton, Nich. ...		1	2
Munes, Rich. ...			9
Warrin, Nich. ...			8
Pecke, Jn. ...		1	0
Harrice, Thos. ...		1	2

Outsitters.

Lurkin, Mr. ...		3	1
Rushbrook, Mr. ...		1	1
Craske, Edm. ...			6
Burlingham, Jn. ...		2	2
Seaman, Jn. ...		2	2
Whatfield Town Ground		11	0
Vencent, Stephen. ...			1

Wm. Gleed.

(163) Stanton All Saints

A duplicate of **162** without Outsitters.

(164) Stanton St. John's

£3 12s. 7d.

Sotherbe, Mr. ...		1	0
Lyster, Mr. ...		3	8
Hawes, Mr. ...		1	4
Occupier of Longrow House ...		3	4
Bradda, Mr. ...		6	8
Witherbe, Thos. ...		10	3
Newton, wid. ...		3	8
Newton, Walter ...		3	4
Brett, Wm., sen. ...		4	6
Brett, Saml. ...		2	3
Sutton, Jn. ...		6	2
Dawson, Jn. ...		8	8
Braye, Jn. ...		1	9
Fuller, Rich. ...		1	8
Withers, wid. ...		1	4
Hayles, Thos. ...		3	8
Cotton, Thos. ...		2	6
Gilman, Stephen ...		2	4
Waller, Jn. ...		1	0

	£	s.	d.
Wibrow, Wm. ...		1	8
Brett, Wm., jun. ...		1	0
Murton, Raynold ...		1	4
Osbon, Robt. ...			7
Jues, Geo. ...			6
Mane, Jn. ...			10
Cock, Hen. ...			8
Frosticke, Jn. ...			6
Gillman, Thos. ...			10
Dawson, Chas. ...			4
Manning, Math. ...			6
Church, wid. ...			8
Abraham, Jn. ...			4
Hadly, Jn. ...			6
Pett, Saml. ...			8
Feast, Edw. ...			10
Christopher, Jn. ...			8

Thos. Witherby.

---

(165) *Outsitters.*

	£	s.	d.
Ashfield, Mrs. ...		2	6
Cooke, Mr. ...		3	0
Rosbroke, Mr. ...		1	0
Lirkinge, Mr. ...		1	8
Ruse, Mr. ...		1	8
Raynbird, Wm. ...		2	2
Barone, Jn. ...		1	0
Dove, Chas. ...		1	8
Dove, Robt. ...		1	2
Craske, Wm. ...			8
Craske, Edm. ...			4
Raynbird, Geo. ...		2	3
Page, Rich. ...			6
Spalding, Robt. ...			4
Albon, Edm. ...			8
Rise, Wm. ...			6
Whatfield Towne Ground			8
Burlingham, Jn. ...			8
Tye, Jn. ...			6
Barker, Jn. ...			6
Bune, Jn. ...		1	8
Green, Mr. ...			6
Kettel, Jn. ...		1	2
Baker, Jas. ...			4

SUFFOLK SHIP-MONEY RETURNS,

1639-40.

VOLUME II.

HARLEIAN MANUSCRIPT, 7540.

The numbers in Clarendon type refer to the folios of the Manuscript.

(1) Walpole (29 March, 1640).

Rate made 18li 3s. 6d. towards the setting forth and furnishing of a shippe for the Kinges Majestie his service.

	£	s.	d.
Rede, Anne, wid. ...		17	6
Sparhauke, Jn. ...	1	4	6
Browne, Edw. ...	1	4	6
Hustings, Wilkinson ...		11	10
Barrewe, Robt. ...		18	6
Skouldinge, Thos. ...		19	10
Skouldinge, Jn. ...	1	4	6
Knightes, Robt. ...		18	6
Reeve, Thos. ...		18	0
Cooper, Robt. ...		11	4
Newman, Robt. ...		18	0
Milles, Jn. ...		10	4
Winsome, Wm. ...		15	8
Browne, Wm. ...		15	8
Fuller, Jn. ...		17	0
Buller, Saml. ...		5	8
Printe, Thos. ...		9	8
Clough, Hen. ...		9	8
Clough, Geo. ...		10	6
Thurston, Thos. ...		7	2
Wablen, Thos., gent. ...		6	6
The occupyers of Retten		2	6
——of Walpole Field ...		7	6
Buxton, Ed. ...		2	4
Warde, Jn. ...		3	6
Skoulding, Joseph ...		1	8
Gray, Thos., gent. ...		4	6
Lande, Geo. ...		1	8
The occupiers of Cooke's close ...		1	4
Huggart, Rog., clerk, for his temporal estate ...		4	0
Norreis, Adam ...		1	0
Brigit Cooper's close ...			8
Cook, Robt., for his estate		14	0
Hasell, Geo., for his estate		4	0

(2) Knadishall and Buxlowe (27 Mar. 1640)

£17 0s. 2d.

	£	s.	d.
Jenney, Sir Arthur, Kt.		5	0
Jermy, Geo., clerk, for his temporal estate ...		2	6
More for his eccles. estate ...	1	2	0
French, Thos. ...	2	0	0
Maninge, Wm. ...	1	12	0
Feribie, Thos. ...	2	0	0
Jervis, Jeferye ...	1	11	0

	£	s.	d.
Wade, Ann, wid. ...		18	0
Gobbitt, Wm. ...	1	11	0
Wood, Jn. ...		9	6
Bonefellowe, Hen. ...		1	0
Hellowes, Jn. ...		4	0
Palmer, Jn. ...		3	0
Forrice, Jas. ...		1	0
Covill, Wm. ...		6	6
Daye, Mark ...	1	5	0
Marcye, Jn. ...		2	0
Landemer, Nich. ...		5	0
Man, Jn. ...		4	0
Randolle, Jn. ...		6	0
Marken, Hen. ...		2	0
Mason, Humfrey ...		1	0
Baldry, Rich. ...		1	0
Barnaby, Edm. ...		2	0
Daye, Wm. ...		7	0

Outsetters.

Pratt, Edw., gent. ...		1	0
Reade, Thos. ...		1	6
Wythe, Rich., and Wade, Ann, wid.		9	0
Stanard, Rich. ...		4	6
Beare, Michael ...		7	6
Covill, wid. ...		7	6
Coole, Michael ...		3	6
Moore, Thos. ...		3	2
Grimsbye, Edm. ...		9	0
Farmer, Phil. ...		2	6
Hoppham, Rich. ...		9	0
French, Wm. ...		2	6

(3) Aldringham-cum-Thorpe.

£5 6s. 2d.

Cannapp, Mr., clerk, for his eccles. estate ...		4	0
Cannapp, Mr., for his temporal estate ...		4	0
Clarke, Hen. ...		7	6
Periman, Jonah ...		3	6
Dennye, Wm. ...		9	0
Pooe, [Jn.] ...		12	0
Hullock, Jn. ...		2	0
Bridges, Robt. ...		[	]
Milles, Wm. ...		[	]
Bonnet, Wm. ...		[	]
Sherington, Robt. ...		2	0
Smith, Thos., & Winter, [ ] for the walkes ...		9	0
Elmye, Robt. ...		3	1
Smith, Thos. ...		8	0
Baldrye, Robt. ...		3	0
Briggs, Jn. ...		7	6
Bridges, Jn. ...		2	0
Girling, Jn. ...		3	6
Hellowes, Reynold ...		2	6
Linsye, Hen. ...		2	6
White, Simon ...		4	6
Sparhauke, [ ] ...		3	6
White, Charles ...		2	0
Blomefield, Wm. ...		1	6

(4) Mellis Hamlet (a member of Wenhaston, 28 Mar., 1640).

£7 3s. 7d.

Ambler, Thos., clerk ...			11
Hall, Jn., gent. ...	2	5	4
Mechell, Nich. ...		7	4
Fremen, Robt. ...		31	3
Bacon, Thos. ...		5	2
Lester, Geo. ...		6	1
Fullwood, Jn. ...		4	0
Nycolls, Wm. ...		3	2
Turner, Edw. ...		1	8
Beward, Jn. ...		4	10
Aldred, Thos. ...		7	4
Aldred, Rich. ...		5	5
Browne, Rich. ...		2	6

Out Townesmen.

Soones, Rich. ...		2	10
Browne, Jn. ...		2	6
Dunston, Wm. ...			4
Pryme, Godfrey ...		2	6
Clarke, Jas. ...		1	7

	£	s.	d.
Weles, Jn. ...			8
Seaman, Jn. ...		1	3
Beale, Jn. ...			8
Cannam, Jn. Erishales		1	10
Cubit, Symon, and Edm., Bellymy, for the tythe corn		3	9

(5) Henham (30 Mar., 1640).

£4 6s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Rous, Sir Jn. ...	1	5	2
Baker, Geo., for Sketts		9	1
Baker, Geo., for Middletons		6	10
Cubitt, Simon ...		8	4
Fayrechild, Thos. ...		4	6
Davy, Thos. ...		1	10
Lilly, Peter ...		3	2
Smith, Edw. ...		3	5
Tripp, Wm. ...		1	10
Lilly, Wm. ...		1	4
Lilly, Hen. ...		2	5
Deave, Danl. ...		6	10
Gay, Wm. ...			11

Out dwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Bohon, Humphrey ...		2	0¾
Chapman, Robt. ...		1	1¾
Hargrave, Robt. ...		4	6
Julian, Robt. ...		1	1½
Heasell, Thos. ...		1	4½
Edwards, Lionell ...			11

(6) Blithburgh (27 Mar., 1640).

£20 0s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Brooke, Sir Robt., Knt.	1	2	6
for Northfields ...		10	0
Winckups, Rich. and Wm. ...	2	10	0
Deave, Mr. Danl., for Crowne marshe		8	0
Bridges, Math. ...		10	0
more part of Swanes		1	0
Cooke, Antony ...		7	0
Brocke, Thos. ...		9	0
Coane, Wm. ...		2	6
Neale, Mr. Thos. ...	1	2	0
Styles, Arthur ...		13	0
Styles, Robt. ...		6	0
more for Earnes, and penny pightle and the Hart Fen		2	6
Bellman, Ede ...		15	0
Simond, Austen ...		6	0
Batho, Rich. ...		12	6
more for Sockens ...		2	8
Battrum, Jo. ...		6	4
Foulger, Jo. ...		1	4
Miller, Thos. ...		1	8
Edwardes, Mr., for part of Sockens ...		2	6
Sepines, Tim. ...		3	2
Tresswell, Thos., for the White Hart ...		5	0
Cooke, Eliz. ...		1	0
Knitinge, Thos. ...		3	8
Dalliman, Jn. ...		2	2
Murdoke, Tobias ...		2	4
Ludbroke, Robt. ...		3	4
Cowelse, Ralfe ...		1	8
Hayward, Barnybe ...		1	6
Magnoules, Robt. ...		2	2
Thurston, Umferye ...		2	6
for the Gaole grounds		1	6
Baldinge, Wm., for Bunnels Abbey yards		11	6
Apleton's and Battrie's grounds ...		11	6
More for White Hart meadow ...		1	0
Harte, Mr. ...		2	0
Clarke, Thos., of Westleton		1	8
Gooch, Robt. ...			10
Mowser, Jn. ...			10
Crickmore, Geo., for Wroot's lands ...		1	2
Crisp, Thos. ...			10
Fiske, Thos. ...			10

(16) Bulcamp.

	£	s.	d.
Rous, Sir John, Knt. ...	1	2	6
Deane, Danl., gent. ...		6	0
Hargrave, Ede ...		11	0
More for Punchers		1	8
Gay, Wm. ...		7	4
Hargrave, Robt. ...		19	0
Knits, Nich. ...		17	6
Freman, Robt., for part of Knits ...		2	0
Backler, Geo. ...		10	6
Knits, Robt. ...		9	6
Albright, Hen. ...		15	0
Gislingham, Thos. ...		1	8
Edwards, Lyonell ...		4	8
Fayrchild, Thos. ...		2	0
Cutting, Jn., for Earnes		2	4
Keable, Francis ...		2	0
Shephard, Ezechias ...			10
Whitinge, Thos. ...			10

(7) Chedeston

(30 Mar., 1640).

£3 11s. 3d.

Ship of Warre of burthen of 640 tunnes besides tonnage.

	£	s.	d.
Pettus, Jn., Esq. ...	1	3	0
Carrell, Thos., clerk ...		5	0
Loveday, Hellene, gen.	1	9	4
for her tythes ...		5	1
Potter, Rich., gent. ...		13	3
Artis, Robt., gent. ...		13	1
Mecke, Geo. ...	1	1	0½
Buller, Benjamin ...		13	9
Colman, Wm. ...		13	1½
Knights, Wm. ...		9	9
Partrich, Phil., for his own and Wm. Cosen		8	0
Partrich, Phil., for Mr. Pettus his lands		8	3½
Partrich, Robt. ...		2	6
Bunnin, Rich. ...		7	7
Reve, Robt. ...		3	2½
Smith, Jn., gent. ...	1	1	1
Stanton, Jn., gent. ...		9	5½
Tompson, Rich. ...	1	6	1
Sampson, Thos., sen....	1	1	9
Sampson, Thos., jun....		18	2½
Barker, Jn. ...		14	6
Meech, Thos. ...		19	11
Leeme, Rich. ...	1	7	6½
Garrould, Wm. ...		19	7
Parker, Roger ...		15	6½
Fiske, Hen. ...		12	4
Crispe, Jas. ...		13	1
Fuller, Jn. ...		9	1
Fuller, Jn., for Mr. Smyths		5	0
Lingwood, Nich. ...		8	0
Mylles, Simon ...		8	1½
Dean, Briant ...		5	1
Collet, Reginould ...		4	2
Burward, Francis ...		2	5
Kempe, Jn. ...		2	2
Bush, Robt. ...		1	0
Lowe, Wm. ...		2	2

Soiourners.

Colman, Arthur, gent.		10	0
Potter, Briget, wid. ...		2	6

Outdwellers.

Halie, Wm. ...		2	11
Harvie, Nich. ...		4	8
Strowger, Walter ...		1	1
Crispe, Anne ...		1	1
Lunnis, Lettis ...			9
Polie, Robt. ...			9
Sampson, Wm. ...		1	10
Colman, Rich. ...		2	3
Irish, Jn. ...			9

Rich. Tompson, Constable.

(8) Wenhaston

(28 Mar., 1640).

£8 10s. 11d.

"for the safe garding of the seas and defence of this realm."

Ambler, Mr., vicar, for his glebe ...		1	8

	£	s.	d.
Ambler, Mr., for his eccles. estate ...		5	8
Rymond, Mr. ...		3	9
Stanton, Robt. ...		5	10
Paintinge, Jn. ...		23	5
Ludbroke, Robt., sen. ...		15	11
Ludbroke, Robt., jun. ...		13	5
Fiske, Jn. ...		12	11
Girlinge, Jn. ...		10	2
Seppings, Wm. ...		15	11
Fiske, Thos. ...		9	4
Goodall, Edm. ...		12	4
Paine, Wm. ...		9	8
Tredescant, Wm. ...		6	3
Collet, Jn. ...		18	4
Hartewell, Peregreene		4	11
Keeble, Robt. ...		10	3
Blithe, Robt. ...		5	6
Smith, Jn. ...		7	0
Minge, Jn. ...		4	0
Dinnington, Edm. ...		6	2
Blowers, Thos. ...		3	4
Sparram, Thos. ...		3	0
Clarke, Nich. ...		1	8
Hunte, Mistress ...		1	0
Toodd, Wm. ...			8
Bellamy, Jn. ...		1	8
Hayward, Barniby ...		1	3
Mickleborough, Thos. ...		2	1
Clarke, Hen. ...			10
Marret, Wm. ...		1	8
Layne. Thos. ...		1	6
Yorke, Wm. ...			10
Bendly, Anthony, and Sparram, Rich. ...		1	0
Joyner, wid. ...			10
Walker, [ ] ...		1	4
Mannocke, Thos. ...			6
Pells, Jn. ...			6
Browne, Rich., for Mickleboyes ...			6
Hayward, Barn., for Wm. Girlings ...		6	11
Fella, Zachery ...			6
North, Hen., Esq. ...		1	4
Winckcope, Rich. ...		2	9
Edwards, Lyonell ...		12	1
Chapman, Robt. ...		8	4
Watlinge, Edm. ...		2	9
Bellamy, Edm. ...		2	0
Burnet, Wm. ...		7	11
Cubit, Symond, and Bellamy, Edm. ...		6	11
Parterige, Wm., for Paine's grove ...		1	4
Gildinge, Hen. ...		3	1
Pease, Jn. ...		1	0
Nickols, Wm., for Mapes		2	1
Cleere, Dame Elizh., for Dod's fen ...			4

(9) Linstead Parva

(28 Mar., 1640).

£9 11s. 6d., part of £773 12s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Taxed in said Hundred		7	6
Cooke, Sir Robt., Knt.		5	0
Everard, Francis, Esq.		1	6
Moore, Hen. ...		13	6
Smith, Wm. ...	1	7	6
Verdon, Francis ...	1	7	6
Davie, Robt. ...		18	6
Pease, Thos. ...		15	6
Poley, Robt. ...		14	6
Alexander, Jn. ...		12	0
Aldred, Jn. ...		8	0
Tuttell, Jas. ...		6	9
Brundish, Hen. ...		8	0
Curtis, Nich. ...		5	0
Welton, Emme, wid. ...		2	9
Layter, Thos. ...		4	0
Cooke, Thos. ...		1	0
Barnaby, Robt., for Thos. Cooke's lands ...		2	6
Barnaby, Robt., for Mr. Franklen's lands ...		3	6
Legatt, Christopher ...		2	0
Woods, Robt. ...		2	0
Sampson, Thos. ...		1	6
The Towne lands ...		1	6

(10) Huntingfield

(28 Mar., 1640).

£21 1s. 11d.

	£	s.	d.
Cooke, Sir Robt., Kt. ...	4	7	0
Stubs, Edw., Doctor ...	2	5	0
Aldus, Robt. ...	1	6	3
Cary, Mary, wid. ...	1	2	6
Aldered, Thos., sen. ...		18	9
Bedingfield, Edm. ...		15	0
Towell, Temperance, and Clarke ...		15	0
Mowling, Annis, wid. ...		15	0
Borrett, Simon ...		9	4
Fisher, Jn. ...		11	3
Harling, Easy ...		13	6
Barrowe, Jn. ...		12	0
Spatchett, Robt. ...		10	6
Johnson, Rich. ...		9	4
Cornish, Jn. ...		7	6
Thurston, Rafe ...		1	10
Aldered, Jn. ...		4	6
Aldered, Thos., jun. ...		5	0
Smith, Edw. ...		5	7
Newson, Wm. ...		4	6
Tuttall, Jn., clerk ...		9	4
Raikham, Thos. ...			10
Adams, Robt. ...		2	3
Moore, Hen. ...		6	9
Milles, Mary, wid. ...			6
Skowlding, Jn. ...			10
Ellis, Jn. ...		1	10
Newson, Thos. ...		1	10
Tomson, Robt. ...		1	10
Adams, Francis ...			9
Pigott, Anthony ...			9
Skowlding, Joseph ...		1	1
Milles, Jn. ...		1	10
Newson, Rich. ...			2
Buckman, Wm. ...		1	9
Evered, Wm., Esq., and Bolldery, Jn.		7	6
Cornish, Thos., for Sturges			9
Milles, Jn., Richardson, Hen., and Newson, Saml., for Sir Thurston Smith's lands		14	3
Tomson, Rich. ...		12	4
Adams, Thos. ...		2	7
Rabbitt, Geo., gen. ...		16	4

(11) Bramfield

(27 Mar., 1640).

£24 12s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.
Lofts, Itchingham, clerk		10	0
Rabbett, Edm., clerk ...	1	6	8
Rabbett, Radulph, gent.	1	4	8
Sherman, Jn., gent. ...		15	0
Forman, Tobias ...	1	11	0
Pullham, Jn., gent. ...		18	4
Dunston, Wm., gent. ...	1	3	0
Brown, Wm. ...		13	4
Fella, Wm., sen. ...		16	4
Watlinge, Edm. ...		10	8
Skouldinge, Edw. ...		10	4
Collett, Roger ...		10	4
Dawsonn, Robt. ...	1	2	4
Woods, Elizh., wid. ...	1	8	0
Wells, Jn. ...	1	4	8
Miles, Hen ...		17	0
Fella, Thos. ...		13	0
Coppinge, Thos. ...		1	6
Fella, Jn., min. ...		6	0
Elwis, Wm. ...		13	0
Ginningham, Christopher		15	0
Peare, Jn. ...		9	0
Tayler, Nich. ...		8	8
Seaman, Jn. ...		6	0
Doughty, Hamons ...		6	8
Rix, Wm. ...		6	8
Cadee, Wm. ...		7	0
Smith, Elizh., wid. ...		3	6
Lowis, Japhery ...		10	0
Veisey, Geo. ...		6	0
Fella, Will., mi. ...		7	4
Veisey, Edm. ...		4	0
Cozen, Jn. ...		6	0
Lofts, Itchingham, clerk		1	4
Cozen, Jn. ...			4
Smith, Eliz. ...			4
Mousier, Susan, wid. ...			4
Tayler, Nich. ...		2	4

	£	s.	d.
Clarke, Thos. ...		2	4
Prew, Francis ...		2	4
Berry, Rich. ...		1	6
Nuttell, Robt. ...		1	8
Bucknam, Wm. ...		2	4
Lambe. Rich. ...		1	0
Cryspe and Kyburne ...		1	0

Out townesmen.

Felsham, [ ], wid. ...		3	4
Burwood, Francis, gent.		6	8
Brown, Jn., gent. ...		10	0
Rabbitt, Lambert, gent.		6	8
Wilkerson, Hastings ...		6	8
Goodinge, Hen. ...		1	8
Thurston, Thos. ...			6
Haste, [ ], gent. ...		2	0
Benefield, Nich. ...		1	8
Borrett, Symon ...		2	0
Dewe, Bryan ...		3	0

Thos. Coppin, Constable.

(12) Cratfield (7 May, 1640)

£38 6s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Smith, Sir Thurston, Knt.		6	6
Warner, Robt., gent, ...	1	11	6
Fiske, Wm., gent. ...	1	11	6
Smyth, Robt., jun. ...		8	0
Aldous, Francis ...	1	3	8
Ebes, Jn. ...		13	6
Rouse, Jn. ...		18	0
Thomson, Rich. ...		1	6
Adhams, Thos. ...		10	0
Fiske, Jn., jun. ...	1	9	3
Dowsinge, wid. ...		10	0
Newson, Jn. ...		16	7
Broadbancke, Edw. ...		10	0
Williams, Jn. ...		11	7
Keeble, Robt. ...		6	9
Warren, Wm. ...		2	3
Myeles, Robt. ...		6	9
Warren, wid. ...		12	0
Smyth, Robt., sen. ...	1	10	6
Raydon, Rich. ...	1	10	6
Coke, Jeremy ...		9	0
Myelles, Jn., sen. ...		7	3
Aldous, Francis, tailor		7	10
Moore, Wm. ...		10	11
Smith, Jn., of Norwood		18	0
Newson, Saml. ...		10	7
Barrowe, Francis ...		6	0
Legate, Thos. ...	1	2	0
Aldous, wid. ...	1	0	3
Cooper, Jas. ...		17	1
Fiske, Jn., sen. ...		3	4
Clough, Hen. ...		16	10
Myels, Jn., jun. ...		2	6
Morfewe, Thos. ...		6	6
Fiske, Wm., sen. ...		2	6
Mowser, Robt. ...		17	1
Carhie, Robt. ...		4	9
Rouse, wid. ...	1	3	6
Aldous, Wm., butcher...		4	6
Baldery, Jeremy ...		6	6
Newson, Wm. ...		6	2
Smith, Jn., of Stubards		8	0
Cooper, Wm. ...		13	6
Richardson, Hen. ...		13	0
Livicke, Wm. ...		4	0
Myeles, Edm. ...		1	4
Baldery, Jn. ...		11	3
Sampson, Sipperian ...		18	0
Fryer, Jas. ...		18	0
Smyth, Wm., gent. ...		10	6
Eland, Gabriell, for eccles. estate ...		10	0
Myeles, Jn., Richardson, Hen., and Newson, Saml., for Sir Thurston's lands	1	0	9
Baldery, Edm. ...		4	0
Goldsmith, Jn. ...		10	0
By the Churchwardens	3	11	3

(14) Linstead Magna (7 May, 1640).

£19 3s. 0d.

Everard, Francis, Esq.	1	17	0
more for his tythes ...		5	0
Baldry, Jeremy ...	2	4	3

	£	s.	d.
Richardson, Hen. ...	1	16	11
Baldrye, Edm. ...	2	1	10
Barber, Nich. ...		13	4
Welton, Jn. ...		18	1
Warde, Anthony ...	1	3	0
Seamon, Robt. ...	1	0	10
Hodgskinne, Robt. ...		5	6
Jacobe, Rowland ...		13	10
Benette, Wm. ...		5	6
Smyth, Rich. ...		13	9
Dewe, Brian ...		2	2
Briant, Jn. ...		4	7
Barber, Jonathan ...		6	0

Outsitters.

Smyth, Wm., gent. ...		1	6
Aldred, Thos. ...	1	0	2
Cooke, Jeremy ...	1	2	11
Samson, Cipprian ...		5	6
Barber, Nich. ...		5	6
Varden, Francis, gent.		3	4
Peare, Thos. ...		4	7
Clough, Hen. ...		1	6
Baldrye, Jeremy ...		5	6
Davye, Robt. ...			11

(15) Thorington

(3 May, 1640).

£13 16s. 10d.

Cooke, Hen., Esq. ...	3	5	0
Felcham, Mrs., wid. ...	1	14	4
Aldus, Rich. ...	1	10	0
Burward, Francis ...		10	0
Browne, Robt. ...		18	0
Groome, Wm. ...		10	0
Burnett, Wm. ...		10	0
Sepins, Geo. ...		6	0
Sepins, wid. ...		6	6
Scott, wid. ...		5	0
Freeman, Wm. ...		8	0
Presson, Jas. ...		4	0
Freeman, Jn., clerk ...	1	0	0

Out dwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Collett, Jn. ...		15	0
Sepins, Wm. ...		15	0
Smythe, Jn. ...		2	0
Brocke, Thos. ...		4	0
Northfield ...		4	0
Cone, Wm. ...		7	6
Collett, Roger ...		1	0
Chapman, Jn. ...		1	0
Hayward, Barnabye ...			6

(16) Middleton cum Fordley.

The Impropriation ...		6	8
Sallis, Chileab, clerk ...		1	0
Woodcocke, Jn. ...		10	0
Bishop, Jn. ...		13	4
Browne, Jn. ...		6	8
Browne, Thos. ...		8	8
Wincop, Wm. ...	1	0	0
Whinerie, Nich. ...		18	0
Reve, Gabriel ...		13	4
Stebbing, Jn. ...		13	4
Maltward, Wm. ...		14	0
Browne, Jn. ...	1	2	0
Watlinge, Thos. ...		18	4
Willett, Amos ...		17	4
Pecocke, Thos. ...		9	0
Palmer, Jn. ...		13	0
Wincop, Edw. ...		7	0
Baldwin, Thos. ...		6	8
Browne, Jn., jun. ...		16	0
Smith, Owin ...		9	4
Knights, Ann, wid. ...		5	0
Bishop, Mary ...		5	0
Bishop, Elizh. ...		4	0
Nunn, Arthur ...		2	0
Farthing, Jn. ...		3	8
Ewen, Wm. ...		4	8
Walpole, Jn. ...		4	8
Hayle, Jn. ...		4	4
Smith, Jn. ...		4	8
Hassett, Francis ...		2	4
Pinnowe, wid. ...		5	0
Girling, Rich. ...		5	4
Clarke, Jn. ...		1	10

	£	s.	d.
Chesting, Jn. ...		4	2
Sepins, Thos. ...		9	4
Wid. Reves lands ...		3	8
Esclands ...		6	0
Peares lands ...		2	8
Tocklyes lands ...		1	4
Longdich ...		1	2
Fuller, Robt. ...		1	4
Russel's tenement ...		4	8
Wid. Thurston's lands		2	0
Skoulding, Robt. ...		1	8
Dowehouse fen ...			10
Eade, Jn. ...		2	8
Wilken's lands ...		1	4
Pinnowe's lands ...		1	4
Oxe's lands ...		1	8
Bishop, Wm. ...		1	0
Kiddall, Robt. ...		1	0
Mrs. Lawe's lands ...		2	0
The Hop yards ...		1	8

Out dwellers.

Nolloth, Jn. ...		10	0
Dish, Thos. ...		5	4
Reeve, Thos. ...		2	10
Dinnington, Robt. ...		6	8
Bateman, Gabriel ...		3	4
London, Geo. ...		3	4
Bunnes, Wm. ...		1	4
Newson, Robt. ...		2	0
Dowsen, Ciprian ...			8
Hasell, Thos. ...			6

(17) Halesworth

(4 May, 1640).

£26 1s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Fawether, Josias, Esq.	1	0	0
Ashton, Jas., rector ...	1	3	4
Keeble, Jas., gent. ...		13	4
Pricke, Jn., gent. ...		2	0
Phillips, Rich. ...	2	5	10
Porter, Rich., gent. ...	2	5	10
Prime, Phil. ...	1	0	0
Prime, Godfrey ...		5	2
Spinke, Jn. ...		7	4
Soone, Rich. ...		11	0
Soane, Francis ...		5	10
Knights, Robt. ...		7	4
Barne, Danl. ...		5	10
Prime, Geo. ...		10	4
Veasie, Francis ...		3	4
Taylor, Francis, gent. ...		1	8
Feltham, Geo. ...		6	8
Feltham, Thos. ...		3	4
Nolloth, Saml. ...		4	4
Cudden, wid. ...		1	0
Cudden, Edm. ...		1	6
Scarlet, Thos. ...		13	0
Aldous, Thos. ...	1	0	0
de Browm' ...		4	4
Knight, Jn. ...		11	0
Kinge, Godfrye ...		2	2
Richardson, Wm. ...		5	6
Cawan, Jn., *alias* Irish...		11	0
Nursey, Hen. ...		11	8
Snowdinge, Robt. ...		2	6
Pattrighe, Hen. ...		1	2
Shimman, Jn. ...		1	0
Clarke, Wm. ...		2	10
Reave, Seath ...		1	4
Farrer, Rich. ...			10
Wissman, Thos. ...		2	4
Mapes, Jn. ...		2	4
Fellmingham, Ed. ...		2	4
Wiles, Jn. ...		2	4
Harmane, Thos. ...		3	8
Dockinge, Nich. ...		3	8
Baldrye, Jn. ...		4	4
Prime, Danl. ...		2	6
Kempe, Thos. ...		1	4
Sadler, Wm. ...		3	4
Denny, Wm. ...		1	8
Davye, Wm. ...		1	0
Watlinge, Edm. ...		1	8
Rushmur, Robt. ...		1	4
Gilder, Thos. ...		3	8
Gilder, Hen. ...		2	6
Nuttall, Thos. ...		2	0
Cooman, Edm. ...		1	0
Welton, Ann ...		2	0
Gilder, Faith ...		1	4
Hume, Wm. ...		1	4

	£	s.	d.
Milles, Robt. ...		5	10
Feltham, Robt., jun. ...		1	0
Knights, Chas. ...		1	4
Aynes, wid. ...		5	4
Dawson, Geo. ...		2	0
Clarke, Jas. ...		1	0
Partrige, Wm., wheelwright		1	2
Bayley, Thos. ...		1	8
Yanges, Thos. ...		1	4
Gardener, Jo. ...		1	4
Skolding, Benj. ...		1	0
Reuve, Anthony ...		1	4
Bungay, Gabriel ...		1	6
Garrett, Jn. ...		2	2
Browne, Edm. ...		2	2
Stimpson, Robt. ...		2	4
Sheappeard, Jas. ...		1	0
Yarhame, Thos. ...		1	0
Strowger, Robt. ...		1	4
Nobes, Jn. ...		1	0
Coleman, Rich. ...		1	4
Phillips, Robt. ...		3	4
French, Jn. ...		1	0
Gyett, Francis ...		1	8
Barrowe, Andrew ...		1	0
Prince, Wm. ...		1	0
Barker, Edw. ...		2	0
Elyee, Anthony ...		1	0
Younges, Abraham ...			8
Kempe, Robt. ...		1	0
Wiles, Geo. ...		1	0
Fale, Hen. ...		1	0
Crispe, Thos. ...		1	0
Ward, Jn. ...		1	4
Gray, Thos. ...		1	4
Brown, Jos. ...		1	0
Richardson, wid. ...		1	6
Markes, Jos. ...		1	10
Harman, Nich. ...			8
Crispe, Phil. ...		1	0
Longe, Edw. ...		1	0
Gyllman, Thos. ...			8
Ead, Hen. ...			8
Fayred, Wm. ...			8
Hamund, Thos. ...			8
Davye, Thos. ...			8
Beale, Robt. ...			6
Beale, Amos ...			6
Whittman, Robt. ...			8
Prince, Jn. ...			6
Townssen, Saml. ...			4
Searles, Jn. ...			8
Quie, Patricke ...			8

---

(18) *Out dwellers.*

	£	s.	d.
Stebbinge, Hen., gen. ...		4	4
Dowinge, Wm., gen. ...		2	10
Garrold, Wm. ...		8	4
Bulleer, Benj. ...		3	8
Sampson, Wm. ...		4	8
Harveye, Nich. ...		2	4
Barfoote, Nich. ...		1	0
Michael, Nich. ...		1	10
Brown, Jn. ...		8	8
Soone, Rob. ...		8	0
Carrion, Jn., gent. ...		7	4
Smith, Jn. ...		1	4
Nolloth, Jn. ...		1	4
Rimmington, Thos. ...		2	0
Sharpinge, Edw. ...		1	8
Prime, Phil. ...		3	4
Turrald, Robt., sen. ...		5	4
Barrowe, Robt. ...		2	0
Stroweger, Wm. ...			8

Prime, Phil, } Constables.
Watlyn, Edw., }

(19) Ubbeston

(30 March, 1640).

£11 8s. 6d.

Outdwellers.

	£	s.	d.
North, Hen., Esq. ...		6	0
Jacob, Thos., gent. ...		7	0
Heymer, Wm., gent. ...		6	0
Aldous, Francis ...		5	6
Borrett, Symon ...		6	0
Smyth, Jn. ...		11	0
Ludbrook, Jn., sen., for Pond meadow and the Wood close ...		9	0

	£	s.	d.
Dowsinge, Wm., for the lands late Phil. Caryes, gent. ...		8	8
Cary, Mrs. Mary, wid.		6	0
Mills, Jn. ...		3	0
Seaman, Jn. ...			7
Tovell, Temperance, wid.			6

Indwellers.

Wells, Wm., clerk ...		12	0
Malby, Mrs. Margt., wid.		14	0
Ludbroke, Jn., sen. ...		16	9
Gowen, Jeremy ...		17	2
Ludbrooke, Jn., jun. ...		14	9
Skouldinge, Thos. ...		14	4
Sheppard, Thos. ...		13	2
Bemente, Nich. ...		4	3
Goodale, Francis ...		3	3
Godbould, Christopher		8	5
Cornish, Thos. ...		6	6
Fuller, Wm. ...		8	6
Wells, Wm. ...		1	10
Clarke, Thos. ...		3	3
Mayhew, Robt. ...			7
Peyeson, Margt., wid. ...		11	3
Aldred, Thomasin, wid.		8	5

(20) Darsham (8 Mar., 1640)

£19 2s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Beddingfield, Dorothy, wid. ...	2	10	0
Harte, Wm., gent. ...	1	8	4
Browne, Robt. ...	1	5	0
Wade, Rich. ...		7	6
Haddenham, Wm. ...		15	0
Jordan, Hen. ...		16	8
Short, Jn. ...		16	3
Pooley, Robt. ...	1	2	6
Britten, Jas. ...		2	6
Artys, Edw. ...		10	0
Toakelove, Thos. ...		8	4
Goodwyn, Hen. ...		6	3
Chesten, Geo. ...		13	4
Haywarde, Robt. ...		16	3
Beart, Jn. ...		8	9
Allen, Danl. ...		4	2
Chesten, Wm. ...		13	4
Perse, Valentyne ...		6	8
Mollett, Rich. ...		4	2
Backler, Edm. ...		4	2
Scott, Wm. ...		10	0
Bottwright, Rich. ...		1	1½
Newson, Robt. ...		1	1½
Beddingfeilde, Rich. ...		2	1
Mowser, Geo. ...		1	1½
Eager, Jn., clerke ...		8	4
Pilborough, Walter ...		4	4
Reeve, Robt. ...		4	2
Eager, Jn., clerk ...		1	3

Brooke, Robt., gent. ...		8	4
Beddingfield, Anne ...		10	0
Backler, Ezekiel ...		13	4
Bishopp. Jn. ...		1	8
Smyth, Jn. ...			10
Wade, Rich. ...		2	6
Goodwyn, Hen. ...		2	6
Harte, Wm., gent. ...		2	6

(21) Yoxford (2 May, 1640)

£22 11s. 4d.

The whole county being charged with £8,000.

	£	s.	d.
Brooke, Sir Robt., Knt.	1	5	0
Bynge, Hen., Esq. ...		11	0
Cooke, Mrs. Winethred		6	0
Foxe, Jn., gent. ...	1	6	0
Nellson, Mr. Robt. ...		6	0
Cooke, Anthony ...		13	0
Buckenham, Wm., gent.		8	6
Echard, Mr. ...		5	0
Candler, Owen, and Durrant, Robt. ...		4	0
Copland, Jn. / Davie, Robt.		10	0
Wright, Jn. ...	1	3	0
Rush, Hen. ...		16	0
Sarles, Rich. ...		16	0

	£	s.	d.
Gilder, Rich. ...		11	8
Staffe, Rich. ...	1	2	0
Thorne, Wm. ...		9	0
Vesey, Nich. ...		6	0
Cowarde, Robt. ...		14	0
Feveryeare, Wm. ...		9	0
Jellett, Thos. ...		8	0
Payne, Mary ...		2	0
Payne, Peter ...		4	6
Underwoode, Jn. ...		4	6
Prescoate, Rich. ...		5	0
Candler, Jas. ...			6
Dove, Jn. ...		1	0
Snellinge, Raph ...		5	0
Dowesinge, Ciprian ...		7	6
Bishopp, Bridgett, wid.			6
Feveryeare, Hen. ...		4	0
Carter, Hen. ...		1	0
Curtis, Thos. ...			6
Gooche, Jn. ...		4	0
Browne, Geo. ...		1	6
Riches, Geo. ...		7	6
Sillett, Robt. ...		6	0
Wadde, Wm. ...		1	0
Cornubie, Math. ...		2	2
Field, Baraby ...		2	4
Bathoe, Mr. Thos. ...		4	0
Clerke, Rog. ...		4	6
Dunnett, Jn. ...		4	0
Dawson, Rebt. ...		7	6
Barfoote, Robt. ...		1	0
Julean, Hen. ...		4	0
Clarke, Laurence ...		4	6
Nursye, Rich. ...		4	6
Hurrion, Thos., for the Mill			6
Milles, Edm. ...			6
Turner, Geo. ...		1	0
Smyth, Wm. ...		2	8
Whayman, Robt. ...		3	0
Hurrion, Jn., glover ...		10	6
Hugman, Wm. ...		1	0
Palmer, Jn. ...		1	6
Canham, Rose ...			6
Stannard, Jas. ...			6
Fearebrother, Jn. ...		1	6
Stannard, Wm. ...			6
Gilder, Symon ...			6
Smyth, Jn. ...		7	6
Serlles, Robt. ...		1	0
Miller, Wm. ...			6

Outdwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Aldred, Wm., Winter, Rich., Hanbie, Robt.	1	10	0
Bishopp, Thos. ...		10	0
Barker, Thos., Esq. ...		3	0
Hurrion, Mr. Jo. ...		4	0
Tillingham, Mr. ...		9	0
Ewen, Edm. ...		3	0
Woodcocke, Mr. Jo. ...		3	6
Whinery, Nich. ...		3	6
Malteward, Wm. ...		4	6
Browne, Jn. ...		1	6

(23) Westleton

(6 May, 1640).

£25 11s. 2d.

	£	s.	d.
Cooke, Hen., Esq. ...	3	12	0
Swaine, Mr., for his eccles. estate ...		10	0
More his temp. living		2	9
Bence, Mrs. ...		2	0
Clarke, Thos. ...	2	17	0
Hamonde, Edw. ...		17	6
Chatburne, Thos. ...		13	0
Tompson, Mr. ...		14	3
Haddenham, Jn. ...		5	6
Woodes, Thos. ...	1	10	4
Hacon, Wm. ...		3	2
Hacon, Robt. ...		6	2
Mell, Jn. ...		16	0
Sherrington, Wm. ...		6	2
Hasborowe, Robt. ...		9	2
Farrar, Thos. ...		3	6
Chickeringe, Raynould		14	1
Skouldinge, Raynould ...		7	8
Shildreck, Rich. ...		7	0
Berry, [ ] ...		7	0
Wade, Rich. ...		13	6
Jellian, Jn., and Cary, Anth. ...		8	5

	£	s.	d.
Deny, Jn. ...		7	9
Wake, Phil. ...		4	6
Ellice, Jn. ...		5	10
Rouse, Thos. ...		4	8
George, Wm. ...		4	2
Thorne, Jn. ...		2	0
Curtice, Edw. ...		1	8
Noble, Jn. ...		1	3
Pidgion, Robt. ...		1	3
Jordan, Henry ...		8	6
Wankflett, wid. ...		3	1
Smith, Robt. ...		1	3
Phassitt, [ ] ...		2	9
Bedingfield, Mrs. ...		5	8
Hart, Mr. ...		7	4
Battely, Mr., and Jolley, Mr. ...	3	4	0
Farmer, Mr. ...		1	0
Luscoe, Mr. ...		8	6
Mayor, Mr. ...		1	0
Winkupp, Rich. ...		6	6
Skett, Jn. ...		11	8
Haddenham, Wm. ...		2	10
Hen. Haddenham's land			6
Wrongerys land ...		6	6
Wade, Rich. ...		5	6
Tookelove, Thos. ...		4	4
Backeller, Ezeckiel ...			9
Bateman, Gabriel ...		1	0
Mollett, Rich. ...			6
Ciddale, Robt. ...			10
Man, Robt. ...		3	8
Winkupp, Jn. ...		1	0
London, Geo. ...		1	0
Haven, Wm. ...		1	0
Nursey, Rich. ...		1	9

(24) Heaveningham

(7 May, 1640).

£15 12s. 7d.

	£	s.	d.
Heaveningham, Wm., Esq. ...	2	1	3
Crosby, Thos., clerk ...		14	0
Jacob, Thos., gent. ...		14	0
Dowsinge, Wm., gent....		9	4
Haymer, Wm., gent. ...		15	6
Payne, Wm. ...		18	1
Mihills, Jn. ...	1	18	10
Whincopp, Jn. ...	2	3	0
Seaman, Jn. ...	1	5	4
Fleet, Wm. ...		11	6
Rayknoulds, Reyknolde		8	6
Thurketle, Robt. ...		8	0
Mettfeilde, Wm. ...		7	6
Piggott, Thos. ...		2	6
Godward, Danl. ...		16	3
Markon, Jn., the elder		3	0
Smyth, Jn. ...		3	8
Mills, Wm. ...		2	7
Clough, Elizh., wid. ...		5	6
Tomson, Rich. ...		7	10

Outdwellers.

Skouldinge, Thos. ...		4	1
Corbowld, Wm. ...		8	11
Printt, Thos. ...		7	6
Payne, Hen. ...		3	3
Payne, Phil. ...		2	2
Smyth, Jn. ...			6

(25) Blithford (8 May, 1640)

£10 15s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
North, Hen.. Esq. ...	2	5	11
Raymond, Mr. ...		6	0
Edwards, Lionell ...		17	6
Page, Jn. ...	1	15	0
Kinge, Reinold ...		13	1
Hudson, Saml., sen. ...		8	9
Hudson, Saml., jun. ...		5	2
Green, Thos. ...		11	4
Baker, Jn. ...		10	6
Ashlie, Elizh., wid. ...		10	0
Kinge, Jas. ...		8	8
Gillingwater, Wm. ...		11	10
Cubitt, [ ], wid. ...		2	0
Barker, Wm. ...		7	0
Mallerie, Wm. ...		3	6
Sone, Wm. ...		1	4
Stiles, Robt. ...		2	6
Woolnough, Jas. ...		1	1
Fryer, Jn. ...		1	8

Outdwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Bohun, Humphrey, gent.		1	0
Barrow, Hen. ...		3	6
Burward, Wm. ...		1	0
Richardson, Wm. ...		2	2
Gooch, Hen. ...		1	9
Bellamie, Jn. ...		2	2

(26) Sibton (4 May, 1640).

£22 11s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Scrivener, Jn., Esq. ...	2	1	0
Barker, Thos., Esq. ...	1		
Pine, Humphrey, gent.		torn	
Horion, Jn., gent. ...			
Warner, Fraunces ...			
Tyllingtingham, Jn. ...		7	0
Hayle, Symon ...		17	9
Damante, Hen. ...	1	3	8
Anderson, Robt. ...		11	10
Hadenham, Wm. ...		18	0
Lawter, Wm. ...		11	10
Wellton, Thos. ...		11	8
Vesey, Jn. ...		17	9
Plowth, Jas. ...		11	0
Ewen, Edm. ...		15	10
Mayhew, Laurence ...		9	0
Thorne, Edm. ...		5	6
Albye. Jn. ...		6	0
Duckett, Jas. ...		5	0
Cullington, Thos. ...		3	0
Elmye, Math. ...		6	0
Thorne, Wm. ...		6	0
Chantnes, Wm. ...		5	0
Rickard, Jn. ...		5	8
Man, Jn. ...		7	0
Barfoote, Jn. ...		9	0
Hadenham, Saml. ...		2	6
Hunt, Robt., jun. ...		2	10
Harwood, Edw. ...		2	10
Smyth, Wm. ...		15	8
Reade, Reignolde ...		6	0
Cuttinge, Christopher		2	0
Chaplen, Thos. ...		3	0
Bullocke, Jas. ...		1	4
Strangellman, Thos. ...		3	4
Gardener, Hen. ...		1	10
Feveryeare, Thos. ...		1	0
Norten, Mr. ...		2	10

Out townesmen.

	£	s.	d.
Hubbard, Mr., Esq. ...		3	0
Haymer, Mr. ...		10	0
Scoldinge, Thos. ...		3	0
Wrigte, Jn. ...		3	4
Cuttinge, Thos. ...		3	0
Aldous, Raphe ...		6	0
Pinson, Hen. ...		4	6
Chettelbrowe, Hen. ...		1	6
Brindall, Wm. ...		1	0
Chambers, Wm. ...		1	6
Dunett, Jn. ...		1	2

(27) Peasenhall (9 May, 1640).

£19 6s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Harman, Reginald ...		9	11
Cuttyng, Thos. ...		14	10
Bearman, Nich. ...		14	0
Barfoote, Nich. ...		14	7
Blocke, Jn. ...		11	8
Lawter, Ro. ...		25	8
Sparrow, Jn. ...		25	4
Pynson, Hen. ...		17	4
Brendall, Wm. ...		5	10
Cappe, Robt. ...		5	10
Aldous Raphe ...		8	9
Leggatt, Hen. ...		13	5
Davie, Wm. ...		12	3
Kemp, Erasmus ...		2	11
Danford, Nich., sen. ...		1	0
Danford, Nich., jun. ...		5	10
Chettleborough, Hen. ...		4	4
Barrell, Raphe ...		5	3
Smyth, Ezekiel ...		9	1
Garlond, Thos. ...		7	4
Peacock, Wm. ...		2	0
Archer, wid. ...		1	0
Kempe, wid. ...		1	0
Holmes, Agnes ...		2	0
Cutting, Edm. ...		2	0
Borne by the Towne towards this rate		13	6

	£	s.	d.
Sparke, Wm. ...		5	3
Skynner, Jas. ...		14	7
Claydon, Robt. ...		7	0
Chambers, Wm. ...		4	8
torn ...		5	7
...		3	0
...		4	8
...		1	9
...		2	8
...		1	9
Heveningham, [ ] ...			8
Bateman, [ ] ...		6	8
Holbart, Jas. ...		1	9
Syred, Wm. ...		4	0
Knights, Howell ...		2	4
Burward, Thos. ...		1	2
Fletcher, [ ] ...		5	10
Shippe, Thos. ...		4	1
Sparke, wid. ...		2	11
Kempe, Thos. ...			6
Chrispe, Wm. ...		1	0
Smyth, wid. ...			6
Terrell, Robt. ...		1	0
Storke, Thos. ...			6
Smyth, Audry ...			6

Outdwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Scrivener, Jn., Esq. ...		3	4
Rous, Reginald, Esq. ...		2	8
Sone, Jn., gent. ...		4	8
Haymer, Wm., gent. ...		7	4
Warner, Francis, gent.		10	0
Copland, Wm. ...		13	4
Skolding, Thos. ...		3	4
Wincoppe, Jn. ...		3	4
Reade, Reginold ...		1	8
Richardson, Hen. ...		6	0
Piggott, Thos. ...		1	0
Hunt, [ ] ...			9

(29) **Barking** (29 Mar., 1640)

£15 19s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Fletcher, Nathl., clerk, for his eccles. estate	1	8	0
Theobald, Francis, Esq.	1	1	0
Colchester, Simon ...		1	0
Colchester, Robt. ...		13	8
Yonge, Robt. ...	1	13	4
Dawes, Thos. ...	1	0	0
Guile, Wm. ...		16	4
Bedingfield, Hen. ...		12	8
Boughton, Robt. ...		12	0
Cage, Jn. ...		11	4
Fallowes, Wm. ...		8	0
Gostling, Hen. ...		7	6
Garnum, Jas. ...		4	8
Bugge, Francis ...		6	4
Colman, wid. ...		6	4
Betts, Steph., sen. ...		4	8
Tamint, Jas. ...		6	0
Symonds, Rich., and Dickenson, Thos.		8	0
Asque, Thos., alias Constable ...		6	4
Ablet, Robt. ...		5	6
Tillett, Edm. ...		5	2
Cooke, Wm. ...		4	4
Mouce, Edw. ...		5	6
Blaine, wid. ...		1	6
Branson, Geo. ...		6	4
Argent, Robt. ...		1	6
Wolly, Edw. ...		3	0
Pitts, wid. ...			6
Goode, Thos. ...			10
Kinge, Thos. ...		6	4
Tomson, Jn., for Driver's land ...		1	8
Gooddall, Wm. ...		1	6
Betts, Stephen, jun. ...			8
Longley, Hen. ...			8
Dawes, Thos., for Symon Colchester's land		2	0

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Pooly, Edm., Esq. ...		1	0
Cudbard, Robt. ...		9	6
Wilson, Jas. ...		4	8
Palmer, wid. ...		1	0
Downinge, Jn. for the Brickell (Brick Kiln)		1	6

Robt. Yonge, Jn. Cage, } Constables.

(30) Blank.

(31) Crowfield Hamlet

(26 Mar., 1640).

£14 0s. 0d.

"the full proportion of the usual and antient taxation of all the County charges."

	£	s.	d.
Winckfield, Harbottle, Esq.		9	3
Taster, Robt. ...		16	0
Blomfield, Jn. ...		12	7
Aldrich, Peter ...	1	1	0
Winckfield, Harbottle, Esq., and Mullinar, Rich.	2	1	4
Graye, Steph. ...	1	4	7
Jessipe, Ellice ...	1	0	11
Trappett, Saml. ...		10	1
Corbull, wid. ...		18	11
Gildersleeve, wid. ...		10	1
Blomfield, Wm. ...		15	4
Garnham, Thos. ...		8	11
Jessipe, Passeant ...		6	10
Kente, wid. ...		4	3
Minter, Rich. ...		10	2
Burche, Geo. ...		8	8
Mayse, Jn. ...		6	10
Baker, Danl. ...		6	10
Alldred, wid. ...		5	0
Wolnor, Edw. ...		4	9
Felgate, Hen. ...		4	3
Cooke, Nich. ...		3	1
Colline, wid. ...		2	0

Outsitters.

Winckfield, Harbottle, Esq., for the tithe corn		3	6
Styles, Wm., gent. ...		1	0
Jaques, Isaac ...		4	8
Reade, Ellice ...		0	0

Rich. Minter, Constable.

(32) Barham (26 Mar., 1640)

£16 5s. 2d.

	£	s.	d.
Bacon, Mrs. Helen ...	4	1	3
and for Stott's meadow		3	4
Southwell, Mr. Jn. ...		11	2
Bacon, Mr. Francis ...		6	4
Catlin, Mr., for temp. estate ...		10	5
Muttel, Jas., for Rectory lands ...		13	[]
Cooke, Mr., and his tenants ...	1	0	10
Goodwin, Wm. ...	1	5	0
Goldinge, Hen., and How, Jn. ...		4	2
Carver, Joseph ...		4	2
Cox, Jn. ...		4	2
Scrutton, Saml. ...		2	11
Garnham, Edw. ...		8	9
Hamond, Rich. ...		6	0
Hamond, Jn. ...		3	4
Hamond, Jn. ...		15	0
Hailes, Jn. ...		7	11
Mud, Robt., and Clark, Robt. ...		4	2
Dixson, Arthur ...		1	8
Denny, Robt., and Robt., Wood ...		7	6
Wennell, Jn. ...		3	4
Cook, Lionel, sen. ...		4	4
Farmer, Vincent ...		6	8
Musket, Anthony ...		1	8
Browne, Susan, wid. ...		11	8
Page, Jn. ...		2	11
Stiles, Jn. ...		2	6
Grimsy, Wm. ...			10
Fenn, Thos. ...		4	7
Oxburrow, Edw. ...		16	11
Parris, Edw. ...		1	10
Oxburrow, Edw. ...		3	4
Beddall, Jn. ...		1	3
Burrow, Francis ...		1	8
Beddall, Jn. (more) ...			5
Thorne, Mr. Oliver ...		4	2
Farmer, Martine ...		6	0
Muttet, Jas. ...		2	11

	£	s.	d.
Carver, Robt. ...		2	6

Martyn Farmer, John Coe, } Constables.

(33) Cleydon (20 Mar., 1639)

£11 1s. 10d.

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Hawes, Jn., gent. ...		3	11½
Denny, Abraham ...		2	4½
Hayle, Jn. ...			9½
Styles, Jn. ...		2	2
Fermer, Marten ...		2	4½
Sherman, Mark, clerk, for his eccles. estate	1	11	8
Moore, Robt. ...	2	4	4
Oxborrough, Edw. ...		11	1
May, Robt. ...		11	10½
Torball, Jn. ...		18	2
Howell, Jn., and Howell, Rich. ...	1	14	0½
Keriche, Barbary ...		4	9
Trusson, Hen. ...		3	7
Keriche, Anthony ...		2	4½
King, Wm. ...		13	9½
Oxe, Thos. ...		11	10½
Wooddy, Wm. ...		5	6½
Clarke, Wm. ...		2	7
Cole, Wm. ...		2	3
Clarke, Robt. ...		3	2
Meeke, Robt. ...		1	4
Lawrance, Rich. ...		4	1
Westupp, Wm. ...		1	7
Cooke, Hen. ...			6
Downing, Math. ...			10
Bossett, Geo. ...			10

Jn. Torball, Jn. Howell, } Constables.

(34) Baylham

(20 Mar., 1640).

£12 10s. 11d.

	£	s.	d.
Acton, Mr.—£85 *per an.*	1	18	10
Bird, Mr., for his eccles. estate—£53 *per an.*	1	2	1
of him for his temporal estate—£6 10s. *per an.*		2	9
Robinson, Wm.—£68 *per an.*	1	8	9
Garnham, Jn.—£29 *per an.*		12	2
Downes, Phil.—£30 *per an.*		13	0
Neathergate, Edw.—£35 *per an.*		13	0
Pooley, Nich.—£18 *per an.*		7	6
Shepheard, Wm.—£40 *per an.*		15	0
Collin, wid.—£16 *per an.*		7	0
Mudd, Thos.—£23 *per an.*		10	0
Mudd, Francis—£19 *per an.*		7	11
Mudd, Robt.—£15 *per an.*		6	3
Manninge, wid.—£15 *per an.*		6	0
Paskall, Hen.—£15 *per an.*		6	0
Lea, Wm.—£9 *per an.*		3	9
Hunte, Jn., for Vincents farm—£16 *per an.* ...		5	0
Goodale, Edm.—£19 *per an.*		7	11
Manninge, Jn.—£6 *per an.*		2	6
Lucas, Jn.—£6 *per an.*		2	6
Hunt, Jn.—£9 *per an.*...		3	9
Cob, Robt.—£1 *per an.*		1	6
Spooner, Luke—£9 *per an.*		3	6
Smyth, Chas.—£1 *per an.*		1	0
Meadow, Thos.—£8 *per an*		3	0
Eades, Mr., meadow—£2 *per an.*			10
Forth, Mr., for the Linke—£10 *per an.*		1	2
Forth, Mr., for Huesons land—£4 *per an.* ...		2	8
Rudland, wid.—£5 *per an.*		2	0
Talmatch, Rich.—£2 *per an.*			10
Coe, Jn.—10s. *per an.*...			8
Mudd, Hen.—£6 *per an.*		2	6
Waite, Wm.—£15 *per an.*		6	0
Vincent, Rich.—£4 *per an.*		0	0

Jn. Bird, Rector,
Phil. Downes,
Wm. Robinson,
Robt. Mudd,
Thos. Mudd.

(35) Blakenham

(28 Mar., 1640).

£27 14s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Crompton, Thos., clerke, for his eccles. estate ...		10	0
Bacon, Tobias, gent. ...	1	3	0
Wythe, Margt. ...	1	12	4
Jeffries, Jn., at Spooner	1	2	7
Rudland, Jn. ...	1	6	8
Rose, Robt. ...		7	4
Cobbold, Jn. ...		6	8
Bixbie, Robt. ...		6	8
Ablett, Jn. ...		3	4
Herne, Gregory ...		2	4
Last, Jn. ...		1	8
Garrard, Thos. ...		1	4
Courtnold, Hen. ...		2	0
Seymor, Thos. ...		8	4

Jn. Jeffries,
Robt. Rose,
Jn. Rudland,
Jn. Cobbold.

(36) Nettlested

(25 Mar., 1640).

£9 14s. 9d.

Foorth, Wm. ...	1	12	10
White, Geo. ...	2	9	6
Rudland, Steph. ...	2	12	10
Rudland, Andr. ...		12	2
Sherwoode, Wm. ...		15	0
Rudland, Jn. ...	1	3	4
Rudland, Edw. ...		2	4
White, Geo. ...		1	2
Tailer, Wm. ...		1	2
Sherwoode, Phil. ...			7
Meller, Thos. ...		1	10
Hall, Thos. ...		2	0

Steph. Rudland, Wm. Sherwood, Geo. White, } Constables.

(37) Somersham

(28 Mar., 1640).

£7 4s. 8d.

	£	s.	d.
Sparrow, Rich. ...		17	5½
Isaac, Abram. ...		16	6
Pinson, Jn. ...		11	8
Pinson, Rich. ...		5	5
Cole, Francis ...		6	5
Downes, Geo., jun. ...		5	6
Bettes, Steph. ...		4	8
Blowers, Francis ...		5	10
Cole, Francis, for Robt. Pinsons ...		2	11
Tayler, Wm. ...		3	9
Courtnall, Hen. ...		6	0
Cole, Jn. ...		8	0
Bugg, Danl. ...		2	7
White, Geo. ...		5	0
Nethergate, Thos. ...		1	5
Hayward, Thos., jun....		5	0
Michell, Rich., for eccles. estate ...		6	0
Michell, Rich., for temporal estate ...		3	6
Boggas, Mr. ...		3	6
Ledbrooke, Jeffrey ...		1	2
Downes, Geo., sen. ...		3	0
Rudland, Edw. ...		4	8
Jarrould, Robt. ...		1	5
Webb, Thos. ...		3	6
Grimwoode, Thos. ...		2	11
Cole, Thos., for Woodhous(? acre) ...			10½
Simpson, Robt. ...		1	2
Rudland, Andrew, for the Parkes ...		2	11
Markes, Robt. ...			6
Blosse, Wm. ...		1	6

Wm. Tayler, Constable.

(38) Bramford

(23 Mar, 1639.)

£27 0s. 0d.

Acton, Jn., Esq. ...	1	13	4
Colborne, Edw., gent., for his temporal estate		15	0

	£	s.	d.
for his eccles. estate ...	1	13	4
Alston, Edw., gent. ...	1	6	8
Bacon, Jane, wid. ...	1	6	8
Furman, Prudence, wid.		11	0
Brooke, Francis ...	1	0	0
Page, Jn. ...		19	0
Sterne, Thos. ...	1	18	0
Manninge, Jacob ...		15	0
Sample, Robt. ...		8	8
Parker, Robt. ...		10	0
Jermy, Hen. ...		7	0
Rafe, Rog. ...		1	8
Usher, Lawrence ...		10	4
Rivers, Jn. ...		15	0
Querstall, [ ] wid. ...		12	0
Wagger, Jn. ...		15	4
Day, Thos. ...		2	4
Abadham, Jn. ...		5	4
West, Robt. ...	1	0	0
Egerton, Elizh., wid. ...		8	0
Cole, Jn. ...		4	0
Boore, Wm. ...		4	0
Bradstreet, Hen. ...		10	0
Clements, Hen. ...		2	4
Smithe, Jn. ...		5	4
Lockwood, Robt. ...		2	0
Parnafoy, Jos. ...		4	4
Whittman, Robt. ...		6	8
Collington, Robt. ...		4	0
Peek, Thos. ...		6	0
Wood, Jeremy ...		2	0
Lilly, Rich. ...		2	0
Haywood, Robt. ...		8	0
Feild, Robt. ...		6	8
Petts, Edm. ...		4	0
Lungly, Jn. ...		9	4
Catline, Benj. ...		1	8
Bridge, Edw. ...		1	4
Dwight, Phil. ...		17	0
Linell, Thos. ...		2	4
Parnafoy, Zach. ...		4	0
Ashden, Saml. ...		4	0
Spinloe, Simond ...		2	0

Outsitters.

Alston, Jos., gent. ...		10	0
Bull, Thos., gent. ...		1	4
Harwell, Jn., gent. ...		5	0
Sallter, Martin, gent. ...		3	4
Dale, Saml. ...	1	5	0
Fenne, Thos. ...		2	8
Grimwood, Thos. ...		1	4
Sage, Thos. ...		1	4
Wood, Jas. ...		1	4
Blumfeild, Thos. ...		6	0
Gardner, Geo. ...		6	0
Withe, [ ] ...		3	4
Stannard, Jn. ...			8
Rafe, Wm. ...		6	0

Robt. Lockwood, constable.

(39) Blakenham Magna

(26 Mar., 1640).

£7 14s. 3d.

Goimer, Thos. ...	1	14	6
Oxborough, Edw. ...	1	7	7
Cole, Edw. ...		16	6
Rudland, Mary, wid. ...		18	3
Mudd, Saml. ...		7	5
Borrows, Francis ...		6	2
Goodchild, Anne, wid. ...		4	6
Pundar, Wm. ...		4	4
Havill, Robt. ...		1	9
Warren, Robt. ...		1	2
Hudson, Nich. ...			8
Mudd, Simon, and Minter, wid.			8
Philemon, Raph. ...			10
Richer, Geo. ...			6

Outsetters.

Swift, Mr. Rich., for the mill ...		2	9
Ravens, Jer., Rector, for his eccles. estate ...		13	9
Spooner, Jn. ...		3	5
May, Robt. ...		1	5
Mudd, Robt. ...		1	9
Downes, Phil. ...		1	5
Munning [ ] wid. ...		1	5
Nethergatt, Edw. ...		2	1

	£	s.	d.
Ketle, Robt. ...		1	0
Pooley, Nich. ...			8

Thos. Rudland, constable.

(40) Flowton

(28 Mar., 1640).

£7 4s. 8d.

	£	s.	d.
Francklyn, Mr., clerk, for his eccles. estate		5	0
Brandeston, Mr. Thos., and Boggas, Wm.	1	10	0
Bull, Thos. ...	1	10	0
Snellinge, Jn. ...		15	6
Webb, Thos., the elder		15	0
Gardiner, Geo. ...		12	4
Clarke, Wm. ...		12	4
Manninge, Judith, wid.		12	4
Rudland, Edw. ...		6	2
Bailie, Wm. ...		6	0

Thos. Webb,
Jn. Snellinge.

Thos. Brandeston,
Geo. Gardiner,
Wm. Clarke.

(41) Akenham,

with part of Whitton.

(23 Mar., 1639).

£9 10s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Hawes, Mr. Jn., gent.	1	10	0
Suckerman, Jn., rector for eccles. estate ...		13	4
Fynn, Thos. ...		14	0
Denny, Abraham ...	2	4	0
Lewes, wid., and Robt. Fynn ...		16	8
Hayles, Saml. ...		5	8
Pinner, Jn. ...		7	0
Chinnery, Wm. ...		5	0

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Aylmer, Mr. Edw., Esq.		1	8
Corbull, Jn. ...		6	8
Ketle, Isaac ...		10	0
May, Robt. ...		2	8
Kerriche, wid. ...		4	0
Hadlocke, Saml. ...		3	4
Coale, Abraham ...		3	4
Manninge, Wm. ...		3	4
Nicker, Isaac ...		3	0
Oxborough, Edw. ...		1	4
Beddall, Jn. ...		1	4
Hewett, Thos. ...		7	4
Lylly, Jn. ...		5	9½
Silvester, Jas. ...			4
Gosse, Lyonel ...			6

Jn. Suckerman, Rect.

Abraham Denny,
Saml. Hayles,
Robt. Fynn.

(42) Helmingham.

(25 Mar., 1640).

£21 0s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Talamage, Sir Lionell, Knt. and Bart. ...	3	6	2
Corenealles, Mr., Parson, for his eccles. estate	1	3	4
Harwine, Jn. ...	2	9	9
Pearssone, Leonard ...		11	0
Roe, Wm. ...	1	11	11
Wyeth, Lionell ...		9	6
Simence, Rich. ...		10	9
Gipssonne, Jn. ...	2	5	9
Daye, Geo. ...		8	9
Warden, Hen. ...		9	4
Nune, Jn. ...		10	6
Halle, Jos. ...		15	5
Blumfield, Thos. ...		14	7
Glover, Thos. ...		14	7
Amersonne, Wm. ...		4	0
Gurlling, Wm. ...		7	3
Allen, Rich. ...		9	4
Ablete, Wm. ...		7	10
Geldersleve, Hen. ...		8	9
Gurlling. Wm., jun. ...		4	8
Howllete, Thos. ...		5	3
More, Humph. ...		3	9
Cooke, Jn. ...		2	11

	£	s.	d.
Barnes, Adam ...		2	0
Tunmer, Jas. ...		2	11
Threlkell, Thos. ...		1	6
Tunmer, Jonas ...		1	2
Dove, Robt. ...		5	0
Dodsonne, Mr. Jn., Curate		2	0
Orford, Wm. ...			7
Mayhewe, Jn. ...			7
Symence, Thos. ...		2	11

Outsitters.

Alderten, Wm. ...		9	11
Styles, Jn., and Worlich, Jn.		5	10
Goodwine, Thos. ...		5	10
Grosse, John ...		4	1
Sponer, wid., and Sponer, Alice ...			7

Thos. Wyeth, Constable.

(43) Swilland

(26 Mar., 1640).

£10 9s. 3d. part of £13 18s. 9d. of which Westerfield is to pay the fourth part.

	£	s.	d.
Pilkington, Thos., for his temporal estate		8	10½
Pilkington, Thos., for his eccles. estate ...		14	2
Caston, Jas., gent. ..		12	9
Nuttall, Hen., gent. ...	2	4	6
Gibbon, Edm. ...	1	3	0
Turner, Jas. ...		11	8
Rolfe, Oliver ...		18	7¾
Wood, Jerymy ...		12	0
Revers, Rich. ...		8	9
Palmer, Jn. ...		3	9
Luff, Luke ...		5	0
Stiles, Frances ...		5	7
Lenn, Wm. ...		1	0
Clark, Jn. ...		3	0

Outsitters.

Aldes, Jn., gent. ...		5	8
Talmage, Edm. ...		1	10
Flatman, Jn. ...		2	1
Harland, Jn. ...		1	9
Skeeper, Giles ...		2	0
Stiles, Jn. ...		1	4
Free, Rich. ...			8½

Abillity Men.

Gosnould, Anthony, gent.		5	8
Page, Mrs. Katterin, wid.		9	8
Gouldsmyth, Robt, ...		5	8

Oliver Rolfe, Constable.

Hen. Nutthall,
Jas. Turner,
John Palmer.

(44) Gosbeck

(23 Mar., 1639).

£12 0s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Styles, Wm., gent. ...		4	0
Burrough, Geo., clerk		2	6
Styles, Jn. ...		3	0
Shaw, [ ], wid. ...		3	0
Hasell, Jn. ...	1	2	8
Russell, Jn. ...	1	2	8
Deersley, Jn. ...		16	1
Dow, Simon ...		6	0
Dow, Rich. ...		10	6
Reynolds, Martha ...		6	0
Garneham, Rich. ...		2	7
Russells, Thos. ...		1	0
Clerke, Judeth, wid. ...		2	0
Mann, Robt. ...		12	11
Blomefield, Nich. ...		16	9
Mayhew, Edm. ...		4	10
Hamond, Thos. ...		9	9
Rose, Nich. ...		8	4
Studd, Wm. ...		7	0
Garneham, Jas. ...		7	4
Cooke, Thos. ...		7	0
Phillipps, Jn. ...		10	6
Worledge, Jn. ...		4	6
Whitman, Thos. ...		4	2
Hill, Nich. ...		3	10
Allen, Robt. ...		1	6
Dowe, Robt., sen. ...		2	0
Garneham, Anne, wid.		3	5
Bare, Edm. ...		3	6

	£	s.	d.
Jessop, Gabriel ...		6	3
Dowe, Robt., jun. ...		2	6
Blosse, Jonas ...		2	4
Elliott, Thos. ...		1	2
Beast, Rich. ...		2	4
Johnson, Nich. ...		2	9
Mullett, Jn. ...		1	5
Cage, Gilbert ...			10
Dowe, Geo. ...		1	4

Rich. Garnham.

(45, 46) Coddenham.

(25 Mar., 1640).

£20 17s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Bacon, The Worshipful Helen ...	1	17	6
Cage, Wm., Esq. ...		11	5
Choppyne, Tallmach, gent.	1	12	10
Chandler, Mathias, clerk for eccles. estate ...		7	0
Daynes, Jn., gent. ...	1	12	10
Dove, Edm., gent. ...		14	7
Meadow, Thos., gent. ...	1	12	10
Cooke, Ann, wid. ...		6	0
Mossill, Margt., wid. ...		5	0
Sherwode, Wm. ...		7	4
Tallmach, Rich. ...		17	6
Fowlle, Thos. ...		6	0
Scotchmer, Peter ...	1	9	4
Cobbold, Rich. ...		11	0
Mickitt, Jn. ...		15	6
Ellit, wid. ...		4	6
Hammond, Ann, spinster		4	6
Jerme, Hen. ...		19	10
Garrnham, Robt., and Minter, Jn. ...		11	0
Beddall, Jn. ...		9	4
Goymer, Robt. ...		17	6
Wilchin, Jas. ...		4	0
Surgate, Hen. ...		10	0
Mappes, Jn. ...		4	6
Mathew, Godfrey ...		4	0
Hynes, Phil. ...		2	11
Reade, Robt. ...		2	10
Howell, Humph. ...		1	0
Isack, Hen. ...		2	10
Richard, Ann, wid. ...		3	6
Clarke, Wm., and Cleare, Edm. ...		1	4
Browne, Robt. ...		1	6
South, Hen., and Garnham, Edw. ...		2	4
Goodin, Nich. ...		1	4
Welham, Rich. ...		2	6
Hart, Robt. ...			9
Allborough, Wm. ...		1	0
Bllowers, Jn., and Gaskin, Thos. ...		2	0
Sexten, Thos. ...		1	0
Daye, Danl. ...		1	6
Cooper, Robt. ...		2	0
Ellis, Nich. ...			9
Smith, Thos., for his estate		2	0
Cleave, Sarah, and Thos. Bllosse ...		1	6
Chambers, Steph. ...		1	0
Harvey, Wm. ...		1	0
Wisseman, Wm. ...		1	0
Duck, Jn. ...		1	0

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Stiles, Jn., gent. ...		6	0
Graye, Steph. ...		7	0
Alldridge, Peter ...		1	2
Garnhame, Edw. ...		4	4
Sheppard, Wm., and Meadow, Thos, ...		2	6
Smith, Jn. ...		1	0
Whitman, Thos. ...		1	0
Candler, Mr., for Lyons Hills ...	0	0	0

Jas. Willchin,
Rob. Cooper.

(47) Name not given

(23 Mar., 1639).

	£	s.	d.
Jay, Robt., vicar ibid....		3	0
Veer, Mrs. ...		19	9½
Meadow, Raphe ...		10	0
Cropley, Mich. ...		19	1

	£	s.	d.
Warner, Wm. ...		1	3
Huggin, Rich. ...		2	10
Gilgasleeve, Jn. ...		14	0
Catchpole, Thos. ...		1	10½
Kerridge, Oliver ...		2	1
Crakes, Thos. ...		4	4
Suggate, Geo. ...		3	2
Kerridge, Christopher		1	8
Manninge, Wm. ...		10	3½
Silvester, Jas. ...		1	2
Manning, Jn. ...		9	4
Huggin, Jn, ...		5	0
Warner, Rich. ...		8	3
Denny, Rich. ...		4	0
Bouleton, Rich. ...		1	11½
Kirridge, wid. ...		2	1
Plumbly, Jas. ...		1	0
Farmer, Jn. ...		2	6
Cage, Jn. ...		1	6
Woulfe, Mich. ...		1	10
Frenne, Edw. ...		1	2

Outsitters.

Eagger, Mr. ...		9	6
Meadow, Danl. ...		9	6
Durrant, Nich. ...		9	11
Hill, Jn. ...		3	11½
Cooke, Lyonel ...		1	11½
Cooe, Jn. ...		1	2
Hammond, Jn. ...		1	2
Turner, Edw. ...		1	0
Oxbourrough, Edw. ...			5

(48) Ashbocking.

(24 Mar., 1639).

£12 2s. 0d.

Bolle, Mr., clerk ...		17	5
Alderton, Wm. ...		43	0
Bacon, Jn. ...		43	0
Alhouse, Jn. ...		22	0
Alhouse, Robt. ...		9	0
Turner, Edw. ...		2	10
Bacon, Robt. ...		14	2
Cotton, Jn. ...		14	2
Wythe, Rich. ...		9	9
Kettell, Wm. ...		9	9
Sade, Geo. ...		7	0
Blumfeld, Robt. ...		5	8
Welkenson, Jn. ...		5	8
Cornaway, wid. ...		4	0
Upson, Robt. ...		4	0
Girling, Anthony ...		1	8
Row, Edm. ...		1	8
Upson, Jn. ...		2	8
Worlech, Jn. ...		2	8
Mane, Robt. ...		6	4
Jesup, Gabriel ...		6	4
Orford, Wm. ...		3	4
Watlin, Jn. ...		1	0

Wm. Kettell, Constable.

(49) Hemingstone

(23 Mar., 1639).

£11 2s. 6d.

Bacon, Mrs. ...		15	0
Stile, Jn., gent. ...		15	7
Wicherly, Danl., clerk...		18	9
Shaw, Mrs. ...		7	6
Thorne, Oliver ...		13	6
Church, Hamlin, and Muskeat, Robt.		21	0
Smith, Jn. ...		24	0
Coleman, Wm. ...		8	6
Webster, Edm. ...		10	6
Freborne, Jn. ...		13	2
Muskeat, Antony ...		8	6
Punchard, Jn. ...		6	5
Sudburye, Danl. ...		2	0
Smythe, Wm. ...		4	8
Bugge, wid. ...		2	5
Curtis, Frances ...		4	0
Garrode, The Goodman		4	3
Muttet, James ...			11
Punchard, Edm. ...			11
Dawes, Geo. ...		1	4
Dawes, Wm. ...		1	4
Stiles, Jn. ...			11
Brooke, Jn. ...		4	0
Hill, Jn. ...		3	6
Curtis, Lionel ...		6	4

	£	s.	d.
Bird, Andrew ...		1	11
Alderit, The Goodman...			7
Talmach, Jn. ...		4	8
Cobald, Thos., and Mitchell, Jn.		5	0

Outsitters.

Whitman, Thos. ...		3	4
Turner, Edw. ...		2	3
Hill, Jn. ...		1	6
Cropley, Mihill ...		1	1
Cage, Jn. ...		1	2
Farmer, The Goodman			9
Mayes, Jn. } Sowgate, The Goodman }		1	1

Oliver Thorne, Constable.

(50) Stonham Aspall.

(23 Mar., 1639).

£28 5s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Holt, Jeremy, clerk, for his eccles. estate ...	1	3	4
Holt, Jeremy, clerk, for his temporal estate ...		9	10
Malby, Edw., gent. ...	2	10	5
Braham, Jn. ...		3	11
Blomefield, Edm. ...	1	5	2
Wallton, Wm. ...		13	7
Blomefield, Ann, of Mowins, wid. ...	1	10	8
Moyse, Robt. ...	1	4	3
Blomefield, Jn. ...		19	3
Catchpole, Jn., jun. ...		19	3
Trappitt, Steph. ...		13	2
Bradstreete, Jn. ...		15	6
Catchpole, Elizh. de Campo, wid. ...	1	5	8
Blomefield, Wm. ...		15	6
Shribb, Erasmus ...		14	0
Tinckler, Kateringe, wid.		17	0
Seamon, Jn., jun. ...		13	3
Catchpole, Jn., sen. ...		10	10
Liste, Anth. ...		11	7
Blomefield, Ann, wid. ...		11	7
Collman, Jn. ...		12	5
Hollton, Rich. ...	1	5	0
Searles, Thos. ...	1	2	1
Taster, Alice, wid. ...		9	6
Sallowes, Thos. ...		4	4
Hawes, Jas. ...		12	10
Seamon, Jn., sen. ...		7	6
Reade, Elias ...		9	4
Nickoles, Thos. ...		3	2
Catchpoole. Robt. ...		7	4
Ubbeston, Steph. ...			6
Hasell, Robt. ...		1	6
Potter, Geo. ...		1	8
Harte, Jn. ...		4	6
Reade, Susan, wid. ...		1	6
Turner, Jn. ...		4	0
Froggott, [ ] ...		1	10
Sallowes, Robt. ...		9	6
Lord, Jn. ...		1	6
Wilson, Jn. ...		3	0
Blomefield, Edm., for Mowins ...		3	0

Outsitters.

Blomefield, Wm., of Stonham parva, gent.		13	1
Blomefield, Thos., of Stonham parva, gent.		13	7
Assye, Chas. ...		2	4
Dammant, Thos. ...		2	4
Vincent. Gregory ...		1	6
The names of such as use gaynefull trades or have any stocks of money or personall estates.			
Mosell, Jn., gent. ...		4	0
Deye, Thos., gent. ...		4	0
Holt, Joseph ...		1	0
Nellson, Ann, wid. ...		2	0
Nellson, Thos. ...		1	6
Cullham, Marren, wid.		1	6
Morling, wid. ...		2	0

Jn. Braham.
Jn. Harte, } Constables.
Jn. Seman, sen., }
Thos. Sallowes,
Wm. Blomfield.

(51) Earl Stonham

(19 Mar., 1639).

£28 5s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Whitbye, Wm., clerk, for his eccles. estate	1	0	0
More for his temporal estate, more for Keables and the howe		6	4½
Goodall, Thos., gent.	1	9	3
Blomfield, Lyonell ...		13	1½
Martin, Jn., more for Blunts ...	1	4	6
Webber, Geo., jun. ...		15	0
Pratt, Thos., more for Fayesharte and Dunhads		11	7½
Vincent, Lawrence, more for Jaques and Millfield	1	0	3
Cullham, Wm., sen. ...		12	4½
Scotchmer, Thos. ...		11	3
Keable, Brice ...		11	3
Keable, Sam. ...		15	4½
Clarke, Jas. ...		12	6
More for Hawe field ...		1	6
Sallowes, Saml., more for Palmers *la*, more for the towne Meadow		16	11
Sillite, Rich. ...		10	6
Cullham, Wm., jun. ...		7	10½
Hunt, [ ] ...		12	9
Scotchmer, Gilbert, sen.		11	3
Turner, Peter ...		13	1½
Scotchmer, Robt. ...		3	9
More for Pratts ...		6	4½
Blomfield, Jn. ...	1	2	6
More for the Wid. Blomfields land ...		2	3
Holmes, Roger ...		7	6
Webber, Geo., sen. ...		8	4½
More for horse pasture		1	6
Whistlecroft, Rich. ...		3	9½
More for the Wid. Cocke		3	0
Brook, Thos. ...		11	3
Somerton, Jn. ...		6	0
More for Geo. Webbers *la**		3	4½
Wage, Jn. ...		2	7½
More for fillions ...		9	0
More for Austins ...		3	4½
Wiggon, Jn. ...		5	3
Wright, Jn. ...		6	9
Baldry, Thos. ...		13	6
Stannard, Thos. ...		9	9
More for Gipson ...			4½
Smyth, Jn., jun. ...		9	4½
Tydeman, Jas. ...		6	0
Baldry, Jn. ...		7	10½
More for Palmers *la.* ...		1	10½
Baldry, Robt. ...		5	7½
Cook, Jas. ...		4	6½
Suggate, Robt. ...		5	6½
Grimwood, Thos. ...		6	0
Cooper, Robt. ...		4	9
More for Tasters, Jn. Man ...		9	0
Morgon, Reynold ...		3	4½
Smyth, Jn., sen. ...		6	0
Upson, Jn. ...		1	10½
More for Keables *la.* ...		4	6
Garnham, Symon ...		5	3
Goodall, wid. ...		3	9
Blomfield, Jn., sen. ...		1	6
Beamis, Wm. ...		3	0
More for Tyllers ...		3	4½
Scotchmer, Gilbert, jun.		3	0
Good, Robt. ...		1	1½
Pitts, Rich. ...		2	3
Thrower, Wm. [deceased]	0	0	0
Heyward, Isaac ...		1	1½
Morgon, Wm. ...			9
Tydeman, Edm. / More for Vincents ...		3	4½
Webber, Thos. ...		1	1½

Outsitters.

Goodwin, Ambrose, Esq.		3	0
Blomfield, Wm. ...		4	6
Ficke, Robt. ...	1	6	3
Gipson, Barnarby ...		4	1½
Cocke, wid., for The Howe		3	9

**la* = ley.

	£	s.	d.
Cullham, Leonard ...			9
Hawes, Jas. ...		2	7½
Whealye, Math. ...		2	3
Walker, Wm. ...		3	0
Trapite, Steph. ...	0	0	0
Rider, Wm. ...		4	0½

Men for abilitie—

Webber, Jn. ...		2	0

And the residue of the said sum is agreed to be laid out by the Churchwardens of the Towne.

Geo. Webber, Jn. Smith, } Constables.

Thos. Pratt, Saml. Keable, } Churchwardens.

Lawrence Vincent,
Brice Keable,
Wm. Blomfielde.

(53) Stonham Parva

(23 Mar., 1639).

£14 2s. 6d.

Goodwyn, Ambrose, Esq.	3	0	0
Goodwyn, Barthram, clerk		16	0
Blomefield, Wm., gent.		10	0
Attye, Mrs. Alice, wid.		30	0
Blomefield, Thos. ...		25	0
Gibson, Barnaby ...		20	0
Denny, Jn. ...		18	0
Dammont, Thos. ...		8	6
Turner, Jn. ...		20	0
Cullum, Leonard ...		23	4
Cowper, Thos. ...		2	0
Jessopp, Jn. ...		8	0
Hasselton, Symond ...		2	4
Buckler, Jn. ...		6	6
Vincent, Gregory ...		4	0
Smyth, Edw. ...		7	0
Trappett, Robt. ...		4	10
Last, Jn. ...		2	0
Pettyt, Jas. ...		2	4

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Sheperd, Jn. ...		3	0
Turner, Jn. ...			8

Barnabe Gibson,
Thos. Blomfield,
Thos. Damont.

(54) No name (? Mickfield)

(24 Mar., 1639).

£14 2s. 6d.

Garneis, Mr. ...	2	2	0
Watts, Thos. and Wm.	3	0	3
Shepperd, Jn. ...	1	10	0
Preston, Anthony ...	1	3	4
Smith, Robt. ...	1	0	0
Cheeke, Thos. ...		13	0
Moyse, Wm. ...		14	0
Garnon, Rich. ...		13	0
Gostlinge, Jn. ...		13	0
Blomfield, Thos. ...		10	8
Bacon, Robt. ...		9	8
Blomefield, Jn. ...		6	0
Beale, Amos ...		5	10
Weston, Wm. ...		3	4
Brame, Geo. ...		2	4
Carre, Thos., rector for his eccles. estate ...		9	0

Outsitters.

Simson, Danl., of Ouson Hall ...		3	9
Blomefield, Jn., of Debenham ...		2	4
Pettit, Jas., for Stickards		1	0

Robt. Smyth, Constable.

(55) Creeting St, Mary

(24 Mar., 1639).

£14 2s. 0d.

Turnball, Geo., clerk ...		18	0
Pateridge, Geo. ...		39	10
Cutbert, Robt. ...		30	6
Rivers, Jn. ...		12	0
Bull, Jn. ...		17	10

	£	s.	d.
Ward, Thos. ...		6	8
Sparling, Geo., jun. ...		15	2
Richardson, Wm. ...		12	0
Pateridge, Thos. ...		15	0
Hunt, Elesebeth, wid. ...		14	0
Revell, Jn. ...		11	0
Boston, Hen. ...		8	0
Misslebrooke, Wm. ...		4	3
Pateridge, Jn. ...		2	0
Hall, Robt. ...		4	9
Jacob, Robt., sen. ...		4	0
Jacob, Robt., jun. ...		4	0
Garnham, Jn. ...		3	0
Baldrye, Simon ...		10	0
Sallmon, Jn. ...		4	0

Outsitters.

Codlin, Edm. ...		13	6
Whiteman, Geo., and Garnham, Robt. ...		16	4
Jesop, Thos. ...		1	9
Garnham, Robt. ...		3	8
Roser, Robt., land ...		1	10
Betts, Steph. ...		1	10
Aldrige, Peter ...		7	0
Pitts, Rich. ...		1	0

Robt. Cutbert, constable.

(56) Creeting All Saints (23 Mar., 1639).

£14 2s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Clinch, Jn., Esq. ...	2	14	0
Springe, Saml., for his eccles. estate ...		11	0
More for land which he hireth ...		6	0
Baldrey, Jn. ...	1	8	0
Barker, Jos. ...	1	8	0
Rowse, Thos. ...	1	6	0
Keable, Nathl., gent. ...		16	6
Wheeler, Jn. ...		16	6
Calley, Simon ...		13	6
Smyth, Jn. ...		15	0
Haselton, wid. ...		8	0
Constable, Rich. ...		13	6
Wight, Robt., ma. ...		8	0
Garneham, Jn. ...		5	6
Driver, Roger ...		4	6
Wood, Jn. ...		4	6
Alderton, Jn. ...		8	0
Cooke, Hen. ...		6	6
Baker, Rog. ...			6
Bunnett, Danl. ...		1	6
Goldsmyth, Roger ...			6

Outdwellers.

Aldrich, Peter ...		7	6
Smyth, Paul ...		2	0

Simon Calley, Constable.

(57) Creeting St. Olives (1639).

£3 0s. 10d.

Partridge, Geo. ...		12	11
Rider, Wm. ...		12	11
Fenne, Marsham ...		3	6
Bromley, Wm. ...		16	8
Frenche, Robt. ...		2	3

Outsetters.

Churche, Jn., Esq. ...		6	5
Mason, Thos. ...		1	11
Pettes, Rich. ...		1	0
Tideman, Wm. ...			8
Partriche, Thos. ...		2	3
Salloes, Saml. ...			4

Geo. Partridge.
Wm. Bromley, constable.

(58) Badley (28 Mar., 1640).

£8 5s. 5d.

Pooley, Edm., Esq. ...	2	2	4
Dove, Wm. ...	1	6	1½
Mannyng, Thos. ...	1	1	0
Coleman, Edw. ...		15	1½
Buxton, Rich. ...		9	7½
Gooddale, Edm. ...		6	2¼
Buxton, Robt. ...		2	9

	£	s.	d.
Flynt, Anne, wid. ...		2	9
Harwyn, Jn. ...		6	10½
Balls, Jn. ...		16	6
Pleasance, Margt., wid.		2	9
Martyn, Rich. ...		4	9¾
Codling, Edm. ...		3	9½
Cooper, Jn. ...		4	1½
Lockwood, Wm. ...			8

Edw. Coleman, Constable.

(59) Offton cum Brisett parva.

£15 11s. 1d.

	£	s.	d.
Whightman, Mr., vicar, for his temporal living ...		11	8
Sparrow, Mr. Robt. ...		18	8
Rudland, Andr. ...	1	7	0
Moore, Rich. ...		15	0
Fulcher, Rich. ...		18	6
Pinson, Jn. ...	1	10	0
Bacon, Hen. ...		18	6
Sparrow, Robt., sen. ...		11	0
Cutbert, Mrs. ...		4	2
Cole, Thos. ...		10	5
Cole, Thos., sen. ...		4	2
Page, Jn. ...		8	4
Deekes, Wm. ...		5	9
Pinson, Jn., jun. ...		12	6
Dammont, Jas. ...		5	5
Tomson, Jn. ...		5	10
Glanfield, Rich. ...		2	11
Hall, Thos. ...		3	4
Bacon, Robt. ...		7	6
Stevens, Jn. ...			10
Fulcher, Nich. ...		4	0
Goodin, Robt. ...		1	10
Manning, Wm. ...			10
Cole, Elizh. ...		1	3
Manning, Geo. ...			10
Wells, Jerem. ...			6
Garner, Geo. ...		5	0

Little Brisett.

	£	s.	d.
Bright, Mr. ...		1	6
Sparrow, Rich. ...	1	14	0
Marsh, Hen. ...		11	8
Tray, Robt. ...		5	10
Cutbert, Wm. ...		4	7
Pegg, Nich. ...		2	11
Wright, Hugh ...		4	5
Grimwood, Robt. ...		3	9
Coale, Wm. ...			10
King, Geo. ...			10
Girling, wid. ...		4	3
Stebbin, Mr. ...		1	3

Robt. Sparrow,
Jn. Pinswayne,
Thos. Cole,
Thos Cole, jun.
Hen. Bacon, } Constables.
Rich. More, }

(60) Ringshall

(16 Mar., 1640).

£16 3s. 2d.

	£	s.	d.
Barker, Thos., Knt. ...	2	6	0
Keable, Wm., clerk, for his eccles. estate ...	1	14	6
Driver, Jn. ...	1	10	0
Skudginge, Thos. ...		14	6
Manninge, Geo., sen. ...		11	6
Gally, Tho. ...		8	5
Collchester, Jn. ...		7	6
Driver, Rich. ...		7	6
Glamfield, Edm. ...		7	6
Leaver, Thos. ...		10	6
Leavell, Robt. ...		5	9
Colman, [ ], wid. ...		5	8
Skudginge, Jn. ...		6	10
Haggar, Emanuell ...		7	6
Haggar, Jn. ...		3	9
Manninge, Rich. ...		10	0
Neave, Thos. ...		5	8
Cooper, Thos. ...		5	7
Sowgate, Jn. ...		5	8
Hixx, Edm. ...		2	6
Rudland, Jn. ...		5	0
Neave, Jeremy ...		2	8
Cook, Wm. ...		2	8

	£	s.	d.
Basticke, Jn. ...		2	7
Badcocke, Hugh ...		3	11
Smythe, Robt. ...		1	3
Bixby, Ambrose ...		2	0
Jannigs, Robt. ...		8	5
Fenninge, Thos. ...		3	11
Gibbon, Hen. ...		5	8
Wellham, Thos. ...		5	0
Bacon, Jas. ...		2	9
Sparke, Giles ...		1	7
Moore, [ ], wid. ...		2	0
Stebinge, Wm. ...		7	6
Kinge, Nathl. ...		1	10
Hall, Rafe ...		1	6
Isaacks, Rebecca, wid....		3	0
Sparrow, Thos. ...	0	0	0

Outsetters.

Martin, Rich., of Battisford	3	4
Sowgate, Danl., of same	5	10
Manninge, Geo., of same	1	6
Neave, Thos., of Wattisham	1	3
Grimwood, Wm., of same	1	10
Harlewin, Jn., of same	0	0
Cage, Jn., of Barking	1	10
Boughton, Robt., of same	1	6
Manninge, Jn. ...		10
Manninge, Rich. ...		8
Baledry, Wm. ...		8
Levell, Robt., $\frac{5}{4}$ for Elwins		11
Actor, Jn., of Wattisham	3	11

Jn. Driver, Jn. Skudgin, } Constables.

(61) Willisham

(24 Mar., 1639).

£6 11s. 2d.

	£	s.	d.
Brownrigg, Jn. ...	1	8	0
For lands taken to Farme		14	8
Kircke, Edm. ...		16	8
Goodale, Adam ...	1	2	0
Bacon, Robt. ...		4	8
Neave, Thos. ...		8	4
Meller, Hen. ...		10	0
Woodward, wid. ...		6	1
Brewse, Jn. ...		4	4
Moore, Rich., for Cannons and Sowgates house		4	0
Green, Thos. ...		3	4
Clubbyne, Steph. ...		2	2
Bacon, Hen. ...		1	8
Jackman, Jas. ...		2	0
Green, Hen. ...		1	4
Browrigg, Jn. ...			8
Damont, Jas. ...			3

Jn. Brownrigg,
Edm. Kircke,
Adam Goodalle.

(62) Darmsden

(27 Mar., 1640).

£5 16s. 0d.

Acton, Jn., Esq. ...		14	8
King, Thos. ...		24	0
Innoll, Thos. ...		16	0
Mudd, Hen. ...		12	5
Lungley, Hen. ...		6	2
Pinson, wid. ...		3	5
Bacon, Rich. ...		10	4
Tillett, wid. ...		2	5
Andrewes, Robt. ...		1	8
Mudd, Francis ...		1	9
Parker, Thos. ...		1	9
Hart, Hillary ...		1	4
Meadowe, Thos. ...		10	4
Love, Rich. ...		3	5
Guile, Wm. ...		1	9
Goodale, Edm. ...		1	9
Dickerson, Thos. ...		1	5
Mudd, Robt. ...		1	5

Thos. King, Constable.

(63) Brisett Magna

(27 Mar., 1640.)

£9 18s. 0d.

Rivers, Mr. ...	1	6	$6\frac{1}{2}$
High Fields ...		8	$2\frac{1}{4}$

	£	s.	d.
Hayward, Rich., for the Park ...		6	6½
Grimwade, Wm. ...		6	1½
Everson, Anthony ...		13	5
Tampon, Wm. ...		12	3
Fuller, Edw. ...	1	3	3¼
Cooper, Bassingborne		13	10½
Lewes, Jos. ...		11	5¾
Lewes, Robt. ...		7	9¼
Coleman, Saml. ...		5	3¾
Hobart, Wm. ...		4	1
Laite, Jn. ...		3	8¼
Adgar, Geo. ...		2	5½
Dix, Wm. ...			10
Finche, Thos. ...		2	5½
Segar, Thos. ...		1	8
Johnson, Rich. ...		3	8
White, Wm. ...		2	0½
Downeinge, Jn. ...		2	5½
Goodinge, Thos. ...		4	1
Sawyer, Wm. ...			10
Webbe, Jn. ...		1	3
Blayne, wid. ...			10
Jaakes, wid. ...		6	6½
Miller, Hen. ...		4	6
Cage, Jn. ...		1	7½
Watkins, Edw. ...			2

Anthony Everson, Joseph Lewes, } Constables.

(64) Battisford

(27 Mar., 1640).

£16 3s. 2d.

	£	s.	d.
Salter, Martin, gent. ...	3	15	7½
Holbrough, Mr., vicar, for his eccles. estate	1	0	9
for his temp. estate		7	1
Huntington, Robt. ...		14	7
Smee, Jn. ...		9	2
Martin, Rich. ...	1	2	6
Savage, Hen. ...		16	8
Pulford, Danl. ...		4	7
Tastard, Jn. ...		12	2
Syar, Hen. ...		10	5
Colchester, Saml. ...		7	8½
Haggar, Wm. ...		19	2
Pulford, Rich. ...		7	1
Burrowe, Edw. ...		3	4
Palmer, wid. ...		12	6
Bugge, Jn. ...		6	3
Beaste, Robt. ...		8	4
Sewster, Thos. ...		2	8
Pricke, Danl. ...		5	0
Burrowe, Jn. ...		4	2
Sowgate, Danl. ...		2	6
Kinge, Geo. ...		2	1
Holyday, Wm. ...		4	2
Beaste, wid. ...		6	3
Colman, wid. ...			8
Sweare, wid. ...			6
Garrad, Philip ...		2	1
Lucas, Rich. ...		2	1
Dicks, Jn. ...		2	1
Farthinge, Thos. ...		1	0

Outsetters.

Baker, Sir Thos. ...		5	0
Poley, Edm., Esq. ...		2	6
Coddleinge, Edm. ...		3	4
Colchester, Symon ...		3	4
Buxton, Rich. ...		2	1
Betts, Steph. ...		1	3
Haggar, Emanuel ...		1	8
Leavold, Robt. ...			5
Manninge, Rich. ...		1	3
Bacon, Jas. ...			3

Martin Salter,
Edw. Barrowe,
Danl. Sowgate,
Jn. Smee,
Hen. Syer,
Danl. Pricke, Constable.

(65) Occolt (6 Ap., 1640).

£17 5s. 6d.

£618 17s. 6d. apport. to Hund. of Hartismere.

Freeman, Steph., clerk, for his eccles. living ...		12	8
for his temporal living...		4	0

	£	s.	d.
Frere, Rich., gent. ...		10	0
Starlinge, Hen., gent.		5	0
Waldegrave, Robt., gent., his ability ...		5	0
Jessopp, Wm. ...	1	0	0
Auldus, Wm. ...		13	8
Cullum, Jn. Tanner, sen. his ability ...		3	4
Chappell, Jn., his ability		7	0
Jessopp, Jn. ...		14	8
Packe, Thos., his ability		3	4
Hubbard, Wm. ...		11	4
Wasse, Thos., his ability		18	0
Tannor, Jn. ...		5	0
Lenny, Hen. ...		18	8
Denny, Geo. ...		9	4
Denny, Robt. ...		7	4
Jessop, Simon ...		5	0
Cullum, Jn. Tanner, jun.		11	4
Gates, Anthony ...		8	4
Button, Jn. ...		3	8
Dade, Thos. ...		2	8
Harwine, Robt. ...		13	8
Rowninge, Rich. ...		4	0
Burton, Grace, wid., for her ability ...		17	0
Rodwell, Jn. ...		6	4
Redenhall, Rich. ...		1	8
Reynberd, Jn. ...		6	0
Cooke, Wm. ...		5	0
Murton, Edm. ...		3	0
Foulser, Robt. ...		4	0
Garnham, Thos. ...		9	0
Warne, Edm. ...		6	8
Cullum, Great John ...		5	0
Man, Edm. ...		2	4
Baldinge, Nich. ...		1	0
Wasse, Jn. ...		7	4
Linge, Thos. ...		2	4
Rich. Pinborowes Farm		2	0
Smith, Thos. ...		7	0
Branson, Wm. ...		2	8
Allum, Frances ...			6½
Freman, Nich. ...		3	4
Torbould, Thos. ...		4	8
Quintine, Jn. ...		1	4
Warne, Robt. ...		2	4
Sayer, Kath., wid. ...			8
Fulcher, Nich., gent. ...		2	0
Clarke, Walter ...		2	4
Jennor, Thos. ...		1	0
Thurston, Saml., jun.			4
Harrison, Geo., gent.			4
Marryett, Wm. ...			4

(67) Mendlesham

(8 Ap., 1640).

£46 8s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Wragg, Christopher, clerk, for his eccles. estate		6	8
for his temp. estate ...		6	8
Shepard, Jn., gent. ...	1	13	4
Shepard, Edm., gent. ...		16	8
Drake, Thos., gent. ...	1	3	1
Rednall, Robt. ...	1	3	4
Blose, Jos. ...		13	4
Dunckon, Jn. ...		6	8
Moyse, Rich. ...	1	5	8
Freman, Jn. ...	1	3	4
Churche, Hester ...		14	4
Dament, Saml. ...	1	2	4
Seman, Wm. ...		18	4
Denney. Robt. ...		11	8
Chettoke, Geo. ...		15	0
Greenwood, Jas. ...		13	0
Bearte, Thos. ...		14	0
Francis, Jn. ...		17	8
Clarke, Steph. ...		3	4
Coode, Geo. ...		3	4
Corbull, Thos. ...		15	0
Rowte, Saml. ...		15	0
Storke, Abraham ...		13	4
Walker, Wm. ...		13	4
Rose, Hen. ...		12	0
Tebbald, Leon. ...	1	6	0
Asting, wid. ...		14	10
Carter, Jn. ...		9	4
Whitting, Edm. ...		9	4
Jenner, Wm. ...		4	4
Wealey, Mathias ...		6	8
Dunckorn, wid. ...		6	8
Revet, wid. ...		9	0
Keable, Wm. ...		10	0

	£	s.	d.
Nasey, Hen. ...		5	4
Browne, Geo. ...		6	0
Ducke, Peter ...		10	0
Barker, Barnaby ...		10	0
Weggon, Thos. ...		6	8
Upson, Robt. ...		8	8
Salmon, Jn. ...		6	8
Ranames, Geo. ...		3	4
Peice, Robt. ...		6	0
Bromley, wid. ...		13	4
Packard, Jn. ...		4	10
Saltar, Jn. ...		5	0
Louckond, Edm. ...	1	5	8
Reade, Geo. ...		6	8
Hayward, Jn. ...		6	0
Hunt, Saml. ...		1	4
Cooke, Fraunces ...		1	0
Elet, Robt. ...		1	0
Whiting, Saml. ...		13	4
Pooulinge, Jn. ...		7	4
Deake, Robt. ...		2	8
Grene, Jn. ...		3	0
Annes, Rich		2	6
Norman, Jn. ...		5	4
Foulkard, Ambrose ...		4	4
Fenex, Jn. ...		7	8
Meller, Wm. ...		2	0
Albone, Robt. ...		10	0
Yelop, Wm. ...		2	4
Woodward, Jn. ...		3	0
Weade, Rich. ...		2	6
Burton, Hen. ...		1	8
Bruning, Brice ...		4	0
Packard, Thos. ...		13	8
Rowte, Jn. ...		5	0
Poope, Barth. ...		1	0
Sparke, Hen. ...			8
Beache, Edm. ...		10	0
Woodward, wid. ...		3	8
Haull, Jn. ...			10
Elese, Robt. ...		2	8
Barnes, Frances ...		1	0
Mose, Jn., gent. ...		2	0
Fencham, Wm., gent....		2	0
The Town Lands charged		12	0

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Reve, Robt., Esq. ...		16	8
Turelle, Jas., Esq. ...		4	8
Gepson, Barnaby ...		3	4
Dament, Thos. ...		16	0
Turner, Jn. ...		6	8
Whight, Rich. ...		5	0
Hawes, Jn. ...		6	8
Cool, Robt. ...		1	0
Boobey, Christopher ...		1	0
Denney, Jn. ...		1	0
Forging, Saml. ...		13	8
Mose, Anthony, gent.		13	4
Wetheres, Thos. ...		6	8
Goodwing, Jn. ...		6	8
Muning, Jn. ...		18	8
Freman, Thos. ...		6	8
Sheppard, Jn. ...		10	0
Jesope, Rich. ...		3	0

(68) Finningham.

£18 7s. 6d.

Mayor, Edm., clerk ...		26	2½
Freere, Jn., gent. ...		32	7
Coleman, Edm. ...		43	2½
Page, Jn., gent. ...		29	9
Barker, Thos. ...		15	11
Brownewyn, Jn. ...		26	11
Bedwell, Jos. ...		14	10½
Mullyner, Rich. ...		23	4½
Preston, Thos. ...		20	6½
Osborne, Geo. ...		11	4
Foster, Adrey, wid. ...		9	11
Lownes, Edw. ...		11	4
Brett, Robt. ...		8	6
Gooding, Edm. ...		7	1
Pallmer, Ann, wid. ...		2	6
Barker, Robt. ...		5	8
Potter, Thos. ...		1	6
Knyvett, Thos. ...		5	8
Freeman, Jn. ...		5	8
Garlond, Wm. ...		2	8
Greene, Ellis ...		2	10
Marrett, Hen. ...		1	5
Lorde, Thos. ...			8
Blomefeild, Thos. ...			8

	£	s.	d.
Freeman, Wm. ...			8
Garrard, Wm. ...		2	8
Moyse, Jas. ...			6
Canhould, Edw. ...			6
Goddard, Hugh ...			10
Brame, Elizb. ...		5	0
Foster, Mary ...		3	0

Outsetters.

Prettyman, Geo. ...		10	7½
Freeman, Wm. ...		10	7½
Caroe, clerke ...		7	9½
Offwood, Thos. ...		6	4½
Offwood, Steph. ...		2	0
Garrard, Thos. ...		1	5
Reade, Thos. ...			8½
Gosling, Thos. ...			8½
Raynebeard, Lawr. ...			8½
Neaslyn, Jn. ...			8½
Beddall, Wm. ...			4
Garnon, Wm. ...			8½
Garnon, Edm. ...			2
Watcham, Thos. ...			8

(69 and 70) Backton (1640).

Marlton, Mr., minister, for his glebe ...		15	0
Smith, Thos., gent., for himself and 3 tenements	1	17	6
Lockwood, Mr. ...	1	2	6
Keable, Steph. ...		7	6
Clarke, Thos. ...	1	7	6
Dowe, Thos. ...	1	15	0
Daynes, Jn. ...		15	0
Spencer, Robt. ...		12	6
Cressye, Robt. ...	1	1	3
of him & Thos. Clarke for Prettyman's land		15	0
Winke, Barnaby ...		12	6
Snelling, Thos. ...		10	0
Smith, Thos. ...		11	3
Wink, Roger ...		3	9
Carter, Jn. ...		7	6
Jessoppe, Hen. ...		5	0
Davys, Thos. ...		7	6
of him for Thos. Sheeps land ...		2	6
Curtiss, wid. ...		5	0
Hoggard, wid. ...		3	9
Hoggard, Jo. ...		8	9
Bardwell, wid. ...		10	0
Fishe, Christopher ...		3	9
Assye, Thos. ...		5	0
Shippe, Jn. ...		7	6
Adkinson, wid. ...		3	9
Jessoppe, Saml. ...		7	6
Browne, Jn. ...		6	3
Lotmes, Jn. ...		7	6
Baker, Thos. ...		2	6
Landamore, Jn. ...		2	6
Smith, Robt. ...		2	6
Riches, Jn. ...		2	6
The Towne ...		12	9

(70) Bacton.

Prettyman, Hen., gent.	1	2	6
Prettyman, Geo., gent.	1	2	6
Kilbourne, Andr. ...	1	17	6
Pitts, Robt. ...	1	10	0
Boobye, Nich. ...	1	7	6
Locke, Jn. ...		12	6
Browne, Wm., for his owne and Mr. Prettyman's land	1	1	3
Skinner, Hen., gent. ...		12	6
Garnham, Wm. ...		8	9
Garnham, Robt. ...		3	9
Canham, Mr. ...		5	0
Garnham, Robt., jun.		5	0
Sparling, Jn. ...		6	3
Rooper, Jas. ...		10	0
Boare, Jn. ...		2	6
Revett, Wm. ...		3	9
Jaques, Myles ...		2	6
Symonds, Jn. ...		2	6
Manby, Jn. ...		2	6
Garnham, Edm. ...		2	6
Lord, Lawr. ...		5	0
Cooper, Edw. ...		2	6

	£	s.	d.
Bedall, Thos. ...		2	6
Freman, Jn., for land he fermes of Jn. Sheepe			

Outsetters.

Symonds, Ann, Cotton		2	6
Ellis, Thos., and Symonds, Jo., Cotton			2½
Marritt, Robt., Cotton			7½
Reve, Jo., Cotton ...			5
Freman, Jo., Finingham		2	1
Knivett, Thos., Finingham		1	5½
Harvye, Mr., Nowton		1	0½
Jennolds, Jo., Nowton			10
Jennolds, Nich., Nowton		1	10½
Bream, Nich., Nowton			10
Prentiss, Wm., Wiverstow		1	5½
Poope, Wm., Wiverstow			5
Marrett, Wm., Westhorp		1	3

(71) Burgate.

Bacon, Sir Edm., Knt.	3	2	0
Bedinfeild, Mr. ...		3	2
Barber, Edm. ...		12	8
Sparrow, Jn. ...		2	1
Elmy, Jn. ...		2	1
Reminton, Wm. ...		2	1
Smaw, Chris. ...		13	10½
Ellot, Jn. ...		8	6
Cobb, Jn. ...		5	1
Homes and Brett, Wm.		5	11
Smyth, Jn. ...		9	4
Smyth, Rich. ...		1	8
Checketh, Rich. ...		7	8
Pollard, Wm. ...		3	9
Betts, Jn. ...		1	3
Smith, Jn. ...		1	3
Turrell, Edm. ...		7	2½
Buxton, Moyes ...		1	3
Battele, Jn. ...			5
Bacon, Mr. Jas., clerk, for his eccles. estate ...	2	8	11
Marten, Jn. ...	2	19	6
Booty, Nathan ...		19	1½
Gallant, Jn. ...		14	11
Beart, Thos. ...		17	0½
Smyth, Thos. ...	1	0	2½
Maye, Wm. ...		19	1½
Maye, Wm. ...		8	6
Barkew, Roger ...		14	5
Kew, Jn. ...		5	1
Tepell, Robt. ...		4	3
Hogg, Geo. ...		5	11
Begsbye, Geo. ...		10	7½
Copen, Jn. ...		10	7½
Clarke, Jn. ...		2	1
Horames, Jn. ...		2	6
Barkew, Jn. ...		2	11
Barkew and Low, Nich.		1	7
Mortemar, Jn., sen. ...		2	1
Mortemar, Jn., jun. ...		2	1
Rementun, Jn. ...		2	1
Rocklell, Hen. ...		2	0
Beart, Thos., for Darbes close ...		4	3

(72) Wethringsett

(28 Mar., 1640).

£30 18s. 10d.

Wythers, Wm., rector	1	6	8
Lemon, Thos., gent. ...	2	10	0
Freeman, Wm. ...	1	2	11
Motts, Wm. ...	2	18	0
Foulser, Jas. ...	2	1	0
Mouse, Wm. ...		9	8
Dunch, Barnaby ...		12	6
Jessop, Edm. ...		3	4
Haiward, Nich. ...		7	0
Foord, Robt. ...			8
Goodrom, Jn., sen. ...		9	3
Manby, Wm., and Eames, Robt. ...		2	8
Goodrom, Jn., jun. ...		8	0
Goodrom, Wm. ...		3	6
Bacon, Thos., sen. ...		3	4
Aldrich, Anth., and Bacon, Thos., jun....		12	6
Buttor, Jn. ...		12	6
Honton, wid. ...		2	4
Moye, Hen. ...	1	4	9
Scutt, Robt. ...		3	4

	£	s.	d.
Reve, Jn. ...		8	10
Kentt, Thos., ...		12	6
Scutt, Thos. ...		8	0
Scutt, Geo. ...			6
Lanchestor, Jn. ...			6
Sutton, Robt. ...			6
Torbold, Phil. ...			6
Sheppard, Saml. ...		12	6
Ives, Jas. ...		1	0
Catchpoll, wid. ...		1	0
Eidde, Robt. ...		7	0
Catchpoll, Jn. ...		9	4
Taylor, Robt. ...			6
Bacon, Wm. ...		12	6
Holmes, Jas. ...		2	6
Benett, Wm. ...			6
Morco, Thos. gent. ...		12	6
Saveage, Robt. ...		8	0
Eames, Hen. ...		12	6
Blomfild, Thos. ...		8	0
Davey, Jn. ...		14	0
Davey, Thos. ...		7	0
Boor, Wm. ...		7	0
Chambers, Jn. ...		3	4
Doole, wid. ...		1	0
Blomfild, Jn. ...		1	10
Dove, Rich. ...		3	0
Trepp, Jn. ...		3	4
Elley, Thos. ...		10	6
Gifford, Jn. ...			6
Upeckett, Wm. ...		2	0
Sadd, Jn. ...		12	6
Clark, Robt. ...		10	0
Birch, Jn. ...		3	0
Colbey, Thos. ...		11	0
Sutton, Barth. ...			8
Abell, Jn. ...		1	3

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Gibson, Barnaby ...		14	7
Cullome, Wm. ...		18	1
Clark, Ellis ...		5	10
Blose, Thos. ...		7	6
Chenrey, Wm. ...		17	10
Read, Paul ...		5	6
Linge, Jas. ...		2	6
Jessopp, Rich. ...		5	0
Moyse, Rich. ...		2	0
Morfolld, Jn. ...		2	0
Manby, Anth. ...			10
Cullom, Jn., gent. ...		6	8
Eames, Robt. ...			10
Semson, Danl. ...		1	6
Pease, Robt. ...		2	6
Bollen, Jn. ...		2	6

(73) Brockford Hamlet

(1 Ap., 1640).

£15 9s. 5d.

	£	s.	d.
Wythers, Wm., clerk, for his eccles. estate		13	4
Butts, Wm. ...	1	0	0
Colbye, Saml. ...	1	0	0
Blomfild, Thos. ...	1	0	0
Jessoppe, Rich. ...		16	8
Chenery, Jn. ...		13	0
Scotchmere, Edw. ...	1	13	4
Wythers, Thos. ...	1	0	0
Daldye, Nich. ...		9	6
Cobb, Robt. ...		9	0
Creame, Hen. ...		14	0
Colbye, Jn. ...		8	4
Wasers, Thos. ...		12	6
Albone, [ ] ...	1	0	0
Whyte, Robt. ...		12	6
Marrett, Robt. ...		8	4
Sawer, Edw. ...		4	2
Mowse, Edm. ...		3	4
Clarke, Thos. ...		7	6
Doole, Edm. ...		5	0
Wythers, Saml. ...		1	0
Seaman, Rich. ...		5	0
Parker, Rafe ...		2	6
Palgrave, wid. ...		3	0
Cobb, Arth. ...		1	8
Rowse, Eleazar ...		2	3

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Bert, Thos. ...		5	0
Renhams, Geo. ...			8
Shepper, Jn. ...		2	0

	£	s.	d.
Jennor, Wm. ...		4	8
Barber, Barnaby ...		2	6
Dow, Rich. ...		3	8
Chenery, Wm. ...		5	0

(74) Wickham Skeyth

(6 Ap., 1640).

£22 4s. 11d.

	£	s.	d.
Usher, Thos., clerk, for his eccles. living ...		12	6
Harvey, Edm., gent., and his fermor ...	2	11	10
Blomfeild, Anth. ...	2	1	8
Bedwall, Thos. ...	1	2	6
Hawes, Jn., sen. ...	1	10	0
Bedwall, Jn. ...		15	0
Skipp, Thos. ...	1	13	4
Goddard, Jn., of Skeyth	1	1	8
Goddard, Jn., the tailor	1	2	6
Goddard, Jn., late of Southwold ...		6	3
Aldrich, Jane, wid. ...		10	0
Buxton, Elizh. & Anne		7	6
Turpyn, Elizh., wid. ..		7	6
Parker, Robt. ...		7	6
Hawes, Jn., jun. ...		7	6
Goddard, Nich. ...			10
Greene, Mary, wid. ...		15	8
Garrard, Thos. ...		5	10
Garrard, Jn., jun. ...		10	0
Garrard, Robt. ...		2	0
Browne, Robt., for Mr. Ushers lands ...		4	2
Mauning, Robt. ...		3	0
Hawes, Thos. ...		2	6
Tummitt, Wm. ...		5	5
Stannard, Robt. ...		4	2
Sawer, Jn. ...		3	4
Havell, Thos. ...		3	4
Garrard, Jn., sen. ...		2	6
Morton, Kath., wid. ...		2	6
Whayte, Wm. ...		1	0
Brame, Mary ...		2	6
Wiseman, Hen. ...			6
Brame, Robt. ...			8
Holmes, Frances ...			6
Durrant, Robt., and his farmor ...			6
Beales, Jn. ...		7	6
Goddard, Jn. ...		10	0
Outsitters.			
Cleere, The Lady, and her farmor ...		5	5
Pritteman, Hen., gent.		4	2
Freer, Jn., gent. ...		8	4
Freeman, Wm. ...		3	4
Ellis, Thos., and his farmor ...		2	11
Estow, Chris. ...		6	8
Connold, Jn. ...		2	1
Goddard, Jn., of Thwayte		2	11
Barker, Wm. ...			10
Chittocke, Geo. ...		1	0
Applewhaite, Wm. ...			4
Emsden, Rich. ...			8
Seaman, Wm. ...			7

(75) Thornham mag.

(1 Ap., 1640).

£13 0s. 3½d.

	£	s.	d.
Bokenham, Wiseman, Esq. ...	2	10	0
Peake, Mr., rector ...		18	6
Barker, Wm. ...		12	4
Gobbett, Edm. ...		9	3
Backstor, [ ] ...		3	0
Estowe, Chris. ...		13	0
Emsden, Rich. ...		11	8
Martine, Wm., for Mr. Bokenhams ...		15	0
Perttilmes ...		4	7
Martine, Wm., for Offwood		11	4
Possford, Jn. ...		6	2
Larke, Chas. ...		7	4
Gobbett, Jn. ...		3	1
Conhold, Jn. ...		7	2
Conhold, Jas. ...		3	1
Scott, Wm. ...		6	0
Bishope, Jn. ...		4	8
Barker, Jeff. ...		5	7
Carter, Wm. ...		4	5½
Bode, Benj. ...		4	0

	£	s.	d.
Page, Phil. ...		4	0
Peake, Jn. ...		4	2
Bishope, Robt. ...		2	5
Gosche, Thos. ...		2	8
Jessope, Edm. ...		1	0½
Osborne, Edm. ...		1	0½
Crowe, Robt. ...		1	4
Clarke, Jn. ...		3	4
Francis, Jn. ...		1	1
Neele, Hen. ...		1	6

Outsitters.

Bedingfeld, Mr. ...		18	6
Bromfield, Mr. ...		4	0
Appelwhayt, Wm. ...		1	10½
Colby, Robt. ...		1	10½
Chittocke, Robt. ...		5	3½
Clarke, Wm. ...		1	3
Crispe, Pet. ...		1	6½
Willand, Mr. ...			6
Conhold, Jn. ...			6
Gampline, Lawr. ...		1	4½
Buxton, Wm. ...			4

(76) Cotton (15 Ap., 1640).

	£	s.	d.
Cleare, The Lady ...		2	0
Carliell, Randolph, for his eccles. estate ...		12	8
Carliell, Randolph, for his personal estate ...		3	9
Mousay, Anthony, gent. / Mousay, Elizh., wid.	2	0	0
Carliell, Thos. ...		9	0
Corboull, Rich., for Hensmalls ...		15	9
Blake, Jn., for Mr. Shephards ...		18	0
Ellis, Thos. ...		15	0
Dade, Thos. ...		10	0
Browne, Wm., for Mr. Freres ...		13	1
Seamon, Wm., for his farm and his own ...		19	0
Seamon, Anthony ...		1	6
Rose, Robt. ...		8	9
Seamon, Wm., sen. ...		4	0
Reeve, Jn. ...		5	0
Middleton, Phil. ...		11	0
Ellis, Wm., and his tent		7	0
Symons, Anne ...		7	6
Hurte, Robt. ...		3	4
Parker, Andr. ...		3	0
Colbey, Wm. ...		4	0
Sadd, Chas. ...		11	0
Keable, Thos. ...		5	6
Peake, wid. ...		7	0
Fenne, Geo., for Rich. Corboulls ...		3	9
Munning, Thos. ...		5	0
Walker, Wm. ...		3	1
Woodward, Jos. ...		3	3
Walker, Wm., for Barthropps		1	9
Robenson, Jas. ...		2	0
Pattell, wid. ...			9
Annis, Arth. ...		1	6
Burlingham, Thos. ...			9
Lond, Steph. ...		1	0
Jessopp, Thos. ...			6
Holmes, Robt. ...			6
Mullinger, Francis ...			4
Marrett, Robt. ...			1
Wade, Hen. ...			3
Wade, Jn. ...			3
Augur, Jeremy ...			2
Hubbord, Wm. ...			1
Munning, Jn. ...			6

76 and *77.*

Old Waters ...			2
Blake, Francis ...			3
Woulner, Jn. ...			3
Marrett, wid. ...			3
Cooper, Danl. ...			3
Cooper, Robt. ...			3
Reeve, Nathan ...			3
Vincent, Steph. ...			3
Cutting, Roger ...			3
Durrant, Danl. ...			2
Walker, Robt., for Jn. Blakes ...			2

77. *Outsetters.*

	£	s.	d.
Pretyman, Geo., gent., and his tenants ...	2	0	0
Pretyman, Hen., gent., and his tenants ...	3	2	0
Frere, Jn., gent. ...		8	6
Denny, Robt. ...		7	6
Denny, Jn. ...		7	6
Mayor, Mr., Rector ...			9
Ridnall, Robt. ...		4	6
Garnham, Edm. ...		2	0
Browne, Wm. ...		5	0
Garnham, Wm. ...		4	6
Garnham, Robt., for his farm ...		14	0
Kilburne, Andr. ...		2	6
Bedwell, Thos. ...		1	6
Locke, for Joseph Cloutings		1	6
Rivett, Wm. ...		1	6
Daines, Jn. ...		1	6
Freman, Wm. ...		1	6
Symons, Jno. ...		2	9
Hunt, for Cooper's land		1	3
Knivett, Thos. ...			6
Marrett, Wm. ...			6
Corboull, Rich., for his own land ...		2	3

Confirmed by all but Anth. Mousse and Mr. Hen. Prittyman, Goodman Browne and Goodman Mowninges.

(78) Thornham Parva

(1 Ap., 1640).

£6 8s. 11d.

	£	s.	d.
Martin, Wm. ...		5	0
Peake, Rich., clerk ...		11	4
Strutt, Wm. ...	1	0	0
Rackham, Thos. ...	1	0	0
Crispe, Pet. ...		9	6
Smith, Francis ...		10	0
Revell, Jos. ...		8	0
Clarke, Jn. ...		7	6
Chenery, Martin ...		2	0
Durrant, Wm. ...		18	0
Strutt, Thos., and Wiad, wid. ...			10
Kettel, Jn. ...		0	0
Greene, Ann ...		0	0

Yaxley Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Yaxley, Mr. Chas., Esq.		1	2
Day, Nich., for Mr. Felgates land and glebe		10	8
Dickerson, Alex. ...		1	10
Revell, Pet. ...			8
Kell, Jn. ...			9
Nun, Thos. ...		1	4
Fulcher, Thos. ...			3
Borrit, Jn. ...			8
Dade, Thos. ...		1	4

Mellis Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Warde, Jos. ...		2	0
Norman, Jn. ...		2	6
Elliot, Jn. ...		1	9
Rush, Jn. ...			2
Farhow, Jn. ...		2	0

Thornham mag.

	£	s.	d.
Gobbett, Edm. ...		4	0
He again for Chappell close		1	2

Rich. Peake, clerk and rector.

(79) Wyverston (Ap., 1640).

£20 12s. 8d.

	£	s.	d.
Pretiman, Rich., gent.	1	15	0
Andrews, Robt., clerk		10	0
Hovell, Steph., gent. ...	1	1	0
Hawes, Jn. ...	2	7	0
Rodwell, Rich. ...		10	0
Prentice, Wm. ...		11	0
Sparke, Thos. ...	1	5	0
Margery, Wm. ...		13	6
Baldry, Edw. ...		17	9
West, wid. ...		9	6
Betony, wid. ...		9	0
Walton, Jas., the elder	1	4	0

	£	s.	d.
Posford, Jn. [deleted]			
Goodrich, Thos. ...		5	0
Walton, Jas., the younger		15	6
Jesop, Robt. ...		13	6
Hawes, wid. ...		6	6
Ribbons, Jn. ...		5	0
Walton, Gyles ...		10	0
Cullam, Ellis ...		5	0
Luke, Robt. ...		5	0
Smith, Math. ...		2	9
Walton, Thos. ...		4	6
Smith, Thos., gent., and Posford, Jn. ...	2	0	0
Lockwood, Wm., gent.		17	0
Dowe, Thos. ...		11	0
Shulver, Raphe ...		5	0
Bloyce, Jn. ...		1	0
Keable, Steph., and Fiske, Chris., for Brontons		6	0
Hogger, wid. ...		17	6
Clarke, Wm., of the Hawe		2	0
Mills, Thos. ...			3

Jn. Hawes, Rich. Rodwell, } Constables.

(80) Stoke Ash.

£13 5s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Willom, Robt., clerk, for his eccles. estate	1	6	0
Appellwhayt, Wm. ...	3	3	0
Colby, Robt. ...		18	3
Appellwhayt, Jn., gent.		15	2½
Clarke, Wm. ...	1	7	0
Muninge, Jn. ...		10	0
Harvie, Simon ...		17	3½
Linge, Wm. ...		19	0
Ablit, Jn. ...		4	3
Coates, Wm. ...		6	4
Bottrit, Jn. ...		8	8
Reade, Paul ...		1	6
Peake, Danl. ...		3	6
Chittocke, Robt. ...		6	10
Wiard, Nich. ...		6	3
Chittocke, Robt., for Turnors and Winkes		0	0
Elles, Francis ...		9	9
Durant, Wm. ...			7
Bosse, Abraham ...			6
Camplin, Lawr. ...			6
Browne, Ellis ...			4

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Colman, Wm., gent. ...		1	5
Clarke, Ellis ...		1	6
Mortene, Jn. ...		7	1
Vise, Jn. ...		1	8
Marit, Wm. ...		1	0
Moyse, wid. ...			5
Close, Thos. ...			3
Revell, Pet. ...			5
Cullum, Thos. ...		1	0

(81) Palgrave

(9 May, 1640).

£20 2s. 8d.

	£	s.	d.
Howching, Thos., clerk		16	11
Shrewe, Thos., gent. ...		19	8
Elmye, Jn. ...		53	2
Love, Roger, Love, Henry ...		7	3
Holmes, wid. ...		7	3
Cooper, Thos. ...		6	0
Rixe, Hen. ...		13	3½
Kewe, Jn. ...		9	8
Gosling, Nich. ...		16	11
Buckenham, Jn. ...		13	3½
Rogers, Hen. ...		8	5½
Prentice, Wm. ...		9	8
Prentice, Nich., sen. ...		9	8
Bird, Ann ...		4	10
Hanworth, Thos. ...		9	8
Genny, Jn. ...		10	10½
Colman, Walter ...		12	1½
Booty, Hen. ...		14	6
Hayward, wid. ...		4	10
Goddard, Thos. ...		9	8
Fulcher, Thos. ...		8	5½
Penning, Sabion ...		7	3
Seman, Geo. ...		4	10
Holmes, Thos. ...		6	0½
Heidon, Geo. ...		8	5½

	£	s.	d.
Mingay, Jn. ...		7	3
Culham, Thos. ...		7	3
Stebbing, Jas. ...		4	10
Hinsly, Robt., gent. ...		4	10
Hunting, Roger ...		4	10
Wace, Edm. ...		3	7½
Page, Hen. ...		3	7½
Hayward, Nich. ...		13	6
Hayward, Thos. ...		6	0½
Hanworth, Thos., for Jasper Rusts lands		4	10
Prentice, Nich., jun. ...		2	5
Barham, Jn. ...		2	5
Wace, Thos. ...		1	2½
Creasy, Wm. ...		2	5

Outsetters, rated to the same rate, which occupy lands in our town.

Smith, Jn. ...		22	4
Hunting, Wm. ...			6
Sparke, Wm. ...		1	0
Crowe, Wm. ...		1	0
Rogers, Edm. ...		0	0
Stebbing, Jas., for wid. Chilvers lands ...		1	0
Mayhew, wid. ...			7
Bogas, Robt., gent. ...		5	0
Bird, Rich. ...		1	0
Mose, Jn. ...			6
White, Thos. ...		1	3
Fulcher, Danl. ...		3	5
Herring, Rich., for wid. Kirkes lands ...		2	5
Herring, Rich., for Bayles lands ...		2	8
Burton, Robt. ...		2	8
Elmy, John ... for Robt. Cammells lands		4	10
Cammell, Thos. ...		4	8
Wilson, Wm., for Wm. Hubberts lands ...		1	0
Hubbert, Thos. ...			6
Love, Hen., for Margt. Cranes lands ...		1	2½

Joseph Morse.

(82) Westhorpe.

£19 19s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Barrow, Maurice, Esq.		16	0
Scrivener, Saml., Esq.		18	0
Willett, Robt., gent. ...	2	3	0
Grocer, Jn. ...	3	13	0
Rainbirt, Lawr. ...	3	14	6
Osborne, Wm. ...	1	7	6
Bloyse, Jn. ...		11	0
Lock, Edw. ...		12	0
Browne, Rich. ...		10	0
Farmer, Thos. ...		13	0
Pope, Wm. ...		8	0
Clarke, Carowe ...		4	0
Milles, Thos. ...		18	6
Thrower, Thos. ...		9	0
Hawes, Wm. ...		5	0
Harte, Wm. ...		2	0
Rodewell, Thos. ...		11	0
Hawes, Jn. ...		4	0
Rainbirt, Jn. ...		3	0
Flat, Jn. ...		2	0

Outsitters.

Coleman, Edw. ...		1	0
Fryar, Jn., gent. ...		6	0
Hawes, wid. ...		15	0
Mariory, Wm. ...		2	6
Wid. Fosters Land ...		3	0
Osborne, Jn. ...		1	0
Bret, Robt. ...		3	0
Barker, Robt. ...		1	6
Knevett, Thos. ...			4
Prentice his Land ...		1	6
Skinner, Hen. ...			4
Daynes his Land ...			6
Marret, Hen. ...			9

Robt. Willet, Jn. Hawes, } Constables.

(83) Thrandeston.

£15 9s. 6d.

Proude, Rich., clerk ...		4	0
Smith, Thos., gent. ...	1	13	4

	£	s.	d.
Yaxley, Hen., gent. ...		12	0
Graye, Jn., gent. ...		12	6
Chittocke, Hen., gent....		17	11
Smith, Rich., gent. ...		2	1
Graye, Ed., gent. ...		3	4
Pepper, Thos. ...	1	2	0
Crowe, Wm. ...		10	5
Hunting, Wm. ...		8	4
Spurdance, Wm. ...		7	11
Mayhue, wid. ...		7	9
Peninge, Rowland ...		6	8
Sparke, Wm. ...		6	8
Brampton, Wm., gent....		6	8
Mofley, Jn. ...		4	2
Rosse, Robt. ...		8	4
Kirke, Jn. ...		17	6
Smith, Jn. ...		16	8
Bales, Edm., gent. ...		5	0
Chilver, wid. ...		4	0
Sonakers, Robt. ...		5	10
Osborne, Jn. ...		3	9
Scafe, Robt. ...		3	9
Moues, Rich. ...		3	7
Scafe, Thos. ...		3	4
Hunter, Jn. ...		2	6
Rogers, Edm. ...		3	6
Bucke, Edm. ...	1	0	10
Sheppard, J., wid. ...		4	4
Jessopp, Francis ...		1	0
Rimington, Hen. ...		1	3
Turbett, Robt. ...		1	0
Cackamell, Thos. ...		1	0
Noble, Robt. ...		2	0
Sparke, Wm., for the tithes		12	4
Grosnell, Robt. ...		2	3

Outsitters.

Morse, Robt., gent. ...		4	2
Buxton, Moyses ...		7	0
Yaxley, Jn., gent. ...		2	1
Betts, Jn. ...		2	2
Clarke, [ ] ...		2	0
Birde, Rich. ...		2	0
Clarke, wid. ...		1	3
Brette, Jas. ...		1	3
Lyndopp, [ ] ...		1	0

(84) Aspall (27 Mar., 1640).

£10 16s. 7¼d.

	£	s.	d.
Bailes, Jn., Esq. ...	2	3	7
Gawdie, Anth., clerk ...		19	9
Brooke, Mrs., jun. ...	1	8	6
Moise, Baraby ...	1	6	1
Buninge, Humph. ...		10	10
Gostlinge, Symon ...	1	11	8
Walton, Geo. ...		18	2
Baker, Thos. ...		7	5
Bone, Jn. ...		3	11
Sowgatt, Geo. ...		4	3
Jacksone, Robt. ...		3	11
List, Xpofer ...		2	6
Cooper, Anne ...		2	2

Outsetters.

Durrant, Wm. ...		6	4
Prettiman, Jn. ...		3	6
Eames, Robt. ...		1	7
Horseman, Phil., gent.		2	5

Thos. Baker, constable.

(85) Rishangles (28 Mar., 1640).

£6 3s. 9½d.

Inhabitants.

Revett, Jn., gent. ...		11	5
Shethar, Robt., clerk, for his eccles. estate ...		14	6
Butcher, Mark ...		15	4
Chittocke, Wm. ...		12	3
Canham, Thos. ...		12	3
Canham, Geo. ...		7	4
Rednall, Rich. ...		3	9
Pallante, Thos. ...		7	8
Marrette, Wm. ...		7	3½
Reade, Robt. ...		3	10
Hersham, Geo. ...		3	5

Outsitters.

Sayer, Kath., wid. ...		7	6
Cullum, Thos. ...		2	11

	£	s.	d.
Frere, Rich. ...		6	3
Tallante, Thos. ...		2	8
Dade, Thos., for Rishangles Wood ...		1	8
Coltum, Jn. ...		3	4
Hubbert, Jn. ...			5

"For land in his occupation."

Thos. Pallante, Constable.

(86) Thorndon.

	£	s.	d.
Hill, Jn., clerk ...	1	12	0
Cullum, Thos. ...	1	3	4
Cullum, Jn. ...	1	3	4
Bishopp, Thos. ...	1	11	0
Brame, Jn. ...	1	0	4
Easton, Thos. ...		11	0
Sayer, Mrs. ...		10	0
Fowlsier, Robt. ...	2	1	8
Eames, Robt. ...	1	6	8
Wright, wid. ...		12	8
Ouldis, Alex. ...	1	10	4
Hunt, Thos. ...		16	8
Pinswin, Jn. ...		11	0
Bishopp, Jn. ...		8	0
Lawnd, Jn. ...	1	3	0
Tallant, Thos. ...		9	4
Calver, Thos. ...		11	8
Blosse, Thos. ...		7	0
Morphew, Jn. ...		6	8
Clarke, Elizh. ...		7	4
Clarke, Walter ...		3	4
Marriet, Wm. ...		6	0
Jesopp, Jn. ...		11	4
Manby, Anthony ...		2	0
Quintin, Jn. ...		6	0
Mortimer, Jn. ...		3	0
Moyse, wid. ...		2	4
Mariet, Elizh. ...		2	4
Dade, Wm. ..		9	7
Little, Wm. ...		2	4
Reade, Jn. ...		3	4
Winter, Edm. ...		3	4
Thirlow, Thos. ...		2	0
Martin, Jn. ...		2	0
Hengeames, wid. ...		2	6
Revet, Jn., gent. ...		16	8
Cannon, Thos. ...		8	8
Colman, Wm., gent. ...		1	0
Jesopp, Wm. ...		1	4
Fryer, Wm. ...		3	0
Rownyng, Rich. ...		2	0
Smith, Thos. ...		3	4
Man, Edm. ...		5	4
Denny, Geo. ...		1	4
Sowgate, Geo. ...		1	8
Bunnyng, Humph. ...		3	4
Freeman, Wm. ...		4	8
Burter, Jn. ...		4	0
Cullum, Leonard ...		1	8
Boare, Ivorie ...		2	4

Jn. Cullum, Alex. Oleis (? Ouldis), } Constables.

(87) Redlingfield

(27 Mar., 1640).

£8 10s. 2¼d.

	£	s.	d.
Bedingfield, Mr. ...	2	1	2
Lomax, Mr. ...		13	4
Bardwell, Mr. ...		2	10
Taylor, Rich. ...		5	0
Taylor, Chris. ...		19	6
Blancher, Thos. ...		5	0
Chittock, [ ] ...		4	6
Beaser, [ ] ...		12	6
Pack, Ma. ...		10	0
Watling, Jn. ...		2	9
Lyon, Robt. ...		6	6
Bakeler, Edw. ...		13	4
Smyth, Thos. ...		6	6
Brock, Mr. ...		3	4
Clayton, Mr. ...		5	6
Miller ...		3	0
Blogatt, Bart. ...			6
Brodham, Mrs. ...			3
Warren, Edm. ...		3	0
Girlinge, Jn. ...		1	0
Fokerd, Wm. ...		2	4
Aldridge, [ ] ...		5	6
Aldis, [ ] ...		5	3
Driver, Steph. ...			6

(88) Blank.

(89) Oakley (26 Mar., 1640).

£14 8s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Gordon, Mr. ...	1	3	0
Warison, Robt. ...	1	3	0
Parker, Jn. ...		13	0
Wilbe, Wm. ...		7	8
Geayne, Jn. ...		9	2
Smyth, Edm. ...		7	8
Muriell, Chas. ...	1	3	0
Cooe, Wm. ...		7	0
Bailie, Abraham ...		2	10
Cooe, Wm., the younger		5	9
Muriell, Robt. ...		2	0
Dowe, Roger ...			6
Nun, Steph. ...		7	8
Sparhake, wid. ...		2	4
Parffett, Lionell ...		3	10
Pening, Geo. ...		3	10
Sparle, Rog. ...		1	10
Hairse, Jn., Ex. ...		0	0
Taylor, Robt. ...		4	3
Artle, Thos. ...		1	11
Backster, Wm. ...		11	0½
Balles, Thos. ...		2	4
Barber, Jeff. ...		15	4
Calver, Thos. ...		6	9
Wright, Thos. ...			10
Osborne, Thos. ...		11	6
Watson, Thos. ...		3	5
Watson, wid. ...		1	7
Muriell, Wm., for Moyses tenement ...		1	7
Bond, Thos. ...		3	10

Outsitters.

Cotton, Mr. ...		18	2
Cornwelles, Mr. ...			4
Morse, Mr. ...		18	9
Spurgin, Jn. ...		16	6
Wisman, Jn. ...		2	4
Page, Rich. ...		3	3
Hart, Mr., for his tenements		1	8
Wood, Mr. ...		3	0
Tebold, Hen. ...		1	4
Day, Jn. ...			6
Hum, Wm. ...		1	0
Pepper, Thos. ...			8
Pepper, Jn. ...		3	10
Buller, Hen. ...			8
Landemur, Nich. ...			6
May, Wid. ...			6
Smith, Grace, wid. ...			6
Norman, Geo. ...		1	0
Evered, Hugh ...			6
Shelton, Clement, for part of Talows ...		3	5

Lionel Perfet, Roger Spawle, } Constables.
Edm. Smith,
Chas. Muriell,
Thos. Calver,
Wm. Muriell.

(90) Brome (24 Mar., 1640).

£9 0s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Cornwalleyes, Sir Fredk., Knt. and Bart. ...	2	5	0
Harte, Thos., clerk ...		13	4
Caton, Pet. ...		4	0
Buller, Hen., for his substance ...	1	0	0
Crispe, Paule, for his ferme ...		15	0
Buckenham, Mris., wid.		8	8
Page, Rich., ...		8	0
Spurgin, Jn. ...		18	0
Pepper, Thos., and his fermors ...		13	0
Deye, Jn., for his own and part of the Park ...		9	0
Wyseman, Jn. ...		3	6
Landimer, Nich. ...		4	6
Norman, Geo., for his ferme		2	0
Norman, Geo., for his own land ...		1	0
Page, Rich., for Mr. Hartes ferme ...		2	6
Buckenham, Wm., jun.		2	0
Hooge, Jn. ...		2	0

	£	s.	d.
Goulde, Jn. ...		1	4
Goulde, Christen, wid....			9
Crow, Jn,, for his tenement			8
Buckenham, Wm., sen.			6
Bartham, Walter, and his farmer ...		1	0
Pepper, Jn., for Myle Field		3	9

Jn. Deye, sen.
Hen. Buller,
Peter Caton,
Rich. Page,
Paul Crispe,
Jn. Daye, jun.

(91) Yaxley (26 Mar., 1640).

£13 8s. 2d.

	£	s.	d.
Yaxley, Chas., Esq. ...	1	5	0
Neech, Mr. Rich., clerk, for his eccles. estate		13	2
Vax, Mr. ...		4	8
Yaxlee, Jn., gent. ...	1	2	0
Wheatecrofte, Hen., gent.		13	0
Gray, Jn., gent. ...		1	0
Heardey, Robt., gent. ...		2	0
Mathew, Wm. ...	1	18	0
Day, Nich. ...		14	0
Seman, Rose ...	1	14	0
Dade, Roger ...		4	2
Fulcher, Thos. ...		5	2
Knights, Robt. ...		13	6
Dade, Thos. ...		3	8
Lendope, Rich. ...		3	6
Runackers, Jn. ...		4	0
Buxton, Moses ...		14	0
Revell, Pet. ...		2	0
Wadesworth, Isaac ...		4	2
Bottret, Jn. ...		9	0
Clearke, wid. ...		2	0
Brand, wid. ...		2	6
Decerson, Alex. ...		4	0
Norman, Rich. ...		4	6
Pepper, Francis ...		3	0
Nun, Thos. ...		6	0
Clearke, Francis ...		1	0
Godward, Wm. ...		3	0
Gorge, Walter ...		1	0
Revell, Peter ...		1	0
Deney, Thos. ...		1	0
Warne, Robt. ...		4	8
Gobbet. Lawr. ...		1	6
Reyall, Hen. ...		1	0
Bitton, Wm. ...		2	0

Pet. Revell, Jn. Bottwright, } Constables.

(92) Braiseworth.

£7 12s. 1¾d.

	£	s.	d.
Colman, Wm., gent. ...		17	0
Colman, Edm., gent. ...		10	0
Pearle, Jeffrey ...	1	0	2
Brame, Alex. ...		2	2
Hunting, Wm. ...		6	10½
Foulser, Thos. ...		10	0
Carpenter, Wm. ...		9	8
Cooke, wid. ...		5	10
Sewel, Alex. ...		9	2¾
Marret, Robt. ...		1	4
Farrow, Edm. ...		2	3
Butter, Wm. ...		1	10
Boult, Nich., clerk ...	1	2	6
Jimson, Wm. ...		5	8
Coby, Robt. ...		3	0
Munnings, Jn. ...		6	8
Harvey, Simon ...		7	2
Chitock, Robt. ...		3	10
Ablet, Jn. ...		2	10
Strutt, Jn. ...		2	10
Dade, Wm. ...			10
Carter, Wm. ...			5½

William Colman,
Nich. Boult, Clerk,
Robt. Goymer, Constable.

(93) Thwaite (28 Mar., 1640).

£10 14s. 0½d.

	£	s.	d.
Whitcrafte, Mr. ...	1	17	5
Withers, Mr., for his eccles. living ...		11	3
Withers, Mr., for his temporal living ...		1	10½

	£	s.	d.
Reve, Mr., for his Hop-ground ...		4	1½
Willon, Mr., spiritual...			8
Nayse, Hen. ...		3	1
Blumfield, Mr. ...		1	10½
Godward, Jn. ...		6	3½
Hubard, Hen. ...		18	2
Mulener, Wm. ...		18	4
Chenery, Wm. ...		5	7
Godward, Goodman ...		16	4
Larance, Wm. ...		14	8½
Vise, Jn., sen. ...		17	1½
Wanwright, Nich. ...		7	8½
Perse, Robt. ...		9	8
and for the Town meadow			8
Bolenn, Jn. ...		8	2
Nunn, Robt. ...		8	2
Vise, Jn., jun. ...		4	5½
Borowe, Hen. ...		4	0½
Wittem, Wid. ...		1	8½
Turner and Nunn, widows		2	7½
Maret, Robt. ...			9
Yonges, Jonathan ...		4	5
Elese, Frances ...			6
Linge, Jas., and Blose			4½
Linge, Wm. ...		1	10
Palmer, Wm. ...			9
Calver, Jn. ...			7
Nayse, Jane ...			8
Skochmer ...		6	2
Syer, Robt. ...		1	0½

Wm. Mulener, Jn. Bolenn, } Constables.

(94) The Hundred of Hartismere (Mar. 30, 1640), in the division of Edmund Fisher.

Suff.: A Note of the names of such townes as have not given in their rates for the setting forth the shipp of war.

Cotton	Thrandeston
Wiverston	Rickinghall sup.
Westropp	Burgate

(95) *Suff.* **The Hundred of Hartismere,** in the division of Edm. Fisher.

Wickham Skeith.

Their answer is they have no leisure for to meet and refuse to make their rates.

Bacton.

Their answer is they cannot meet, and refuse to make any rates. ⌒ The constable his marke.

Palgrave.

The constables answer is their chief inhabitants of their town are not at home, and the rest refuse to meet or to make their rates. Joseph Morse.

Finningham.

Their answer is they have no money therefore they will not meet nor make their rates.

Λ Edm. Gooding, constable, his mark.

(96) Redgrave

(26 Mar., 1640).

£11 11s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Bacon, Sir Edm., Knt. and Bart. ...	3	7	6
Heigham, Arth., clerk		8	3
Fisher, Ed. ...	1	4	10½
Fisher, Robt. ...		13	4½
Foule, Jn. ...		2	0
Bond, Mathias ...		3	0
Debenham, Robt. ...		1	0
Lanold, Robt. ...		4	10½
Strangman, Jn. ...		10	0
Frost, Anth. ...		6	7
Denton, Jn. ...		3	4
Locke, Robt. ...		7	0
Betts, Hen. ...		1	0
Brame, Robt. ...		9	9
Curtis, wid. ...		1	6
Pordie, Rich. ...		3	6
Bugge, Jn. ...		2	1
Frost, Thos. ...		4	3
Weeting, Robt. ...		2	0
Smith, Wm. ...		1	2
Barnard, Thos. ...		1	10½
Welton, Rich. ...		1	0
Bond, Thos. ...		1	0
Allen, [ ] ...		1	6
Barfoote, Wm. ...		2	7
Pordie, Hen. ...			7½
Burndishe, Jn. ...		2	4
Lanold, Robt., for Sathall			9
Bond, Mathias ...		1	10½
Betts, Francis ...		1	0
Shephard, Jo. ...		1	4
Frost, Anth., for Westcroft			6½
Vinyard, Thos. ...		1	0
Marshe, Arth. ...		3	0
Bugge, Jn. ...		3	0
Morris, Wm. ...		2	1½
Betts, Hen. ...			4½
Pomfrett, Robt. ...		1	6
Smith, Bridgett ...		5	3
Lanham, Wm. ...		6	2½
Howlett, Thos. ...		7	6
Hinchloe, Rich. ...		4	1½
Jasper, Wm. ...			4½
Lanold, Robt. ...			9
Rooke, Jn., and Rudderham, Thos. ...		1	8
Betts, Francis, for Mill Meadow ...		1	0½
Bugg, Jn., for Boycroft		3	0

(97) Stuston (27 Mar., 1640).

£9 13s. 5d.

Mr. Edm. Fisher, High Constable of Hartismere.

	£	s.	d.
Morse, Robt., gent. ...	2	7	6
Bogas, Robt., gent. ...		17	0
Shearman, Margt., wid.		12	0
Wharton, Jn. ...		17	0
Bird, Rich., sen. ...		15	0
Self, Robt. ...		12	0
Smith, Grace, wid. ...		2	6
Jesop, Edm. ...		3	2
Bird, Miles ...		7	0
Yestus, Wm. ...		6	3
White, Thos. ...		6	3
Turner, Francis ...		2	3
Mosse, Jn. ...		8	7
Bird, Rich., jun. ...		6	3
Woollard, Jas. ...		1	6
Nunne, Hen. ...		1	4
Willsone, Thos. ...			9
Bird, Ellis ...		1	4
Bucknam, Wm. ...		1	7
Church, Lawr. ...		1	6
Webbe, Robt., clerk, for his eccles. living ...		9	0

Outdwellers.

Hart, Thos., clerk ...			3
Rogers, Edm. ...		1	4
Spurgen, Jn. ...		3	0
Murrell, Chas. ...		1	4
Culham, Thos. ...		1	2
Crowe, Wm., gent. ...		1	4
Creame, Jn. ...		1	4
Pepper, Thos. ...			9

	£	s.	d.
Chilver, wid. ...			6
Crowe, Jn. ...			6
Yestus, Wm., and his partners for Turners meadow		1	4

Robt. Morse,
Robt. Bogas.
Robt. Webbe, clerk.
Jn. Mosse, constable.

(98) Wortham

(30 Mar., 1640).

£27 14s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Coppine, Amos, clerk, for his eccles. estate ...		17	10
Semon, Edmond, clerk, for his eccles. estate ...		17	10
Buckenham, Reynold, gent.		10	3
Tirrold, Edm., gent. ...		25	5
Rust, Jn., gent. ...		29	9
Berkor, Edm. ...		17	10
Hinsley, Rich., gent. ...		7	0
Lanham, Wm. ...		13	6
Bridge, Wm. ...		11	4
Betts, Geo. ...		11	4
Rust, Thos. ...		15	8
Rust, Wm. ...		2	2
Sparrowe, Jn. ...		2	2
Whitwood, Thos. ...		9	2
Kyrke, Jn. ...		9	2
Pamphritt, Robt. ...		3	9
Lamnay, Jn. ...	1	13	0
Browne, Nich., sen. ...		11	7
Browne, Nich., jun. ...		3	3
Hogge, Jn. ...		7	0
Geyne, Jn. ...	1	0	0
Betts, John ...	1	0	0
Rooks, Jn. ...	1	6	6
Witt, Jn. ...		[	]
Houchine, Jn. ...		5	5
Holmes, Jn. ...		2	2
Knights, Wm. ...		2	2
Blomfield, Jn. ...	1	0	0
Mason, Jn. ...		7	0
Dallyson, Thos. ...		2	8
Brewster, wid. ...		2	0
Hervie, Edw. ...		2	2
Oxwood, Robt. ...		4	4
Lanham, Thos. ...		[	]
Smyth, Rich. ...		13	0
Herringe, Jn. ...		2	2
Durrant, Thos. ...		1	0
Burrowe, Wm. ...		2	2

Simon Buckenham, Nich. Browne, } Constables.

(98 and 99.)

	£	s.	d.
Battely, Nich. ...		2	2
Willes, Thos. ...		1	0
Houlder, Abraham ...		2	2
Heverington, Mistris ...		[	]
Buckenham, Symon ...		13	6
Wases lands ...		4	4
Fulcher, Danl. ...		4	10
Clarke, Goodwife ...		4	10
Smyth, wid. ...		10	3
Rush, Simon ...	1	0	0
Pope, Robt. ...		[	]
Mallowes, wid. ...		3	3
Ward, Evinge ...		3	3
Ward, Jn. ...		8	8
Prentice, Robt. ...		1	0
Barquaie, Robt. ...		2	2
Thos. Buckenham's land		[	]
Mr. Storise land ...		1	1
Nune, Hen. ...		5	9
Backer, Wm. ...		[	]
Phillippes, Jn. ...		[	]
Callewaie, [ ] ...		1	1
Bryant, Robt. ...		1	1
Battely, Jn. ...		7	7
Giles Allands and Pearle Scote ...		1	1
Smyth, Timothy ...		2	2
Suttell, Francis ...		[	]

Redgrave.

	£	s.	d.
Bacon, Sir Edm. ...		13	6
Fisher, Robt. ...		5	9
Betts, Hen. ...		3	3
Denton, Jn. ...		6	10

Burgate.

	£	s.	d.
Hogge, Geo. ...		2	2
Kewe, Jn. ...		2	2
Trippell, Robt. ...		3	3
Coppinge, Jn. ...		1	1

Palgrave.

Eliny, Jn. ...		7	0
Love, Hen. ...			

Wortham.

Houchine, wid. ...		5	0
Rust, Jasper ...		5	0

(100) Mellis (29 Mar., 1640).

£15 19s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Harris, Robt., clerk ...	1	0	0
Yaxley, Mr. Francis ...		9	4
Cobb, Jn. ...		15	0
Smith, Jn. ...		4	6
Holmes, Wm. ...		8	6
Norman, Jn. ...		18	11
Brooke, wid. ...		11	3
Chittock, Rich. ...		1	0
Shearman, Thos. ...		3	4
Peake, Chris. ...		7	0
Warde, Jos. ...		18	9
Elliott, Jn. ...		4	6
Staynes, Mris. ...		1	10
Chenery, Jn. ...		[	]
Buxton, Thos. ...		2	7
George, Thos. ...		[	]
Farrow, Jn. ...		1	6
Killett, wid. ...		3	0
Wilchin ...		2	3
Strutt, Thos. ...		15	0
Warne, Robt. ...		5	7
Payne, Robt. ...		1	0
Brett, Jas. ...		7	6
Dixon, Mr. Geo. ...		10	3
Clarke, Rich. ...		6	6
Fulcher, Jn. ...		3	9
Callowby, Robt. ...		4	0
Cooke, Robt. ...		1	0
Wyard, Nich. ...		3	0
Chambers, Mr. Gascoigne	1	0	0
Egny, Jno. ...		1	0
Pollard, Wm. ...		15	0
Shelver, Wm. ...		[	]
Casum, Robt. ...		[	]
Chenery, Martyn ...		11	0
Betts, Jn. ...		11	3
Rush, Jn. ...		2	0
Smith, Thos. ...		11	3

Outsetters.

Smith, Mr. Thos., gent.		5	7
Smith, Mr. Rich. ...		7	6
Strut, Wm. ...		9	4
Day, Nicholas ...		3	9
Bert, Thos. ...		5	7
Buxton, Moyses ...		1	1
Rackham, Thos. ...			6

(101) Gislingham (30 Mar., 1640).

£23 10s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Bedingfield, Hen., Esq.	2	15	0
Symonds, Jn., clerk ...	1	7	0
Grundief, Marian, wid.		9	0
Butcher, Robt. ...	1	9	3
Smeare, Xpofer ...	1	7	0
Garland, Thos. ...	1	4	9
Freman, Thos. ...	1	7	0
Darbie, Mary, wid. ...	1	3	3
Foster, Geo. ...		4	6
Freman, Wm. ...		16	3
Shepperd, John, and Shepperd, Joan ...	1	2	6
Brett, Wm. ...		9	0
Rush, Robt. ...		4	6
Esting, Jn. ...		4	6
Bedall, Wm. ...	1	0	3
Offwood, Thos. ...		10	1
Offwood, Jn. ...		10	1
Offwood, Steph. ...		13	6
Smeare, Wm. ...		15	9
Houchin, Jas. ...		5	0
Wiffing, Thos. ...		6	9

	£	s.	d.
Hobart, Jn. ...		11	3
Yonges, Thos. ...		13	6
Gosling, Thos. ...		3	4
Brett, Peter ...		6	9
Brett, Robt. ...		10	3
Galle, Francis ...		3	3
Goddard, Wm. ...		2	3
Ingram, Ralph ...		3	4
Carye, Anthony ...		1	6
Hobert, Humph. ...		2	3
Lenell, Jn. ...		2	3
Gosling, Geo. ...		2	3
Read, Thos. ...		2	3
Baldwin, Thos. ...	1	2	6
Rust, Thos., and Osborn, Geo. ...		1	1
Goodin, Edm. ...		3	4
Norman, Jn. ...		9	0
Lanham, Steph. ...		4	6

Wm. Freeman, Jn. Offwood. } Constables.

(102) Pettaugh (27 Mar., 1640).

£9 16s. 10d.

Burrow, Geo., clerk ...		8	0
Smith, Jn., gent. ...		15	0
Ruddock, Andr. ...		10	0
Stannard, Jn. ...		15	8
Folkard, Edm. ...		15	8
Gibson, Jn. ...		15	8
Sallowes, Jn. ...		15	4
Lownes, Jn. ...		15	4
Daynes, Thos. ...		15	0
Grosse, Jn. ...		15	4
Jaquis, Isaac ...		7	0
Ketle, Barth. ...		7	4
Hayle, Andr. ...		6	4
Sallows, Rich. ...		5	4
Allen, Jn. ...		1	8
Browne, Jn. ...		2	0
Estie, Pet. ...		1	4
Aldus, Anth. ...			10
Thrower, Jos. ...		1	0
Pendleton, Robt. ...		1	0
Sad, Hen. ...			8

Outsitters.

Wyth, Jas., gent. ...		7	0
Fayerweather, Jos. ...		5	4
Cracknell, Robt. ...		2	8
Catchpoll, Robt. ...		2	0
Harmer, Isaac ...		1	6
Gostlinge, tenement to Lamp land and Round pightle ...		1	0
Reade, Ellis ...			3
Ablett, Jn. ...			7
Walton, Robt., and Jaquis Geo. ...			4
Talmach, wid. ...			8
Tower, Francis ...			6
Drane, Thos. ...			6

Jos. Thrower, Andr. Hayles, } Constables.

(103) Ashfield cum Thorpe (30 Mar., 1640).

£17 18s. 0d.

Herne, Thos., clerk ...		8	2
Girling, Robt. ...		15	5
Symonds, Barnaby ...		15	5
Bond, Jn. ...		15	5
Hersant, Edw. ...		14	4
Wollnoke, Wm. ...	1	0	11
Bacon, Robt. ...	1	10	10
Clodd, Robt. ...	1	10	10
Balles, Jn. ...		16	1
Penninge, Thos. ...		15	5
Folkard, Thos. ...		11	5
Fenn, Lyonell ...		10	3
Skepper, Jn. ...		17	5
Warden, Hen. ...		10	5
Flower, Jn. ...		10	4
Herman, Wm. ...		8	6
Mayhew, Pet. ...		5	6
Dallton, Mary ...		5	6
Dawes, Humph. ...			6
Gawdy, Sir Chas., Knt.		2	0
Murton, Rog. ...		7	8
Horseman, Jn. ...		2	7
Smith, Danl. ...		14	4
The same for tythes ...	1	2	0

	£	s.	d.
Benham, Wm. ...		14	4
Simpson, Jn. ...		11	5
Bedingfield, Jas. ...		7	8
Bardwell, Hen. ...		5	5
Bond, Nich. ...		3	0
List, Wm. ...			9
The Occupiers of Thorpe Field ...		4	6

(104) Winston

(27 Mar., 1640).

£17 18s. 2d.

	£	s.	d.
Walker, Wm., clerk ...		15	0
Horsman, Jn., gent. ...	1	12	0
Moyse, Wm. ...		18	8
Tovell, Robt. ...		6	0
Moyse, Thos. ...	1	15	4
Smith, Jn. ...	1	1	0
Jaques, Geo., jun. ...	1	0	0
Philips, Geo. ...	1	0	0
Fayreweather, Jos. ...	1	12	0
Moyse, Rich and Thos.		18	0
Bacon, Mich. ...		8	0
Garnham, wid. ...		5	4
Berrye, Phil. ...		16	0
Cracknell, Robt. ...		9	4
Jaques, Geo., jun. ...		5	4
Murton, Roger ...		12	0
Ringe, Jn. ...		6	0
Giles, Nich. ...		10	4
Paynter, Robt. ...		4	0
Assey, Chas. ...		5	4
Folcard, Jn., sen. ...		5	4
Folcard, Jn., jun. ...		3	6
Bradley, Wm. ...		4	0
Moyse, wid., and Blumfield, Jn. ...		5	4
Smith, Hen. ...		5	4
More, Rich. ...		2	0
Palmer, Jn. ...		4	0

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Wythe, Mr. Jas. ...		4	0
Tovell, Mr. Geo. ...		4	0
Tovell, Mr. Symon ...		2	0
Horsman, Phil. ...		2	0
Grater, Jn. ...		1	4
Catchpole, Robt. ...		1	0
Butter, Jn. ...		4	0
Bacon, Robt. ...		1	4
Horsman, Mr., for Hall Close ...		2	0
Cocke, Jn. ...		1	0
Jaques, Geo., jun. ...		2	6
Cressey, Lionel ...		2	6

(105) Framsden

(26 Mar., 1640).

£30 17s. 10½d.

	£	s.	d.
Eaton, Wm., clerk, for tythes and glebe ...	1	8	11
Wythe, Jas., gent. ...		11	10
Clodd, Jn. ...	3	0	0
Nunne, Leon., sen. ...		9	2½
Heringe, Thos. ...		9	9
For lands called Waylands		11	3
Aldriche, Jas. ...	1	1	9
Driver, Rich. ...		15	2
Curtis, Jef. ...		15	2
Ablett, Jn. ...		16	3
Blomfeild, Robt. ...	1	2	9
Blomfield, Thos. ...		18	9
Cuthinge, wid. ...	1	2	6
Smith, Geo. ...		15	2
Hayle, Robt. ...		16	6
Jackson, Geo. ...		13	7½
Cressy, Thos. ...		11	3
Freeman, Jn. ...		19	5½
Withe, Jas., jun. ...		18	11½
Curtis, Geo. ...		9	9
Simpson, Danl. ...		7	7
Vertue, Geo. ...		6	0
Nunne, Leon., jun. ...		11	3
Browne, Wm. ...		10	11
Damonte, Jos. ...		10	3
Gostlinge, [ ] ...		9	5
Daye, Geo. ...		9	0
Bennett, Jn. ...		8	7½
Cooke, Thos. ...		7	7
List, Wm. ...		6	9
Yorke, Danl. ...		6	9

	£	s.	d.
Cullam, Jn. ...		8	2
Leggatt, Wm., jun. ...		8	6
Howlett, Jn. ...		4	6
Bond, Nich. ...		3	9
Stone, Jas. ...		3	9
Howard, Thos. ...		4	2
Tuttell, Saml. ...		2	8
Waters, Hen. ...		2	3
Withe, wid. ...		5	0
Deye, Reynold ...		5	8
Thredkell, Jn. ...		7	8
Hanworth, Isaac ...		6	0
Athowe, Jos. ...		2	8
Leggatt, Wm., sen. ...		2	0
Revance, Lionel ...		[	]
Creasy, Lionel ...		4	[]
Nickpole, Geo. ...		2	[]
Woode, France ...		4	4
Greene, Ralph ...		3	4
Vertue, Geo., Yorke, Danl., Harrison, Thos., for lands late Symond Paldries		2	0
Paddeson, Robt. ...			4

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Talmache, Sir Lionel, Knt. and Bart. ...		11	5
Stebbinge, Geo. ...		9	5
Benham, Wm. ...		2	0
Hayle, Rich.			
Phillips, Jas.			
Murton, Roger		torn	
Aldred, wid.			
Withe, Rich.			
Carr, Jn. ...		1	6
Bennett, Wm. ...		9	9

(106) Debenham

(30 Mar., 1640).

£30 17s. 10½d.

	£	s.	d.
Gawdye, Chas., Knt. ...		10	0
Bond, Thos., vicar ...		10	0
Tovell, Geo. ...		11	3
Tovell, Simon ...	2	8	0
Ocle, Anthony ...		10	6
Beamond, Giles ...		19	6
Phillips, Jas., sen. ...	2	2	4½
Sympson, Danl. ...	1	8	6
Blumfield, Hen. ...		4	6
Blumfield, Jn. ...		7	1½
Lownes, Jn. ...	1	12	0
Sheppard, Robt. ...		6	7
Phillipps, Jn. ...		8	3
Phillipps, Isaac ...		9	9
Horseman, Phil. ...		6	0
Bradley, Robt. ...		6	3
Phillipps, Jas., jun. ...		15	9
Doole, Mich. ...		9	0
Kent, wid. ...		7	6
Sherman, Nich. ...		7	6
Baker, Thos. ...		3	0
Bardwell, Jn. ...		8	3
Harrison, Hen. ...		6	0
Dennant, Wm. ...	1	1	0
Hucherson, Jn. ...		4	6
Corbell, wid. ...		8	3
Walton, Robt. ...		12	0
Gibson, Chas. ...		5	3
Godbould, Jas. ...		6	9
Crater, Jn. ...		9	[]
Cocke, Jn. ...		[torn]	
Pretiman, Jn. ...		6	0
Heyward, Jn. ...		4	6
Bond, Jn. ...		2	3
Peake, Thos. ...		5	3
Beast, Jn. ...		7	6
Peake, wid. ...		3	0
Cooper, wid. ...		3	0
[torn] ttell, Cle.			
[torn] Ed.			
Barker, Thos. ...		2	0
Ling, Thos. ...		1	0
Harvy, Geo. ...		2	3
Boulton, Jn. ...		1	0
Ashford, Jn. ...			8
Betts, Thos. ...		1	8
Jessopp, Nich. ...		3	0
Shereman, Edw. ...		1	10½
Sympson, Geo. ...		4	0
Walker, Edward ...		3	4½
Assey, Chas. ...		6	0

	£	s.	d.
Shereman, Jeremy ...		4	6
Frend, Jas. ...		6	0
Borne, Wm. ...		2	3
Scarlet, Jeff. ...		1	6
Allen, Edw. ...		1	0
Whitinge, Rich. ...		1	0
Gillum, Jn. ...		1	0
Andrewes, Robt. ...		3	0
Last, Rich. ...		1	6
Balls, Edm. ...		1	6
Elliott, Luke ...		0	0
Tavernor, wid. ...		1	6
Bradly, Wm. ...		0	0
Man, Robt. ...		4	6
Duck, Edw. ...		1	6
Salloy, Benj. ...		2	3
Tillett, Jn. ...		1	0
Ownis, Nath. ...		1	0
Shereman, Robt. ...		1	0
Fordham, Francis ...		4	0
Beckitt, Jas. ...		1	6
Read, Thos. ...		1	0
Foakes, Jn. ...		1	0
Smith, Thos. ...		2	0
Buckenham, Jn. ...		3	6
Last, Robt. ...		1	0

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Moyse, Wm. ...		6	9
Clodd, Thos. ...		6	9
Clodd, Robt. ...		5	3
Butter, Jn. ...		5	7½
Chenery, Geo. ...		5	0
Sheppard, Saml. ...		5	5
Bardwell, wid. ...		2	3
Nun, Jn. ...		1	10½
Bacon, Robt. ...	1	4	0
Smith, Jn., for tithes		16	6
Eames, Robt. ...		3	0
Aldrich, Jas. ...		0	0
Berry, Phil. ...		1	6
Walton, Robt. ...		1	6
Blumfield, [ ] ...		1	6

(107) Kessingland

(26 Mar., 1640).

£17 3s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Lone, Jn., for parsonage tythes ...		13	9
Snellucke, Hen., for vicarage tythes ...		13	9
More for that he dwell in		19	3
Cappes, Jn., gent. ...		11	7
Rowse, Reynold, gent.		3	4
Campe, Chris., gent. ...		2	9
Packarde, Thos. ...		16	6
Pearce, Jn. ...		17	2
Colby, Geo. ...		13	9
Watson, Chris. ...		19	3
Packard, Edw. ...		16	6
Rix, Robt. ...	1	0	9
Nunne, Nathl. ...		5	6
Hacon, Jn. ...	1	0	7
Cooper, Jn. ...		16	6
Carter, Rich. ...		12	4
Pecke, Robt. ...		11	0
Pecke, Jas. ...		2	9
Love, Anna, wid. ...		11	0
Lone, Margt., wid. ...		2	9
Tenny, Robt. ...		2	9
Campe, Jn., gent., for part of Townland ...			8
Williams, Jn. ...		2	9
Sipines, Mathew ...		8	3
For Mr. Seman's lands		1	4
Carter, Saml. ...		6	10
Brame, Wm. ...			8
Ward, Jn. ...		1	4
Clarke, Jn. ...		7	6
Cappes, Edm. ...		2	0
Snellucke, Thos. ...		1	4
Page, Thos. ...		4	1
Browne, Rich. ...		1	4
Goodinge, Wm. ...		8	3
Hoathe, Wm. ...		8	3
Childerns, Wm. ...		2	2
Burgis, Adam ...		1	2
Belward, Geo. ...		1	2
Johnson, Thos. ...		1	0
Sherman, Rich. ...		1	3

	£	s.	d.
Steadman, Phil. ...		2	0
Browne, Thos. ...		1	0
Thurston, Rog. ...		1	2
Parker, Robt. ...		1	3
Meriman, Hen. ...		1	4
Denton, Hen. ...		1	2
Howard, Thos. ...		1	4
Folker, wid. ...		1	2
Burgis, Jas., and Wotchite, Raphe ...		1	0

(108) Ashby (20 May, 1640).

£5 13s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Hamer, Wm. ...	2	2	0
Pope, Jn. ...		7	10½
Harman, Edw. ...		3	0
Brice, Edw. ...		4	2

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Wentworth, Sir Jn., Knt. ...	1	7	2
Brinsley, Mr., for his eccles. living ...		12	1
Prest, Jn. ...		15	6
Ellis, Thos. ...		1	2½

(109) Somerleyton

(7 Ap., 1640).

£9 5s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Wentworth, Sir Jn. ...	2	7	10
Myllion, Robt., Esq. ...	1	1	0
Brynsly, Jn., clerk, for his eccles. living ...		17	0
Mintton, Chris., gent.		9	4
Aldrich, Francis ...		10	6
Nelson, Jn., gent. ...		12	10
Freeman, Robt. ...		14	0
Gislam, Joan, wid. ...		7	0
Hood, Thos., Exors. of		7	0
Greene, Barth. ...		3	6
Lee, Jn. ...		3	6
For a marsh ...		1	8
Candler, Hen. ...		3	6
Halliday, Wm. ...		3	6
Ingram, Jn. ...		2	4
Gurlinge, Roger ...		4	8
Smythe, Alice, wid. ...		1	2
Jennye, Phil., wid. ...		[torn]	
Martyn, Jn. ...		1	2
Lee, Pet. ...		3	6
Mumford, Thos. ...		2	0
Clarke, Raph. ...		1	0
Edmond ...		1	0
Ashly, Geo. ...		1	2
Tayler, Jn. ...		1	2
Edewell, Jn. ...		1	2
Scott, Nich. ...		1	2

(110) Herringflett.

£8 1s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Hawes, Mr., curate ...		2	0
Melling, Mr. ...	1	1	8
Ufflet, Mr. ...		7	4
Steaves, Jn. ...	1	9	10½
Elles, Nich. ...	1	2	11
Gurling, Rog. ...		6	5
Lee mame, Jn. ...		5	0
Gurling, Jn. ...		1	10
Leech, Vincent ...		6	5
Decham, Wm. ...		4	7
Spenney, Geo. ...		5	6
Willumes, Hen. ...		8	3
Mites, Jn. ...		1	10
Deckerson, Mark ...		2	9
Mason, Wm. ...			8
Smith, wid. ...			11
Bowllt, Mr. ...		1	4½
Boyse, Hen. ...			11
Tomson, Wm. ...			11
Vessey, Mr. ...		6	7
Jenney, Mrs. ...		1	4½
Hamer, Wm. ...		4	7
Garrad, Thos. ...		1	10
Halledge, Wm. ...			11
Lee, Jn. ...			5½
Munnter, Thos. ...			11
Enngrave, Mr. ...		2	3½
Poope, Jn. ...		1	4½

Jn. Girling.

(111) Burgh Castle

(27 Mar., 1640).

£11 1s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Greenwode, Wm., Esq.		5	5
Shoeard, Mr. ...		8	0
Wardel, Mr., for his temporal estate ...		15	10
Wardel, Mr., for his eccles. estate ...		22	0
Wardel, Wm., jun. ...		4	7
Randall, Thos. ...		25	0
Padfeild, Thos. ...		5	0
Newton, Rich. ...		6	2
Crane, Mrs. ...		8	4
Warren, Mr. ...		5	10
Trace, Wm. ...		14	4
Adams, Jn. ...		8	4
Gosling, Wm. ...		5	5
Reve, wid. ...		4	2
Brisingham, Jn. ...		6	2
Gosling, Thos. ...		1	9
Bacon, Jas. ...		1	0
Winston, Pet. ...		1	3
Reade, Erasmus ...			10
Mawfery, Jn. ...			10
Willowes, William ...		3	3
Lockles, Math. ...		10	1
Reve, Geo. ...			10
Outsetters.			
Baret, Mr. ...		8	4
Rising, Wm. ...		11	8
Woddroffe, Gabriel ...		8	4
Stignall, Mr. ...		15	0
Townsing, Wm. / Lowes, Wm. / Sillet, Rich.		10	5
Heath, Jn. ...			10
Lands of the Lady Smith		2	6

Jn. Adams,
Rich. Newton,
Peter Winson.

(112) Withersfield.

£14 10s. 2d.

	£	s.	d.
Loker, Geo. ...	1	16	6
Gardiner, Wm. ...		5	0
Cosyn, Wm. ...		5	8
Flannar, Thos. ...			
Mickley, Jn. ...	1	0	0
Woods, Chris. ...		19	6
Gippes, Robt. ...	1	2	0
Cockes, Ursula, wid. ...		8	8
Cowle, Jn. ...		16	2
Starr, Jn. ...		6	8
Pettit, Andr. ...		9	2
Adams, Leon. ...		7	3
Brand, Edw. ...		5	3
Webb, Hen. ...		6	8
Chapman, Barth. ...		5	0
Prior, wid. ...		11	6
Prior, Jn. ...		3	8
Green, Thos. ...		3	3
Taylor, Francis ...		2	8
Bankes, Anne, wid. ...		1	8
Willowes, Jn. ...		3	6
Webb, Ursula ...		1	6
Drury, Robt. ...		1	6
Moore, Thos. ...		2	6
Miller, Wm. ...		1	0
Okeman, Rich. ...		1	0
Perry, Martyn ...		1	0
Adams, Reuben ...		1	0
Woods, Hen. ...		6	9
Tregett, Rich. ...		2	10
Freiston, Hugh ...			8
Austin, Jn. ...		[	]
Staver, Thos. ...		1	0
Symont, Robt. ...			8
Robinson, Jn. ...			6

Leon. Adams, Saml. Bredge, } Constables.

Wm. Gardiner doth not deny to pay his rateable portion of money being 5s., but being indetted for his rent and enforced

to borrow money for divers other great necessaries entreateth to be excused until he can make payment of the same sum.

age—sickness—affliction.

Thos. Staver denieth not to pay his part being 1s., but saith he is a very poor man and rated for lands which are not now in his possession.

Thos. Flannar in London—answer not known.

(113) Lowestoft

(26 Mar., 1640).

£37 7s. 8d.

	£	s.	d.
Rous, Jacob, clerk, for his eccles. estate ...		10	0
The tythes impropriate	1	10	0
Allin, Robt. ...		18	0
Wylde, Jn. ...	1	0	0
Canham, Wm., sen. ...	1	0	0
Arnold, Jn. ...		6	0
Ward, Hen., sen. ...	1	13	0
Knightes, Francis ...		18	0
Webb, Thos. ...		18	0
Pacye, Nich. ...		18	0
Browne, Edw. ...	1	0	0
Rivett, Phil. ...		13	0
Harvye, Thos. ...		16	6
Postel, Jn. ...		12	0
Canham, Wm., jun. ...		6	6
Allin, Thos. ...		13	0
Utber, Margt., wid. ...		6	9
Soane, Thos. ...		6	0
Utber, Mr. Riches ...		13	0
Soane, Jn. ...		14	0
Mighells, wid. ...		7	3
Smiter, Thos. ...		7	0
Chandler, Geo. ...		18	0
Mason, Jn. ...		8	0
Coe, Robt. ...		7	0
Fullwoods, for Thos. ...		4	0
Ashbye, Robt. ...		9	0
Greene, Francis ...		14	0
Kinge, Francis, for Francis Ewens ...		14	0
Kinge, Francis ...		12	0
Risinge, Wm. ...		8	0
Wylde, Josiah ...		7	6
Barker, Jn. ...		6	0
Mewse, Wm. ...		3	4
Wyld, Jas. ...		6	0
Smiter, Jas. ...		10	0
Gardner, Jn. ...		6	0
Ward, Jas. ...		10	0
Ward, Hen., jun. ...		6	0
Munes, Israel ...		2	0
Arnold, Thos. ...		10	0
Munes, Jas. ...		5	0
Barrett, Thos. ...		8	0
Landefield, Jn. ...		7	6
Lund, Mr. Hen. ...		6	0
Pacye, Mark ...		4	0
Knightes, wid. ...		6	0
Toolye, Robt. ...		4	0
Tompson, Wm. ...		5	0
Felton, Jn. ...		3	4
Messenger, Rich. ...		3	0
Mighells, Rich. ...		6	6
Smith, Jn., the weaver		5	0
Buckell, Thos., sen. ...		4	0
Gardner, Robt. ...		2	6
Buckell, Thos., jun. ...		2	0
Porter, Thos. ...		3	0
Bussie, Jn. ...		3	0
Bacon, Robt. ...		1	0
Fisher, Rich. ...	[torn]		
Bentlye, Mich. ...			
William [rest torn]			

(114) Blundeston

(27 Mar., 1640).

£9 5s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Wentworth, Sir Jn. ...		1	8
Robinson, Jas., clerk, for ½ of the eccles. living		7	6
More for his temp. lands			7
Caley, Wm., for the other ½ of the eccles. living		7	6
Caley, Wm., more for his temp. lands ...	1	5	7
Winston, Anthony ...		7	6
Peach, Thos. ...	1	5	0
Elles, Thos. ...		15	0
Winston, Jn. ...		2	6
Croswell, Rich., jun. ...		6	3
Tye, Jn. ...		5	5
Barnes, Wm. ...		5	0
Goose, Edw. ...		18	0
Storye, Jn. ...		3	4
Towson, Jn. ...		2	1
Balls, Hen. ...		4	2
Whitwell, Wm. ...		3	9
Shreeve, Wm. ...		2	1
Destin, Thos. ...			8
Payne, Symond ...		6	0
Pepper, [ ] ...		2	6
Aldred, wid. ...		2	6
Bearaway, Jn. ...		5	5
Ward, Thos. ...		1	8
Champerlye, Edw. ...			5
Whetaker, Edm. ...		1	8
Steaves, Jn. ...		1	8
Pennye, Wm. ...		1	11
Hill, Wm. ...			5
Mutton, Chris., gent. ...			5
Girlinge, Rog. ...		1	8
Storye, Chas. ...		1	1
Neave, Jas. ...		2	4
Browne, Thos. ...		1	11
Fisher, Robt. ...		2	9
Sporle, wid. ...		2	8
Lamb, Jn. ...			10
Peach, Jn. ...			2
Austin, Chas. ...		1	0
Croswell, Wm. ...		1	3
Garwood, Thos. ...			5

Thos. Peach, Thos. Elles, } Constables.

(115) South Towne

(29 Mar., 1640.)

£4 18s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Boult, Mr. Wm., clerk...		4	6
Alderson, Mr. Jn. ...		6	6
Whitt, Jn., widdow ...		17	0
Branch, Simon ...	1	2	6
Lowes, Wm. ...		4	0
Hagon, Jn., sen. ...			6
Hagon, Jn., jun. ...		1	6
Harrison, Hen. ...		2	0
Blancher, Barth. ...		2	0
Clarke, Jas. ...		1	6
Bucher, Thos. ...		1	6

Outsitters.

Brighman, Mr. Symon		8	0
Lucas, Mr. Wm. ...			10
Bradie, Mr. Thos. ...		8	0
Barrett, Mr. Wm., for the Saltworks ...		12	6
Barrett, Mr. Wm., for himself ...		2	0
Killett, Rich. ...		1	6
Seawell, Jn. ...		1	2
Denes, Pet. ...		1	0

Wm. Lowes.

(116) Flixton

(28 Mar., 1640).

£1 18s. 11d.

	£	s.	d.
Aldrich, Mr., for his eccles. estate ...		4	0
Barnes, Michael ...		11	5
Holmes, Owen ...		8	0
Kenningale, Jn. ...		6	7
Broke, Thos. ...		1	9½
Browne, Thos. ...			6½

Outdwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Brampton, Hen., gent.		2	9
Raylton, wid. ...		2	3½
Clarke, Jn. ...			11
Rest of the North Marshes			5½

(117) Oulton

(27 Mar., 1640).

£10 8s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Tiklowe, Wm., clerk, for his parsonage ...	1	0	0
Jenkenson, Rich., gent.	1	4	3
Brampton, Hen., gent.		7	0
Wolehouse, Gisleham, gent. ...	1	4	0
Bucke, Rich. ...		10	0
Browne, Jn. ...		12	0
Jollye, Geo. ...		4	0
Raylton, [ ], wid. ...		8	6
Hunte, Thos. ...		4	0
Carter, Thos. ...		6	6
Leese, Jn. ...		6	6
Savage, Hen. ...		3	0
Cooke, Jn. ...		2	6
Capon, Jn. ...		3	0
Merriman, Jn. ...		3	6
Gooch, Countess ...		3	3
Rixe, Robt., for Lincolnes		1	3
Hayward, Ralph ...		3	3
Sedgsbye, Wm. ...		2	0
Brown, Jn., carpenter			9
Rising, Wm. ...		6	0
Peapes, Jn. ...		1	6
Parker, Ralph ...		1	0
Segoe, Jn. ...			6
Cattawaye, Jn. ...		1	6
Wyard, Rich. ...			9
Belson, Pet. ...		1	6
Leese, Jn., jun. ...			6
Rixe, Robt., for the Lords lands and marshes ...		14	6
Adams, Rich. ...			6

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Cornwallis, Hen., gent.		8	0
Barnes, Mich. ...		6	6
Tye, Jn. ...		3	0
Holmes, Owen ...		5	0
Belson, Wm. ...		5	0
Wilkerson, Hustings ...			6
Rivett, Isaac ...		1	0
Soone, Thos. ...		1	0
Smyter, Thos. ...			6
Neale, Thos. ...			6

(118) Corton (27 Mar., 1640).

£9 5s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Boyce, Wm. ...	1	13	9½
Skelton, Hen. ...	1	0	10
Clarke, Jn. ...	1	1	8
Harper, Phil. ...		18	4
Clarke, Rich. ...		7	11
Playforth, Wm. ...		5	10
Peade, Rich. ...		8	0
Penne, Edm. ...		5	7½
Jeckes, Jn., ...		3	9
Harper, Wm. ...		3	4
Woodyard, Thos. ...		8	9
Stares, Jn. ...		5	5
Wheeler, Thos. ...		1	8
Houldring, Rich. ...		2	6
Hewit, Thos. ...		2	11
Greene, Francis ...		2	1
Adams, Rich. ...		1	3
Carpenter, Thos. ...		5	0
Beard, Jn. ...			10
Bussye, Jn. ...		2	6
Penne, Jn. ...			10
Durrant, Robt. ...			10
Clarke, Hen., sen. ...			10
Pulham, Mary ...			10
Mendham, Robt. ...		1	3
Clarke, Hen., jun. ...		1	3
Howlet, [ ] ...			10
Curvye, Jn. ...			5

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Caley, Wm. ...			10
Denney, Jn. ...		11	8
Winston, Jn. ...			7½

	£	s.	d.
Croswell, Rich. ...		1	3
Bellson, Wm. ...			5
Bremour, Hen. ...			5
Prest, Giles ...			2½
Rich. Peed,			
Jn. Bussie.			

(119) Gorleston

(30 Mar., 1640).

£14 15s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Godsalve, Thos., Esq.		6	6
Boulte, Wm., clerk ...		11	3
Harper, Francis ...	1	2	6
Steygould, Benj. ...	1	0	0
Shanke, Jn. ...		6	6
Westgate, Robt. ...		8	0
Killett, Wm., sen. ...		9	6
Townsend, Wm. ...	1	0	0
Skelton, Jn. ...	1	10	0
Killett, Rich. ...		16	0
Mayhew, Jn. ...		15	0
Hagon, Rich. ...		6	3
Howes, Jn. ...		5	0
Smith, Robt. ...		1	0
Artis, Wm. ...		3	9
Williamson, Cornelius		3	6
Killett, Wm., jun. ...		2	6
Bristow, Thos. ...		2	0
Clarke, Rich. ...		4	0
Webb, Shafto ...		1	0
Marshall, Edw. ...			9
Bootes, Jn. ...		1	0
Pricher, Robt. ...		1	0
Fernye, Thos. ...		1	6
Creasye, Hen. ...		3	0
Chamberling, Thos. ...		3	0
Barnes, Robt. ...		2	0
Buttesante, Rog. ...		3	9
Story, Wm. ...		2	0
Gould, Hen. ...		1	6
Pope, Chris. ...		3	2
Sawell, Jn.			
Hastings, Hen.		torn	
Smith, Thos.			

[Ms. torn.]

(120) Walton (26 Mar., 1640).

£23 11s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Goltie, Miles, clerk ...		15	0
Bull, Michael, sen. ...	1	17	0
Manninge, Robt., gent.	3	11	8
Knowles, Robt., gent. ...		7	6
Crane, Jn., gent. ...		7	6
Smythe, Mrs., wid. ...		8	4
Manninge, Francis ...	1	5	0
Manninge, Jn. ...	1	0	10
Meares, Jn. ...	1	6	6
Bull, Mich., jun. ...		6	10
Glover, Wm. ...	1	3	4
Seaman, Wm. ...	1	8	4
Gildersleve, Phil. ...		19	2
Arminger, Walt. ...		14	2
Libbis, Thos. ...		18	9
Thatcher, Math. ...		15	4
Talbot, Jn. ...		7	6
Paine, Roger ...		13	4
Clarke, Jas. ...		10	0
Edwards, Jn. ...		8	4
Humerson, Wassel ...		1	4
Haughfen, Thos. ...		4	2
Kirbie, Thos. ...		9	2
Humphrey, wid. ...			10
Knappe, Geo. ...			10
Thrower, Nich. ...		4	2
Presson, Robt. ...		3	9
Cocke, Thos. ...		4	2
Mosse, Robt. ...		1	3
Turner, Jn. ...		3	9
Tennent, Jas. ...		2	1
Manninge, Wm. ...			8
Knappitt, Jn. ...			10
Corterupp, Thos. ...			10
Marshlande, Jn. ...		2	6
Sheldrake, Thos. ...		1	4
Cole, Thos. ...		1	4
Barber, Mrs. ...		2	6
Lownes, Jn. ...		1	3
Cocke, Wm. ...			10
Crickmer, Thos. ...		1	3
Fenn, Thos. ...			10
Goldacre, Theodricke		1	0
Barnes, Geo. ...			7

	£	s.	d.
Elye, Jn. ...			8
Webber, Robt. ...			8
Smythe, Robt. ...		1	6

Outdwellers.

Butts, Robt., gent. ...		8	4
Smythe, Chas., gent.		2	2
Sherman, Math. ...		2	6
Harris, Jn. ...		5	10
Danforde, Jn. ...		4	2
Goodinge, Jn. ...		3	9
Baker, Gilbt. ...		2	1
Harris, Rich., Executors of Robt. Knowles, Thos. Houghfen, Walt. Arminger.		1	8

(121) Felixstow

(26 Mar., 1640).

£16 16s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Golty, Mr., clerk ...		8	6
Humbden, Harte ...		11	10
Dunston, wid. ...		19	9
Blackman, Wm. ...	1	15	6
Moose, Wm. ...		19	2½
Marshland, Mich. ...	1	9	0
Gildersleeve, Rich. ...		14	6
Damford, Jn. ...		15	3½
Bateman, Wm. ...		8	0
Hart, Jn. ...		8	0
Ellis, Edw. ...		9	2
Code, Math. ...		5	8
Scrutton, Jn. ...		11	11½
Baker, Gilbert ...		3	4
May, Edm. ...		3	2½
Fuller, Jn. ...		5	7
Barnes, Geo. ...		4	9½
Glanville, Jn. ...		4	0
Withers, Thos. ...		4	0
Payne, Anthony ...		4	0
Ostler, wid. ...		2	5
Goldaker, Thos. ...		8	4
Scrutton, Wm. ...		4	0
Smyth, Robt. ...		2	0
Day, Jn. ...		4	0
Paine, Roger ...		2	4
Howell, Jn. ...		1	2½
Marsh, Rich. ...		1	0
Fryer, Gregory ...			9½
Arsy, Walter ...		3	2
Tomlinson, wid. ...		2	5

Outdwellers.

Manninge, Frances ...		16	1
Thatcher, Math. ...	1	12	2
Elliot, Thos. ...		15	1
Bull, Mich., sen. ...		4	9
Edwards, Jn. ...		5	7
Scrutton, Hugh ...		6	0

Jn. Clyatt, Curate ibid.
Thos. Thatcher,
Wm. Blackman,
Mich. Marsland.

(122) Trimley St. Martin

(27 Mar., 1640).

£14 11s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Barker, Sir Jn., Bart.	2	0	5
Bedele, Mr., clerk ...		14	10
Knowles, Robt., gent.	1	18	11
Harte, Jn. ...	1	15	10
Coates, Luke ...		14	5
Hase, Wm. ...		9	4
Cage, wid. ...		6	4
Smyth, Wm. ...		2	3
Spearepoynt, Thos. ...		2	9
Rindge, Thos. ...		1	1
Bloyse, Phil. ...		1	9
Bennett, Wm. ...		2	9
Vesse, Rich. ...		1	11
Coale, Wm. ...		3	7
Goldsmyth, wid. ...		3	8
Coale, Nich. ...			9
Balls, wid. ...			9
Francis, Jn. ...		2	2
Renoldes, Thos. ...		1	0
Gouldsmyth, Jn. ...			10
Comfield, Wm. ...			9
Minter, Wm. ...		1	1
Sword, Robt. ...		2	10
Baker, Adam ...			3

Outdwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Daye, Mr. ...		5	11
Betts, Nich. ...		18	10
Dameron, Wm. ...		16	6
Scott, Edm. and Garrod	1	4	2
Goodday, Mr. ...		2	5
Jay, Robt. ...		3	1
Gildersleeve, Jn. ...		7	5
Browne, Wm. ...			7
Browne, Jn. ...			2
Leech, wid. ...		1	9
Pitt, Thos. ...		8	1
Ellett, Thos. ...		2	4
Cooke, Clement ...		1	4
Fuller, Jn. ...		6	9
Lounes, Jn. ...			4
Payton, Jeddeah, and Baker ...		1	10

Robt. Knowles,
Jn. Harte, Phil. Bloyse,
Luke Coates,
Wm. Smyth.

(123) Hemly

(27 Mar., 1640).

£5 12s. 6d.

Tye, Mr. Edm. ...	1	0	10
Pener, Geo. ...		13	9
Hayward, Wm. ...		7	1
Lyng, Thos. ...	1	7	1
Goodale, Rich. ...	1	3	4
Gowlden, Saml. ...		11	8
Withe, Chris. ...		4	2
Fennome, Thos. ...		1	8
Siken, Saml. ...			10
King, Jn. ...			10
Hafen, Robt. ...			10
Ling, Thos. ...			5

Rich. Goodale,
Saml. Gollden.

(124) Nacton

(24 Mar., 1639).

£15 14s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Broke, Sir Rich. ...	4	3	4
Butts, Mr. ...		3	0
Sherman, Mr. ...	1	8	0
Cowell, Thos. ...	2	10	0
Cole, Jn. ...		14	0
Smyth, Wm. ...	1	0	0
Starling, Jeffrey ...	1	16	0
Balderstone, Jn. ...		4	0
Starling, Jn. ...		2	6
Branson, Robt. ...		3	6
Cuttberd, Hen. ...		3	6
Whittread, Robt. ...		4	0
Beale, Jas. ...		1	0
Halybred, Francis ...		2	6
Fosdike, Lionell ...		4	0
Codenham, Jn. ...		4	0
Kingsbury, Thos., sen.		5	0
Kingsbury, Thos., jun.		3	6
Capps, Thos. ...		1	6
Ellis, Jn. ...		1	0
Wright, Jas. ...		1	0
Taylor, Robt. ...		1	0
Drane, Alice ...		1	0
Eliott, Thos. ...	1	5	0
Richez, Mr. Thos., for his eccles. estate ...		15	0
Richez, Mr. Thos., for his temp. estate ...		1	3
Gynson, Thos. ...		4	0
Denton, Wm. ...		1	0

Math. Sherman,
Wm. Smith,
Jef. Starling,
Thos. Kingsbury,
Rob. Whitread,
Thos. Richer.

(125) Levington.

£6 14s. 6d.

Sir Rich. Brockes lands		8	0
Buttes, Mr. Robt. ...		4	0
Hambellton, Mr. Jn. ...	1	14	6

	£	s.	d.
Cropley, Mr. Thos. ...		2	0
Farling, Mr. Geo. ...	1	2	0
Lane, Mr. Robt. ...		5	0
Levericke, Mr. ...		5	6
Reeve, Mr. ...		1	6
Man, Jn. ...		12	0
Bemes, Jn. ...		1	0
Bemes, Thos. ...		3	0
Peet, Thos. ...		15	0
Cuttberd, Hen. ...		4	9
Gayford, Jn. ...		6	6
Bealle, Jas., for Sir Rich.		2	0
Bealle, Jas., for Hunnardes		1	9
Smeth, Edm. ...		5	0

(126) No name (25 Mar., 1640).

£10 2s. 0d.

The Minister for his Rectory ...		17	8½
Fuller, Robt. ...		14	2
Spalden, Jn. ...		19	5½
Allen, wid. ...		14	2
Johnson, Thos. ...		16	0
Dowe, Jn. ...		11	6½
Lewes, wid. ...		8	3½
Cooper, wid. ...		4	9½
Page, Thos. ...		9	11
Edmonds, Wm. ...		5	9
Rich, Robt. ...		7	10
Fosdicke, Rich. ...		6	3
Cove, Allan ...		4	8
Jaques, wid. ...		4	8
Rose, Stiles ...		2	10
Scrutton, Hugh ...		2	10
Webber, Rosamund ...		2	11
Payton, Jedidiah ...		4	1½
Godard, Jeremy ...		2	5½
Hill, Jn. ...		1	0½
Ellis, Jn. ...		1	0½
Kent, Hen. ...		1	0½
Smart, wid. ...			6½
Myldner, wid. ...		1	0½
Goldaker, Robt. ...		1	0½
Haile, Hen. ...		1	0½
Hanks, Wm. ...		1	0½
Sadsbe, Jas. ...		1	0½

Outdwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Clerk, Mr., Esq. ...		11	3
Brooke, My Lady ...		4	11
Hartt, Humden ...		5	0
Kempe, Wm. ...		11	0
Love, Jn. ...		2	4
Briggs, Rich. ...			8

p. me Allan Cove,
Thos. Johnson, churchwarden,
Rich. Fosdicke, constable,
Jn. Dove,
Jedidiah Payton.

(127) Falkenham

(27 Mar., 1640).

£16 16s. 9d.

Mapeltoft, Mr. ...		10	5
Goodday, Mr. ...	2	10	10
Bromen, Jn. ...		7	1
Bacon, Jn. ...	1	6	8
Kempe, Wm. ...	2	1	3
Bromen, Wm. ...	1	5	5
Jay, Robt. ...		4	2
Gildersleeve, Jn. ...		12	6
Sorrell, Thos., and Dracksford ...	1	18	4
Revell, Randoll ...		10	5
Hauckes, Wm. ...		5	0
Crane, Jn. ...		4	2
Rose, Nich. ...		3	4
Goodday, Mris. ...		4	2
Fisher, wid. ...		2	6
Maggs, wid. ...		6	3
Langham, wid. ...		1	8
Beden, Jn. ...		1	3
Dryver, Wm. ...		1	3
Jonson, Thos. ...		2	6
Sheppard, Wm. ...		10	10

Outdwellers.

Cutler, Mr. ...		5	0
Bloyse, Mr. ...		13	6
Clench, Mr. ...	1	1	3
Harman, Mris. ...		14	2

	£	s.	d.
Jonson, Robt. ...		4	2
More Mr. Clench ...		8	4

Edm. Mapeltoft.
Jn. Gildersleeve, Chw.
Robt. Jay, } Overseers.
Jn. Bacon, }

(128) Trimley St. Mary

(27 Mar., 1640).

£14 11s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Ferrour, Jn., clerk ...	1	2	0
Ellett, Thos. ...	1	10	6
Barber, Wm. ...		7	10
Hase, Wm. ...	1	14	0
Harris, Jno. ...	2	18	0
Love, Jn. ...		14	0
Gooding, Jn. ...		9	10
Pitt, Thos. ...		12	1
Bennett, Hen. ...		16	0
Bennett, Jas. ...		7	4
Betts, Nich. ...		2	3
Carloes Land ...		3	0
Gladyn, Thos. ...		3	0
Leech, wid. ...		5	2
Cooke, Clement ...		3	0
Poole, Edw. ...		5	2
Lambe, Saml. ...		1	6
Nuttall, Robt. ...		1	8
Goods, Saml. ...		1	4
Bennett, Hen., for his house		1	4
Cobb, Wm. ...			3
Warner, Edw. ...			3
Ide, Wm. ...			3
Blythe, Jn. ...			2
Clare, Jn. ...			2
Leech, Wm. ...			3
Smith, Thos. ...			3
Marchant, Rich. ...			3
Pitt, Hen. ...			3

Outdwellers.

Barker, Sir Jn., Bart.		4	0
Knowles, Robt. ..		18	4
Glover, Wm. ...		5	2
Spearepoynt, Thos. ...		14	0
Harte, Jn., and Cade, wid.		1	1
Lounds, Jn. ...		1	10
Marshland, Jn. ...			7
Thrower, Nich. ...		1	6
Payton, Jedidiah, and Baker ...		1	6
Edwardes, Jn. ...			9
Francis, Jn. ...			8
Payton, Jedidiah ...			5

Jas. Bennet.

(129) Bucklesham

(27 Mar., 1640).

£10 1s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Bonton, Jn. ...	1	0	0
Cocke, Thos. ...	1	7	0
Tayler, Francis ...		10	0
Betts, wid. ...		6	0
Gibson, Jn. ...		6	6
Scott, Thos. ...		11	6
Gosse, Rich. ...		7	0
Smyth, Edw. ...		11	0
Micklefield, Jn. ...		10	6
Mayhew, Jn. ...		5	6
Fatter, Francis ...		3	6
Fatter, Thos., sen. ...		8	0
Fatter, Thos., jun. ...		18	6
Younges, Thos. ...		1	0
Cocke, Wm. ...		11	6
Scrowten, Wm. ...		2	0
Kempster, Wm. ...		6	6
Shepheard, Wm. ...		5	6
Hurniard, Simon ...		6	0

Outdwellers.

Hamblington, Mr., gent.		2	0
Porter, Thos. ...		4	0
Cocke, wid. ...		2	0
Baker, Edm. ...		3	0
Edmundes, Wm. ...		1	6
Cornewalles, Mr. ...		1	6

Wm. Cocke,
Thos. Cocke,
Thos. Micklefield, constable.

(130) Waybread

(28 Mar., 1640).

£23 4s. 2d.

	£	s.	d.
Hubbert, Jn., Esq. ...	1	1	6
Hubbert, Edw., Esq. ...		16	2
Fenn, Jn. ...		19	2
Burley, Francis ...		4	6
Carston, Robt. ...		2	8
Harper, Jn. ...		12	0
Pope, wid. ...		15	0
Braben, Robt. ...		10	0
Braben, wid. ...		7	8
Ellis, Jn. ...		5	6
Adamson, Jn. ...		3	4
Estowe, Robt. ...		12	0
Tuttell, Jn. ...		6	0
Gray, Robt. ...		4	4
Stoner, Jn. ...		8	8
Spalding, Edw. ...		9	0
Bucknam, Thos. ...		6	0
Dowsing. Jn. ...		12	0
Sanders, Jn. ...		4	2
Meene, Jas., jun. ...		12	0
Marren, Robt. ...		11	1
Andrews, Edw. ...		10	9
Meene, Jn. ...		6	10
Broadbank, Thos. ...		6	0
Polter, Steph. ...		2	4
Meene, wid. ...		1	0
Meene, Rich. ...		6	0
Nicholds, Nathl. ...		8	4
Meene, Saml. ...		1	2
Goodwin, Robt. ...		2	4
Meene, Jn., at Hedge ...		3	0
Taylour, Thos. ...		1	10
Moults, Jas. ...		7	6
Gibs, Jn. ...		12	4
Kent, Thos. ...		11	6
Aldouse, Wm. ...		3	0
Corke, Robt. ...		1	0
Andrewes, wid. ...			6
Andrewes, Danl. ...		1	0
Pope, Wm. ...		1	0
Borret, Robt. ...		6	0
Borret, Hen. ...		7	6
Beamont, Edw. ...		4	6
Lawne, Robt. ...		3	3
Barber, Saml. ...		1	6
Fiske, Nathl. ...		6	0
Seaman, Jn. ...		10	6
Tuttell, Jn. ...		6	0
Algar, Nich. ...		12	0
Locke, Thos. ...		3	0
Algar, Hen. ...			8
Meene, Jas., sen. ...		1	0
Tostwood, Elizh. ...		1	3
Hales, Edw. ...		5	2
Cooper, Jn. ...			8
Fiske, Jas. ...		9	10
Fuller, Math. ...		17	5
Kent, Jas. ...			10
Hall, Isaac ...		1	2
Fulcher, Jn., gent. ...		19	2
Meene, Thos. ...		2	4
Man, Thos. ...		6	6

Outdwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Greene, Robt., gent. ...		3	0
Freestone, Mis. ...		6	0
Aldouse, Rich. ...		3	0
Gorbould, Simond ...		2	0
Pinn, Jn. ...		3	0
Whitinge, Robt. ...		3	6
Gower, Robt. ...		1	6
Frier, Thos. ...		9	0
Davie, Thos. ...		12	0
Culham, Nich. ...		1	0
Adams, Robt. ...			6
Lincoln, Thos. ...		6	0
Moore, Thos. ...		4	6
Bootie, Jn. ...			8

(131) Wethersdale

(28 Mar., 1640).

£7 14s. 8d.

	£	s.	d.
Harpour, Jn. ...		13	8
Raphe, Thos. ...		17	0
Stower, David ...		15	2
Foxe, Brian ...		1	9
Lilly, Steph. ...		8	10
Girling, Lionel ...		8	6

	£	s.	d.
Foxe, Robt. ...		1	1
Botwright, wid. ...		2	10
Bardwell, Rich. ...		1	9

Metfield outdwellers.

Jermy, Thos., Esq. ...		7	1
Franklin, Mr. ...		1	5
Mr. Wards land ...		10	7
Lilly, Steph., gent. ...			6
Aldous, Jn. ...		3	6
Garwood, Jn. ...		2	10
Watson, Rich. ...			2
Goodwine, Jas. ...		1	9
Buttrie, Jas. ...			9
Farmer, Cadyon ...		1	5
Sawer, Jn. ...		1	1

Mendham outdwellers.

Godbold, Mris. ...		7	1
Greene, Mr. ...			9
Harpour, Robt. ...		2	2
Jacob, Wm. ...		3	6
Skeet, Barkliel ...		4	3
Cullum, Nich. ...		3	6
Cooke, Wm. ...			11
Uttinge, Rich. ...		8	10
Allin, Jn. ...			9
Sadd, Thos. ...			11
Collin, Jas. ...		1	9
Goodwin, Jn. ...		8	10
Swatman, Thos. ...		1	0
Seaman, Robt. ...		1	0
Rivett, Mr. ...		7	1
Gibbs, Jn. ...			8½

Saml. Fox.

(132) Athlington

(26 Mar., 1640).

£6 17s. 6d.

Lowes, Nich., clerk ...		11	8
Wythe, Lyonell, gent.	1	8	0
Godbould, Robt. ...	1	15	8
Haile, Guy ...		11	11
Lord, Lawrence ...		11	9
Wythe, Ann ...		9	6
Reade, Jn. ...		6	6
Reade, Rich. ...		5	0

Outdwellers.

Godbould, Wm., gent.		7	0
Girlinge, Jn. ...		4	9
Haile, Reuben ...		1	9
Hieorne, Thos., gent. ...		1	5
Rous, Thos., gent. ...			9
Gibson, Jn. ...			8
Chittock, Wm. ...			5
Bearte, Wm. ...			5
Jesupp, Barth. ...			3

(133) Stradbrook

(30 Mar., 1640).

Bucke, Mr., for his vic.		12	8
More for his eccles. and temp. estates ...		12	8
Girlinge, Mr. Wm. ...		7	0
Revett, Geo. ...	1	2	0
Grudgfield, Wm. ...		3	0
Foxe, Simon ...		7	6
Carver, Thos. ...	1	13	9
Borrett, Giles ...		7	6
Coppland, Thos. ..		9	0
Borrett, Edw. ...	1	3	0
Foxe, Lowes ...	1	2	6
Herring, Wm. ...		13	0
Copper, Wm. ...		15	0
Borret, Margt., wid. ...		3	0
Sandcrafte, Thos. ...		9	0
Smeth, Rich. ...		3	0
Woolnoughe, Wm. ...		1	0
Clarke, Thos. ...		9	0
Newsonne, Wm. ...		9	6
Rowe, Wm. ...		8	0
Barbore, Thos. ...		11	6
Gilburne, Jef. ...		2	0
Girlinge, Jn., butcher ...		3	0
Barbore, Giles ...		4	0
Writhocke, wid. ...		6	6
Folkard, Rich. ...		4	0
Raffe, Rowse ...	1	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Borrett, Isabel, wid. ...		6	8
Clarke, Robt. ...			6
Bartlett, Edm. ...		9	0
Sewell, Jn. ...		4	6
Clarke, Jn. ...		1	0
Fellam, wid. ...			4
Shearland, Hen. ...		6	0
Alldred, Hugh ...		1	10
Chappell, Geo. ...			6
Nollinge, Jn. ...		2	0
Clarke, Edw. ...		19	0
Smethe, Wm. ...		4	0
Godfrey, Jn. ...		11	3
Spencer, Thos. ...		12	0
Borrett, Thos. ...		15	0
Clark, Edw., jun. ...		2	0

Outsetter—Fressingfield.

Sandcroft, Mr. Francis		11	3
Bottwrite, Thos. ...		16	10
Goodinge, Jas. ...		1	6
Smithe, Wm. ...		4	6
Howe, Jn. ...			8
Brudbanke, Edm. ...		2	3
Godboll, Wm. ...		4	6
Bottey, Robt. ...		2	6
Miller, Thos. ...			6

Laxfield.

Borrett, Jn. ...		3	0
Cannold, Nich. ...		6	6
Girling, Robt. ...		1	6
Claxtone, Thos. ...			3
Bregman, Thos. ...		1	8
Borrett, Rich. ...		6	8
Bottwrite, Wm. ...		13	0
Adams, Steph. ...		11	3

Wilby.

Borrett, Mrs. ...		6	4
Borrett, Mr. ...		1	6
Gilburd, Jn. ...		6	6
Nune, Thos. ...		7	6
Caner, Edw. ...			4

Hoxne.

	£	s.	d.
Fearmer, Robt. ...		2	4
Copper, Rich. ...			4
Colby, Jn. ...			4
Warner, Mr., and Elles, Mr., for Wingfield Hall land		9	4
Warner, Mr., for his own		1	0
Grugefield, Jn. ...		2	3
Capper, Hen. ...		1	0

(133 and 134)

Briannt, Thos., Mr. ...	1	4	4
Borrett, Hen. ...	1	13	9
Elise, Wm. ...	1	8	0
Clampe, Wm. ...		7	11
Aldous, Jn. ...		18	9
Girlinge, Wm. ...		14	6
Estalle, Hen. ...		13	0
Godfrey, Thos. ...		7	6
Girling, Jn. ...		8	0
Borrett, Jn., sen. ...		18	9
Guldring, Edw. ...		13	0
Aldrich, Isabel ...		3	0
Rowe, Nich. ...		1	0
Atkin, Clement ...		19	0
Atkonne, Edm. ...		11	0
Branch, Wm. ...		4	0
Writte, Robt. ...		7	6
Borrett, Jn. ...		15	6
Buttren, Wm. ...		3	6
Arten, Jos. ...		3	0
Storren, Jn. ...		6	8
Scute, Jn. ...	1	4	0
Feltam, Thos. ...		1	8
Chesten, Jn. ...		4	0
Clouting, Giles ...		8	0
Aldous, Rog. ...	1	0	0
Page, Jn. ...		19	0
Wollnough, wid. ...		1	6
Harper, Sefer ...		11	6
Stanard, Giles ...		4	6
Eastoll, Jn. ...		7	0
Murell, Pet. ...		4	6
Bottom, Randoll ...		11	6
Fone, Wm. ...		4	1

Sojourners.

	£	s.	d.
Girlinge, Mris. ...		6	8
Girlinge, Frances, Mis		5	0
Borrett, Alles, wid. ...		5	0
Girling, Mary ...		4	0
Borrett, wid., of Wotten		5	0
Borrett, Mary, spinster		2	6
Herenge, Jn. ...		2	0
Allding, wid. ...		2	0
Pollard, wid. ...		1	0
Aston, Hen., jun. ...		2	0

The village of Stradbrook.

(135) Horham

(28 Mar., 1640).

£13 15s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Ferrar, Rich., clerk ...		17	0
Jenner, Jn. / Kelham, Robt. ...		11	0
Colbye, Jn. ...		4	8
Girling, Jn. ...		3	6
Clubb, Denny ...		14	0
Hazell, Sabine ...		19	8
Folkard, Wm, ...		8	9
Grudyfield, Jas. ...		13	0
Clark, Rich. ...		5	0
Husher, Thos. ...		10	0
Jesupp, Jn. ...		6	0
Beart, Wm. ...		9	4
Mayhew, Wm. ...		6	0
Pack, Jn., sen. ...		4	0
Wid. Folkards lands ...		6	0
Hurne, Thos. ...		4	8
Turner, Robt. ...		6	0
Chappell, Geo. ...		2	11
Legatt, Thos. ...		6	0
Hayle, Reuben ...		2	7
Gibbs, Hen. ...		4	6
Youngman, Tim. ...		2	6
Bartlett, Robt. ...		5	4
Lyst, Thos. ...		6	0
Hayle, Rich. ...		2	0
Cutting, Edw. ...		1	6
Dickson, Wm. ...		5	4
Martin, Jas. ...			10
Palmer, Wm. ...			10
Bartlett, Jn. ...			10

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Wythe, Jn., gent. for Rutley Linton, Lionel Wythe		9	0
Fermer, Robt., for Harries Hill and a pightle / Fermer, Robt., for Mr. Lomans land		13	0
Geoffry, Robt. ...		2	4
Pulham, Geo. ...		2	7½
Peck, Jn., jun. ...		2	4
Foxe, Lewis ...		1	5
Hayle, Guy / Mayhew, Wm. } for Bokenhams		2	6
Clark, Ed. ...		1	7
Lord, Laur. ...		2	0
Chittock, Wm. ...		3	6
Godbold, Robt. ...		2	11

(136 and 137) Laxfield.

	£	s.	d.
North, Hen., Esq. ...	1	12	6
Skinner, Saml., for parsonage ...		12	6
Sherman, Thos., for tythe corn ...		8	4
Smith, Jn., of Pakefield	2	1	8
Smith, Jn., for Mowers pightle ...		1	8
Jacob, Thos., gent. ...	1	6	8
Smith, Wolfran ...	1	10	0
Dowsing, Simon ...		12	1
Smith, Chris. ...	1	4	7
Smith, Edm., and Saml. his son ...		16	0
Botwright, Wm. ...		6	3
Dowsing, Wm. ...	1	13	4
Smith, Wm., of Dunhalls		8	4
Borrett, Francis ...	1	2	11
Harrison, Jn. ...	1	3	4
Sherman, Thos. ...		8	4
Smyth, Thos., of Banyards ...	1	6	8

	£	s.	d.
Botwright, Jn., for Cocks lands ...		5	10
Huggin, Jn. ...		2	6
Baldry, Jn. ...		16	8
Stannard, Geo. ...		16	8
Marriot, Thos. ...		16	8
Borrett, Jn., of Studhowe	1	9	2
Dowsinge, Jn. ...	1	5	0
Borrett, Jn., sen. ...	1	5	0
Hodgkins, Wm. ...	2	5	10
Mullender, wid. ...	1	0	0
Hurrell, Raphe ...		10	4
Lonnis, Reynold ...		6	3
Mein, Simon ...	1	8	4
Hayward, Jn. ...		5	0
Borrett, Robt. ...		8	4
Cooper, Geo. ...	1	2	6
Connold, Nich., jun. ...		14	2
Connold, Nich., sen. ...		15	0
Godbould Wm. ...		12	6
Connold, Jn., of Balstons	1	15	5
Crispe, Jn. ...		10	0
Calver, Jn. ...		17	6
Fiske, Jn. ...		5	0
Nolloth, Jn. ...		7	6
Girling, Robt. ...		16	8
Farrowe, Lawr. ...		9	2
Claxton, Thos. ...		4	2
Botwright, Jn., for Simon Dowsings ...	1	2	11
Warner, Frances ...		2	6
Mayes, Jas. ...		11	8
Man, Simon, for Simon Dowsings ...		1	3
Paine, Wm. ...		2	0
Prate, Phil. ...		8	4
Adams, Steph. ...		4	2
Stannard, Simon ...		5	0
Borrett, Rich. ...		16	8
Bond, Reyn., for Gillituft		2	6
Tayler, Thos. ...		5	0
Hurrell, Ralph, for Saml. Borretts ...		3	9
Dawling, Hen. ...		2	6
Brundish, Wm. ...		1	6
Baldry, Frances ...		5	0
Ennings, Robt. ...		5	0
Stannard, Jn., innkeeper		9	7
Smyth, Wm., for Anne Cookes ...		7	6
Clayden, Saml. ...		4	2
Morren, Chas. ...		5	0
Jacobe, Jn. ...		5	5
Warner, Jn. ...		10	10
Hurrell, Raphe, for Francis Warnes ...		3	4
Cole, Geo. ...		5	5
Budge, Saml. ...		4	2
Bridgham, Jn. ...		5	10
Connold, Jn., for Mris. Holborough ...		5	10
Baldry, Robt. ...		6	8
Kent, Thos. ...		1	8
Fiske, Jn., for Geo. Stannards ...		8	9
Shales, Jn. ...		2	6
Blower, Geo. ...		2	6
Marcy, Rich., for Nich. Connolds ...		2	6
Pipe, Jn. ...		6	8

Outsetters—Cratfield.

Smyth, Jn. ...		3	4
Rouse, Jn. ...		6	3
Warne, Wm. ...			10

Ubbeston.

Bemente, Nich. ...		4	2

Baddingham.

Baldry, Robt. ...		5	10

Wilby.

Borrett, Mris. ...		3	4

Dennington.

Cubbe ...			10
Herridge, Jn. ...		2	6

The town shall make up this rate.

Jn. Crispe, Constable.

(138) Fressingfield

(7 May, 1640).

£46 8s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Clarke, Jas., for his eccles. estate ...		19	0
Same at Hinderclay ...	1	0	0
Grudgfield, Wm., gent.	1	2	0
Godbould, Simond ...	1	13	0
Sandcroft, Francis ...		16	0
Davey, Thos. ...		14	0
Brodbancke, Edm. ...		20	8
Aldous, Jas., jun. ...		19	6
Crispe, Godfrey ...		17	4
Narchon, Nath. ...		17	4
Smyth, Wm. ...		8	3
Aldous, Jn., and Goodram, Edw. ...		14	7
Aldous, Francis ...		12	8
Aldous, Thos. ...		11	6
Aldous, Jas., sen. ...		11	0
Tostwood, Lettice, wid.		2	6
Watts, Jn. ...		9	0
Brame, Jas. ...		10	2
Botwrite, Jn. ...		9	6
Godbould, Wm. ...		6	4
Aldous, Wm. ...		8	3
Vincente, Thos. ...		8	3
Barbor, Jn. ...		9	0
Artis, Thos. ...		7	7
Adhames, Robt. ...		7	7
Aldous, Rich. ...		7	6
More for his parsonage lands ...		4	5
Gowinge, Rich. ...		7	7
Pine, Jn. ...		7	0
Pottell, Thos. ...		7	0
Younges, Robt. ...		3	2
Aldous, Rog. ...		3	5
Emerson, Rog. ...		6	0
Ginner, Jn. ...		5	8
Colbey, Wm., and Wolnough, Thos. ...		5	8
Howe, Jn. ...		5	0
Goodwyn, Jas. ...		5	1
Bootye, Robt. ...		1	11
Millis, Thos. ...		4	1
Godbould, Chris. ...		4	1
Girlinge, Jn. ...		5	0
Borrowe, Thos. ...		3	2
Blythe, Wm. ...		3	2
Kinge, Jn. ...		2	3
Gooche, Thos. ...		1	7
Sheperd, Thos. ...			6
Burlingham, Thos. ...			5
Goodwyn, Thos. ...		1	7
Hayward, Wm. ...		2	0

Cheapenhall.

	£	s.	d.
Spendlove, Hen. ...	1	8	6
Locke, Danl. ...	1	4	6
Goodbould, Thos. ...		17	0
Warde, Simon ...		16	10
Alldous, Jas. ...		14	8
Richardson, Wm. ...		9	6
Crane, Edw. ...		9	6
Meeke, Frances ...		7	4
Girlinge, Frances, wid.		8	3
Blomfield, Thos. ...		8	3
Alldous, Robt. ...		4	6
Alldous, Thos. ...		7	8
Godbould, Chris. ...		3	2
Taylor, Jn. ...		3	0
Barbor, Nich. ...		2	6
Smith, Jn. ...			7
Knight, Nathl. ...		1	0

Witingham.

	£	s.	d.
Baker, Thos., Esq., and Banckton, Thos. ...	4	0	0
Turner, Simon ...	1	18	0
Mollin, Jn. ...	1	0	11
Leggat, Jn. ...		15	3
Rackham, Simon ...		17	0
Ingell, Jemima ...		12	4
Pearce, Robt., and Stanton, Rich. ...		19	0
Richards, Jn., and Woolnough, Elizh. ...		2	10
Edwards, Jane, wid. ...			11
Alldous, Jn., jun. ...		12	8
Swatman, Thos. ...		4	5

	£	s.	d.
Yonges, Wm., sen. ...		6	0
Alldous, Mathias ...		7	4
Alldous, Frances ...		7	4
Goodwin, Jn. ...		3	2
Tuthill, Ann ...		2	10
Alldous, Wm., and Alldous, wid. ...		6	4
Linicke, Wm. ...		4	0
Goodwyn, Robt. ...		8	2
Clough, Robt. ...		3	0
Alldous, Jn., sen. ...		3	2
Everid, Jn. ...		3	2

(138 and 139).

Leggett, Jn. ...		3	2
Ingell, Jas. ...		1	3

Outsitters.

Newson, Saml., and Richardson, Hen. ...		7	0
Browning, Wm. ...		8	3
Bemonte, Edm. ...		1	3
Keeble, Robt. ...		1	7
Reve, Rich., gent. ...			8
Lanne, Robt. ...		9	6
Donson. Mary, wid. ...		8	5
Hubert, Edw., gent. ...		6	4
Botwrite, Wm. ...		4	6
Borrite, Rich. ...		2	7
Browne, Jn. ...			8
Warner, Francis, gent.			4

(140) Bedingfield (25 Mar., 1640).

£15 9s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Druryes, Anthony ...	1	7	8
Gary, Thos., clerk ...		14	11½
Shelnerd, Jn. ...		14	11
Turnor, Geo. ...	1	0	0
Aldrich, Jn. ...		11	8
Neale, Thos. ...	1	3	2
Aldrich, Jn., sen. ...		15	5½
Cocke, Wm. ...		8	5½
Bond, Jn. ...		14	2
Blancher, Thos. ...		13	5½
Packe, Lawr. ...		15	10
Barker, Robt. ...		10	1
Cooper. Reyn. ...		8	2
Bery, Jn. ...		9	4
Wood, Geo. ...		8	2
Jesope, Reub. ...		5	10
Bartlet, Jn. ...		5	0
Huberd, wid. ...		5	10
Moore, Frances ...		4	1
Jolley, Le Strange ...		4	1
Clark, Jn. ...			10½
Adam, Rich. ...		2	4
Cocke, Hen. ...		5	3
Bond, wid. ...			7
Buttrem, Nich. ...		4	4
Sparke, Wm. ...		1	2
Burter, Jn. ...		1	10
Laid out by Churchwardens ...	1	8	10

Outsitters.

Revet, Jn., gent. ...		5	10
Brocke, Wm,, gent. ...		6	3½
Butcher, Mark ...		3	4
Hayle, Jn. ...		3	6
Cracknell, Phil. ...		1	11
Huberd, Robt. ...		1	11
Cooke, Wm. ...		1	1

Jn. Aldrich, } Churchwardens
Nich. Buttrem, } and Constables.

(141) Carleton and Kellishall (25 Mar., 1640).

Carleton ⅛ part of £6 9s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Saunders, Mr. Jn., clerk		1	0
Osborne, Mr. Wm. ...	1	2	0
Luffe, Anne, wid., and Welles, Jn. ...		16	3
Eade, Jn. ...		12	1
Palmer, Edm. ...		12	1
Coggeshall, Mris., wid.		5	0
Lunnies, Raph. ...		14	7
Capon, Wm. ...		9	3
Clinch, Andr. ...		4	7
Flatman, Rich. ...		1	2
Stamford, Thos. ...		1	2

Out Towne dwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Goodwine, Jas., gent.		8	0
Reve, Wm. ...		7	2
Goose, Lambert } Driver, Arthur }		8	8

(142) Brundish

(26 Mar., 1640).

£12 17s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Evance, Edm., vicar ...		1	6
Downeing, Frances, gent., for parsonage and tithe corn ...		14	6
And for temp. estate ...		1	10
Greene, Rich. ...		11	9
Wyard, Anthony ...		17	6
Borrett, Henry ...		16	0
Bridges. Saml. ...		19	0
Wyard, Jn. ...		9	9
Downeing, Geo. ...		9	3
Browne, Rich. ...		11	3
Urvies, Wm. ...		12	0
Smith, Andr. ...		10	0
Carver, Thos. ...		9	0
Barker, Wm. ...		8	6
Drane, Robt. ...		14	0
Bardwell, Rich. ...		7	9
Nichols, Grace ...		8	0
Lockin, Geo. ...		5	6
Spurling, Pet. ...		4	0
Frost, Jn. ...		3	3
Nichols, Jn., jun. ...		2	6
Barneby, Rich. ...		2	6
Smith, Frances ...		2	0
Woods, Jas. ...		2	0
Greenling, Hen. ...		1	3
Smith, Saben ...		1	3
Buckle, Robt. ...		1	3
White, Robt. ...		1	0
Borrett, Hen., for the Downe ...		5	0

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Nicholls, Jn., sen., for Crowes ...		2	3
The Town land ...			9
Calver, Jn., for Hitchams			7½
Sparke, Mary, wid. ...		2	9
Dade, Wm., Esq. ...		3	0
Warner, Edm. ...		4	6
Stone, Roger ...		13	0
Aldrich, Geo. ...		7	3
Holback, Rog. ...		4	6
Borrett, Mris. ...		2	3
Seaman, Hen. ...		2	3
Page, Edm. ...			3
Calvert, Jn. ...			10½
Tannington Town land			6
Robt. Drane, } Hen. Greenlynge, } Constables.			

(143) Southolt

(26 Mar., 1640).

£12 17s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Tyncke, Phil., clerk ...		12	0
Brocke, Wm., gent. ...	1	10	0
Bloggate, Barth. ...	1	0	0
Tyler, Jn. ...		6	0
Watlinge, Hen. ...	1	3	6
Clubbe, Jn. ...		7	0
Edwards, Wm. ...		6	6
Reade, Robt. ...		7	6
Cracknell, Phil. ...		7	0
Driver, Steph. ...		2	0
Richman, Wm. ...		1	6
Bradshaw, Margt., wid.	1	10	0
Clayton, Susan, wid.		15	0
Tyler, Elizh., wid. ...		17	0
Alexander, Jas., for lands late Ann Girlinge }	1	0	0
Adams, Susan, wid. ...		10	0
Gipson, Jn. ...		6	6
Crispe, Thos. ...		2	6
Pulham. Math. ...		2	6

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Druerie, Anthony, Esq.		6	0
Turner, Geo. ...		7	0
Reade, Rich. ...		7	0

	£	s.	d.
Beart, Wm. ...		2	6
Backler, Edw. ...		8	0

Wm. Brocke,
Jn. Tyler.

(144) Kelshall

(27 Mar., 1640).

£51 11s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Creake, Ambrose, clerk	1	10	0
Hubbard, Mr., esq. ...	1	4	0
Roffe, Hugh, gent. ...		2	0
Rabbitt, Humber, gent.	1	0	0
Copping, Jas. ...		16	0
French, Thos. ...	1	5	0
Searles, Anthony ...	1	4	0
Cuttine, Thos. ...		16	0
Eade, Phil. ...	1	4	0
Farmer, Phil. ...		10	0
Reeve, Robt., sen. ...		6	8
Reeve, Thos. ...		2	8
Page, Jn. ...		3	4
Goose, Thos. ...		2	4
Goose, Jn. ...		8	0
Love, Thos. ...		9	0
Shanke, Hen. ...		11	0
Reeve, Chris. ...		12	6
Goose, Lambert ...		4	6
Eade, Phil. ...		4	0
Garnham, Zach. ...		14	0
Danford, Wm. ...		5	0
Eade, Ralph ...	2	0	0
Eade, Wm. ...		12	0
Eade, Geo. ...		18	0
Wilson, Jn. ...		7	6

Dinnington.		2	0
Reeve, Robt., jun. ...		15	4
Sharp, Robt. ...		4	6
Plumbe, Jn. ...		3	0
Shanke, Jn. ...		1	6
Paine, Phil. ...		3	0
Farmer, Geo. ...		3	4
Allcock, Steph. ...		10	0
Nolloth, Jn. ...		10	0
Crowfoote, Hen. ...		15	0
Trapnell, Thos. ...		8	0
Brokhers, Fran. ...		5	0
Colle, Mich. ...		16	6
Feveryear, Edm. ...		9	0

(144 and 145)

	£	s.	d.
Crispe, Hen. ...		14	4
Mannock, Jn. ...		13	0
Lysherdowne, Fran. ...	1	3	0
Browne, Robt. ...		2	0
Newson, Arth. ...		6	9
Greene, Thos. ...		13	0
Reeve, Wm. ...		10	6
Shanke, Hen. ...		13	4
Browne, Jn. ...		8	0
Robson, Thos. ...		2	0
Clerk, Edw. ...		4	6
Shanke, Wm. ...		14	4
Feveryear, Robt. ...		3	8
Hardin, Thos. ...		4	6
Alldred, Wm. ...		16	0
Capon, Robt. ...		14	6
Bishope, Thos. ...	4	0	0
Eade, Thos. ...		3	0
French, Wm. ...		13	0
Selfe, Math. ...		10	0
Mowsor, Robt. ...		13	0
Mowsor, Thos. ...		15	0
Reynolds, Jn. ...		8	0
Base, Wm. ...		4	8
Allcocke, Robt. ...		9	0
Maltrade, Wm. ...		3	4
Bedingfield, Edm., gent.		16	6
Crispe, Wm. ...		3	4
French, Reynold ...		1	0
Millar, Samon ...		1	0
Wells, Jn. ...		1	6
Knights, Wm. ...		3	0
Garnham, Jas. ...		6	8
Reeve, Chris. ...		5	0
Eade, Jhill ...		4	0
Blanch, Jyles ...		3	0
Milles, Jn. ...		1	6
Edgar, Mris. ...		9	0
Reynolds, wid. ...		2	0
Eade, wid. ...		2	0

	£	s.	d.
Plough, Wm. ...		5	0
Sarles, Rich. ...		2	6
Garnham, Zach. ...	1	14	0

(146) Saxted (25 Mar., 1640).

£12 17s. 10d.

Golty, Rich., parson of Saxted, dwelling in Framlingham, for his eccles. estate, £30 per annum ...		8	0
Button, Robt. ...		9	7
Revans, Robt. ...		8	8
Button, Robt., jun. ...		3	4
Chamberlen, Robt. ...		6	8
Revans, Wm., sen. ...		8	2
Bedingfield, Wm. ...		5	0
Revans, Wm., jun. ...		8	0
Wyard, Wm. ...		1	8
Button, Wm. ...		6	0
Sansome, Wm. ...			8
Smyth, Hen. ...		7	3
Jollye, Anne ...		6	0
Shiming, Jn. ...		4	10
Wyard, Jn., taylor ...		7	3
Wyard, Jn., merchant		2	3
Amerson, Jr. ...		3	9
Poyntor, Geo. ...		8	9
Denny, Geo. ...		3	10
Coullington, Thos. ...		11	3
Harten, Thos. ...		1	0
Courtisse, Thos. ...		13	4
Chapman, Thos. ...		1	6
Keriche, Thos. ...		4	0
Smythe, Frances ...		3	3
Shearman, Frances ...			6
Betes, Phil. ...		2	0
Warner, Jn. ...		19	0
Rumsye, Phil. ...		3	4
Stowers, Jeremy ...		13	4
Weyard, Jn., cooper ...		1	6
Shiming, Mich. ...		6	0
Senham, Mary ...		4	0
Rumsye, Nich. ...		4	2
Chamberlen, Nich. ...		1	8
Jolly, Edm. ...		13	4
Leyete, Hen. ...		7	3
Button, Jas. ...		5	3
Lote, Rich. ...			8

Out Towne dwellers.

Wyard, Randal ...		2	8
Wyard, Anth. ...		1	6
Apellyard, Robt. ...		2	4
Catchpoell, Robt. ...		13	4
Woode, Jn. ...		3	9
Gobete, Wm. ...		1	0
Mayhew, Jn. ...		3	6
Cracknell, Jn. ...		3	9
Canler, [ ] ...			3
Wm. Revans, jun., Robt. Button, jun., } Constables.			

(147) Hoxne (30 Mar., 1640).

£36 2s. 1d.

Truston, Jn., Esq. ...		12	6
For Lords lands ...		13	3
Sayer, Thos., clerk, for his eccles. estate ...	1	0	0
Deye, Thos., gent. ...	1	18	0
Lovell, Thos., gent. ...		17	6
For part of Mr. Trustons land ...		2	6
Davey, Robt., gent. ...		10	0
Hall, Oliver, clerk ...		2	0
Taylor, Jn., gent. ...		4	8
Dusgate, Wm., gent., for his wifes land ...		18	6
For his own estate ...		18	6
Ferman, Hillary, own land ...	1	7	0
For his farm land ...		7	6
Barker, Thos., for Mr. Prestons land ...		10	0
Cooper, Rich., for his own land ...		10	0
For Lords land ...		3	0
Morfew, Gage ...		2	6
For Thos. Morfews land		5	0

	£	s.	d.
Wade, Steph., for the Swann ...		5	0
For the Christopher ...		2	0
Part of Mr. Thurstons lands ...		7	6
Emeson, Robt. ...		1	0
Morfewe, Wm. ...		2	9
Game, Jn. ...			6
Maulinge, Wm. ...		2	9
Clarke, Humph. ...			9
Selfe, Oliver ...		2	0
Barber, Jeff., for his farm	1	9	8
For part of Mr. Trustons land ...		10	0
Dunshe, Barnaby, for his farm ...	2	0	4
Gislings, wid., land ...		4	0
Bullinge, Saml. ...		2	9
Wid. Cricmors land ...			9
Gayne, Thos. ...		4	0
Wollnowe, Jas. ...		15	0
Chilner, Alex. ...		3	6
For his farm ...		12	6
Boyce, Jo. ...		4	0
Easthawe, Hen. ...		4	0
Huntinge, wid. ...		4	0
Bungey, Nich. ...		2	0
Jn. Conninghams land		3	0
Bailey, Robt., for Calstons close ...		1	0
Wilby, Wm. ...		2	6
Jn. Burges land ...		2	6
Sayer, Mr. Robt., of Framsden, for tythes of Hoxne parsonage		12	6
Somerset, wid. ...		5	0
Crispe, Pet. ...		3	0
Goslinge, Chris. ...		3	9
Bootman, Wm. ...		2	0
Wood, Jn. ...		2	9
For his farm ...		3	0
Rednell, Wm. ...		5	3
Mannings, Jn. ...		2	9
Wigge, Thos. ...			9
Jn. Steels land ...		1	6
Barker, Thos. ...		10	0
For his farm ...		10	8
Ferman, Robt. ...		15	0
Pulham, Geo. ...	1	2	0
For part of Tooes ...		2	6
Coole, Mathasola, for his farm ...	1	0	6
His own land ...		2	3
Gibbes, Jeff. ...		12	4
Goslinge, Nich. ...		18	9
Clarke, Robt. ...		7	6
For part of Lords lands		2	3
Godfrey, [ ], for land late Haxsels ...		11	6
Wretts, Simon ...		3	0
Newclose ...		8	0
Selfe, Steph., for part of Reden Wood ...			3
Pretey, Mr. ...		3	0
Linnacur, Jn. ...		2	6
Yenges, Jas., wid. ...		4	6
Girlinge, Anthony ...		7	6
Thrower, Oliver ...		15	0
Filbey, Edm. ...			9
Gravel Pit House and land ...		5	0

147 and 148.

Brome Hill and Branches meadow ...		2	0
Gibbs, Jn., for Broad medow and Chapel close		3	6
Smalledge, Jn. ...		3	0
Mrs. Charrolds land ...		2	9
Wid. Brookes land ...		9	0
Hubbard, Jn. ...		2	6
Goslinge, Thos. ...		3	0
Tokely, Simon ...		6	0
Baxter, Robt. ...		5	0
Baylie, Jn. ...		10	6
For Mr. Hudson's Head-house, malting ...		2	6
Jn. Baylie for Mr. Fullers land. ...		4	0

Outdwellers.

Hayle, Gey, for Aldrich land		3	0

	£	s.	d.
Folkerd, Wm., for Mr. Bacons land ...		8	8
Dickerson, Wm., for Fouldiers land ...			3
Redlingfield Town land			6
Wilby Town land ...			6
Lands late Jn. Borrett of Wilby ...		10	6
Borrett, Robt. ...		7	6
Mr. Dowsings land ...		6	3
Godbold, Wm., of Worlingworth ...		1	6
Baldrey of the same Mr. Barkers land		10	6
Shackford, Jn., of Eye			6
Grudgfield, Wm., of Stradbrook ...		9	0
Borrett, wid., of the same		8	6
Wm. Herringe for Mr. Sucklines land ...		3	0
Simon Foxes land ...		2	6
Mr. Gurlings land ...		2	3
Hen. Brockes land ...		2	6
Land late Mr. Ungers ...		2	3
Geo. Morfewe, Mathewsley Coole, Constables			

(149) Badingham

(25 Mar., 1640).

£30 18s. 1d.

	£	s.	d.
Rouse, Reginald, Esq. ...	1	17	0
Waldegrave, Jn., gent.	1	9	0
Sumpter, Simon, clerk		6	8
Sparham, Robt. ...		16	0
Driver, Francis ...		8	0
Driver, Rich. ...		7	6
Davye, Wm. ...		5	0
Artys, Wm. ...	1	4	0
Ellis, Lawrence ...		13	4
Lingwood, Anne, wid. ...		4	0
Roe, Anne, wid. ...		4	0
Dowsinge, Thos. ...	2	14	8
Jacobe, Elizh., wid. ...		13	4
Stoffer, Thos. ...	1	3	6
Raffe, Roger ...		14	4
Mayhewe, Reg. ...	1	8	6
Housden, Wm. ...		10	0
Norman ...		2	6
Warner, wid. ...		3	4
Groome, Margt., wid. ...		3	4
Baldry, Reg. ...		9	0
Sporle, Robt. ...		16	0
Parker, Geo. ...		12	6
Powes, Wm. ...		14	6
Peyrse, Geo. ...		10	0
Rooke, Robt. ...		13	4
Byshoppe, Robt. ...		13	0
Eade, Jn. ...		18	6
Baly, Jn. ...		13	4
Lyes, Wm. ...		10	0
Luffe, Jn. ...		15	0
Aldred, Frances ...		13	4
Rooke, Regd. ...			6
Wilson, Jn. ...		2	0
Smyth, Pet. ...		5	6
Smyth, Thos. ...		1	8
Byshop, Wolfrane, and Rous, Jn. ...		8	0
Sherwin, Robt. ...		2	6
Turner, Arth. ...		2	6

(149 and 150).

	£	s.	d.
Foxe, Sarah, wid. ...		6	8
Aldhus, Rich. ...		9	6
Corbold, Jeff. ...		1	4
Thrower, Thos. ...		1	4
Stoffer, Jn. ...		3	6
Holland, Elizh., wid. ...		3	4
Cullham, Wm. ...		6	0
Connold, Thos. ...		3	0
Church, Francis ...		1	6
Moore, Wm. ...		13	4
Smyth, Reginald ...		3	0

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Glemham, Sir Thos., Knt. ...	1	7	10
Waldegrave, Jn., gent. for Okenhall		10	8
Sheene, Mr. Nich. ...		7	6
Spall, Robt. ...		1	9
Powes, Wm. ...		8	9

	£	s.	d.
Wm. Housden and Wm. Moore ...		3	6
Davye, Wm., jun. ...		8	6
Jacob, Jn. ...		5	4
Aldrich, Jn. ...		2	4
Downinge, Hen. ...		5	6
Baldry, Geo. ...		1	4
Thrower, Reub. ...		4	0
Baldry, Robt. ...		1	2

(151) Dennington

(23 Mar., 1639).

£30 18s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Bacon, Nich., Esq. ...	1	9	0
Wright, Mr., rector ...	2	9	4
Tye, Jos., gent. ...		5	0
Brownynge, Francis ...		12	4
Harsant, Edw. ...		7	4
Barth. Raffe and Edw. Raffe ...	1	13	0
Stone, Rog. ...		19	6
Moulton, Robt., sen. ...	2	0	0
Raffe, Jn. ...		18	6
Hurrill, Rich. ...		18	6
Page, Benj. ...	1	5	10
Downynge, Robt. ...		9	6
Mayhew, Jn. ...		6	4
Godbold, Jn. ...		6	2
Hearinge, Jn. ...	1	0	9
Moulton, Edw. ...		5	3
Hunt, Wm. ...	1	0	4
Moulton, Robt., jun. ...		12	0
Burward, Jas. ...	1	2	8
Jas. Neale and Oliver Neale ...		6	4
Leaverich, Jn. ...		1	3
Catchpole, Robt. ...		16	0
Button, Wolfran ...		15	6
Aldrich, Geo. ...		3	0
Barber, Rich. ...		2	6
Punchard, Jn. ...		5	6
Downynge, Edw. ...		2	8
Kempe, Wm. ...		4	6
Applewight ...		10	9
Button, Jas. ...		8	8
Fellowe, Geo. ...		8	0
Cullyn, Barth. ...		8	0
Payne, Steph. ...		3	6
Mulliner, Jn. ...		7	0
Wyeth, Wm. ...		12	8
Nicholls, Lionel ...			6
Fakes, Thos. ...		9	3
Hellowes, Robt. ...		4	11
Land of Wm. Fisk ...		5	2
Goodlad, Lawr. ...		9	3
Harrison, Geo. ...		1	0
Goodram, Nich. ...		4	11
Harman, Rich. ...		4	5
Browne, Robt. ...		4	11
Wilson, Rich. ...		4	3
Wilson, Edw. ...			4
Legate, Robt. ...		3	6
Howell, Wm. ...		5	6
Folkard, Robt. ...		4	11
Braunch, Jn. ...		3	4
Dowsinge, Jn. ...		2	4
Page, Hen. ...		1	0
Rose, Jn. ...			8
Whitman, Robt. ...			8
Girlinge, Thos. ...			8
Goodale, Thos. ...			3
Williams, wid. ...			6
Dowynge, Thos. ...		1	6
Ellingworth, Jeffery ...			3

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Waldegrave, Jn., gent.		1	6
Smyth, Wm., gent. ...		10	6
Sparham, Robt. ...		6	2
Wyard, Jn. ...		1	10
Appleyard, Robt. ...		6	2
Borrett, Hen. ...		12	4
Hayward, Jn. ...		9	3
Browne, Rich. ...		1	7
Calver, Jn. ...		3	11
Spurlinge, Pet. ...		1	3
Connold, Jn. ...		1	7
Jacob, Jn. ...		1	3
Huggin, Jn. ...			4
Lynge, Robt. ...		5	3

	£	s.	d.
Parker, Geo. ...		4	7
Geo. Fellowe, Steph. Payne, } Constables.			

(152) Monk Soham

(27 Mar., 1640).

£20 12s. 7d.

	£	s.	d.
Rogerson, Thos., clerk, for his eccles. estate	1	2	0½
Mayhew, Jas. ...		3	9
Woolnowe, Francis ...	1	10	0
Adam, Thos. ...	1	8	8
Whayman, Danl. ...	1	8	0
Riseinge, Wm. ...	1	2	0½
Aldrich, Jn. ...		13	0½
Aldrich, Pet. ...		11	3
Clayton, Thos. ...		15	9
Hawes, Leon. ...		7	6
Denny, Josias ...	1	3	6
Peninge, Thos. ...	1	7	6
Butcher, Jn. ...	1	1	9
Hayle, Jn. ...		11	0
Withen, Francis ...		13	6
Barker, Phil. ...		9	0
Bridges, Geo. ...		10	0
Carr, Jn. ...		5	0
Thirston, Jn. ...		9	4
Mann, Lionel ...		7	6
Welles, Edm. ...		7	0
Fasebrowne, Anne, wid.		9	4
Goulthye, Edm. ...		7	6
Createinge, Jn. ...		5	6
Eames, Thos. ...		3	6
Town land by Woolnowes		5	7
Barker, Francis ...		1	6
Girlinge, Francis ...		1	0
Sanders, Jn. ...		2	0
Town lands ...		13	4

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Aldrich, Pet., sen. ...		3	9
Turner, Geo. ...		3	9
Lord, Geo. ...		2	0
Smythe, Edw. ...		3	9
Aldrich, Jn. ...		3	9
Wade, Thos. ...		1	0
Blaxill, Jn. ...		1	8
Folkard, Thos. ...		1	8
Woodes, Robt. ...		2	6
Drane, Pet. ...		1	0
Drane, Jn. ...			8

(153) Bedfield

(27 Mar., 1640).

£18 0s. 11d.

	£	s.	d.
Cason, Jn., clerk ...	1	0	0
Acton, Mrs., for Bedfield Hall ...	2	1	8
Clayton, Robt., gent....	1	0	0
Aldrich, Pet. ...	1	5	6
Simon Jeffrey and Chris. Pett. ...	1	10	0
Folkard, Francis ...		15	0
Ellis, Wm. ...		15	0
Kerrich, Wm. ...		5	0
Stebbinge, Oliver ...		8	4
Holbacke, Rog. ...		16	8
Smythe, Thos. ...		3	4
Beamond, Hen. ...		4	0
Risinge, Jn. ...			10
Sparrowe, Robt. ...		8	9
Mayhewe, Jn. ...		11	0
Folkard, Anth. ...		6	8
Aldrich, Jn. ...		2	0½
For lands he farmeth		7	0½
Mayhewe, Laur. ...		5	0
Allesander, Jas. ...		19	0
Lord, Geo. ...		8	4
Drane, Jn. ...		7	6
Whayman, wid. ...		2	6
Mosse, Gilbt. ...		8	4
Woodes, Robt. ...		6	8
Folkard, Wm. ...		7	2
Woodes, Jn. ...		6	8
Ray, Thos. ...		1	8
Ray, Jn. ...		4	0
Sewell, Adam ...		2	6
Thringe, Thos. ...		3	0
Blaxill, Jn. ...		1	8

	£	s.	d.
Sewell, Rich. ...		2	0
Kemp, Robt. ...		1	8

Outsitters.

Thinge, Anth. ...		12	6
Jn. Mayhew and Wm. Watlinge for Southould Town land ...		4	2
Whayman, Danl. ...		3	4
Rows, Edm., gent. ...		3	4
Beamond, Robt. ...		1	6
Dunston, Edw. ...		2	6
Witham, Francis ...		2	6
Mann, Lyonell ...		1	8

(154) Denham

(28 Mar., 1640).

£12 7s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Crowfoote, Jn. ...	2	8	0
Bakar, Rich. ...		4	7
Bakar, Thos. ...		13	9
Telleny, Wm., clerk ...		10	7
Caton, Hen. ...		3	5
Selfe, Robt. ...		4	6
Selfe, Jn. ...		13	9
Creme, Nich. ...			7
Watson, Rich. ...		1	2
Pinborowe, Thos. ...		12	5
Caton, Robt. ...		18	4
Selfe, Steph. ...		8	3
Wyeth, Geo. ...		3	5
Yongs, Osborn ...		15	9
Wellby, wid. ...		1	5
Crane, Jn. ...		12	8
Wyeth, Jn. ...		3	5
Skenar, Saml. ...		3	5
Coman, Robt. ...		4	0
Harrison, Robt. ...			3

Outdwellers.

Fearman, Hillary ...		12	8
Copar, Rich. ...		9	2
Occupiers of the Rectory		12	10
Taylar, Rich. ...		13	9
Blanchard, Thos. ...		3	5
Follcard, Wm. ...		17	0
Gibes, Jef. ...		3	5
Huntinge, wid. ...		1	4
Selfe, Jn. ...			4
Parmente, Chris. ...			2

Thos. Pinbrowe, Thos. Bakar, } Constables.

(155) Wingfield

(28 Mar., 1640).

£20 12s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Reve, Mr. ...	1	0	5
Millisdene, Mr. ...	0	0	0
Warner, Francis ...		18	8
Hall, Francis, gent. ...	1	5	1
For the tythes ...		14	7
Browneing, Wm. ...		15	9
Caton, Thos. ...	2	3	4
Rookewood, Wm. ...		19	3
Aldhouse, Rich. ...		9	11
Bancroft, Jn. ...		5	10
Grice, wid. ...		1	9
Browne, Jn. ...		16	4
Lauter, Jn. ...		14	0
Rushmer, Hen. ...		16	4
Vinior, Jn. ...		11	8
Grudgfield, Jn. ...		16	11
Emerson, Jn. ...		1	9
Jones, Elias ...		5	3
Lincolne, Chris. ...		7	0
Acher, wid. ...		2	11
Lawes, wid. ...		2	4
Seaman, wid. ...		8	9
Carter, wid. ...		3	2
Yarner, Thos. ...		4	4
Cooke, Robt. ...		9	7
Nicholls, Wm. ...		5	3
Milles, Robt. ...		7	3
Cupper, Hen. ...		6	5
Taylor, Thos. ...		1	9
Kent, wid. ...		2	11
Gybbes ...		9	4
Harper, Jn. ...		2	7
Martin, Pet. ...		4	1

	£	s.	d.
Kent, Jn. ...		4	1
Edwards, Jn. ...		5	3
Lawes, Wm. ...		3	2
Warne, Rich. ...		2	4
Ward, Roger ...		3	6
Wretts, wid. ...		1	2
Francis, Geo. ...		2	4
Gooch, Jn. ...		3	6
Aldred, Hen. ...		1	9
Bishop, Rich. ...		4	8
Smith, Wm. ...		2	4
Wingfield Hall lands, Thos. Caton ...		4	4
Warner, Francis ...		3	6
Ellis, Edm. ...		5	3
Moore, Jn. ...		7	3

Outdwellers.

Girling, Mr. ...		7	3
Barry, Mr., sen. ...		8	2
Ellis, Wm. ...		1	9
Stanyard ...		4	11
Butcher ...			10
Harper ...		2	11
Cooper, Rich. ...			7
Barry, Mr., jun. ...		4	5
Pyman ...		2	2
Godfrey ...		2	11
Clarke ...		8	9
Rowe ...		1	5
Poope ...		11	8

(156) Otley (30 Mar., 1640).

£23 14s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
The Lady Cornwallis ...	1	10	4
Gosnold, Robt., jun., Esq.		10	0
Towler, Mr. Jn., clerk ...	1	6	0
Armiger, Wm., gent. ...	1	6	0
Peirson, Jn. ...	1	1	8
Pells, Jn. ...		10	10
Bucknell, Wm. ...	2	0	0
Roberts, Thos. ...	1	4	10
Drane, Wm. ...	1	6	0
Lancaster, Hen. ...	1	6	0
Blomfield, Arth. ...		19	6
Yorke, Lionel ...		19	6
Lankester, Jos. ...		19	3
Browne, Jn. ...		15	2
Goodwyne, Thos. ...		15	0
Cooke, Robt. ...		13	0
Flatman, Jn. ...		16	6
Glover, Thos. ...		10	10
Felgate, Thos. ...		10	10
Walton, Jn. ...		8	8
Meapham, Wm. ...		3	8
Talmage, Edm. ...		5	4
Hatton, Jn. ...		4	0
Ringe, Saml. ...		4	0
Browne, Jn. ...		3	8
Wid. Spooner *al.* Jeffreys		3	8
Walton, Danl. ...		3	0
Goodlad, Thos. ...		2	2
Butterham, Geo. ...		2	2
Fosdicke, Andr. ...		2	0
Plumlye, Jn. ...		2	2
Parker, Phil. ...		5	0
Girling, Jn. ...			

Outsitters.

Aldhowse, Jn., gent. ...		12	6
Sadd, Geo. ...		10	10
Bennett, Jn. ...		13	0
Blomfeild, Robt. ...		8	8
Wright, wid. ...		8	8
Blomfeild, Thos. ...		2	2
Bradstrett, Symon ...		1	1
Cobye, Wm. ...		2	2

(157) Tuddenham (24 Mar., 1639).

£13 13s. 11d.

	£	s.	d.
Havers, Mr. Hen. ...	1	9	3½
Havers, Mr. Gilbt. ...		4	2½
Steffe, Mr. Robt., for eccles. estate £40 ...	1	7	0½
Steffe, Mr. Robt., for temporal estate £51		16	3
Brend, Mr. Jn. ...		1	0
Pinson, Hen. ...	1	2	3½
Warner, Wm. ...		11	4

	£	s.	d.
Beale, Jn. ...		8	0
Collett, Jn. ...		6	6
Kent, Robt. ...		18	2½
Church, Robt. ...		17	5½
Goymer, Sarah ...		9	9
Fuller, Robt. ...		10	0
Pinson, Thos. ...		11	4½
Hardy, Edm. ...		11	4½
Wood, Wm. ...		5	3
Wood, Jeremy ...		7	8
Woodward, Thos. ...		4	5
Potter, Paul ...		3	3
Wake, Wm. ...		3	3
Scrutton, Thos. ...		5	10
Willett, Wm. ...		3	3
Rubens, Robt. ...		2	5
Upson, Thos. ...		1	7
Mills, Rich. ...			10
Cole, Thos. ...		1	7
Stanard, Wm. ...		2	5

Out Lettes.

Clench, Jn. ...		7	4
Picklemore, Mr. Jn. ...		1	7
Revett, Jas. ...		4	5
Collett, Philologus ...		3	7½
Dowing, Steph. ...		1	7½
Block, Thos. ...		12	2
Cutberd, Rich. ...		2	0
Glamfeild, Edw. ...		1	7½
Waggen, Jn. ...			3
Smith, Saml. ...			7

(158) Clopton

(27 Mar., 1640).

£24 14s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Brownerigg, Mathew, clerk ...	1	16	0
Seely, Wm., gent. ...		16	8
Harbard, Posthumus, gent. ...		15	6
Clyatt, Mris. Constant, wid. ...		4	0
Payne, Geo. ...		3	0
Curtice, Jn. ...		9	0
Mayhew, Wm., sen. ...		13	0
Hayward, Robt. ...	1	0	0
Studd, Robt. ...		18	0
Ellenger, Nich. ...		8	0
Ferryman, Rich. ...	2	3	0
Goddard, Arth. ...	1	6	0
Wright, Thos. ...	1	16	6
Mann, Jn. ...		13	6
Tye, Thos. ...		16	8
Ellenger, Wm. ...		6	0
Meadowe, Robt. ...		10	0
Shipman, Jn. ...	1	0	0
Newman, Jas. ...		8	0
Hawfen, Agnes, wid. ...		2	0
Driver, Mary, wid. ...		8	0
Garneham, Robt. ...		6	8
Butterham, Ralfe ...		4	0
Campe, Jn. ...		11	0
Freeman, Jn. ...		8	0
Godbould, Jn. ...		8	0
Tumner, Chris. ...		6	0
Mayhew, Wm., jun. ...		4	0
Catt, Anth. ...		6	0
Bancroft, Jn. ...		8	0
Daye, Hen. ...		1	0

Outdwellers.

Clench, Almott, Esq. ...		4	0
Clench, Danl., gent. ...		3	6
Goodwine, Jn., gent. ...		4	6
Bancrofte, Saml. ...		1	3
Pelles, Jn. ...		6	0
Robarts, Thos. ...		17	8
Person, Jn. ...		1	6
Rivers, Wm. ...		2	6
Mapham, Wm. ...		4	0
Churchman, Robt. ...		3	4
Page, Wm. ...		1	3
Vertue, Thos. ...		1	10
Randes, Jas. ...		2	1
Bennett, wid. ...		6	0
Morebande, Jn. ...			10

(159) Grundisburgh

(14 Ap., 1640).

£24 14s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
The Lady Deane ...		13	0
Bloyes, Wm., Esq. ...	1	13	4
Goodwyn, Geo., gent. ...		16	8
Yorke, Anth. ...		19	7
Watts, Mr. clerk ...		19	10
Sable, Lewis ...		8	4
Flowerdew, Chas. ...		8	4
Chambers, Robt. ...		13	4
Pooley [ ], wid. ...	1	5	0
Budly, Mr. Jn. ...		9	10
Lord, Geo. ...	1	5	0
Thinge, Wm. ...		16	8
Tovell, Robt. ...		8	4
Walker, wid. ..		4	2
Man, wid. ...		4	2
Studd, Thos. ...		8	4
York, wid. ...		5	0
Write, Joan, wid. ...		8	4
Hempson, Anth. ...		12	6
Cutting, Edw. ...		15	5
Hill, Rich. ...		18	9
Block, Thos. ...	1	7	6
Hunnywell, Geo. ...		15	5
Woodward, Jn. ...		12	6
List, Rich. ...		7	6
Deny, wid. ...		8	4
Golding, Jn. ...		2	0
Bond, Thos. ...		4	2
Stanard, Thos. ...		7	6
Gipson, Thos. ...		2	11
Simpson, Geo. ...		5	10
Dwite, Jn. ...		4	2
Hubard, wid. ...		7	6
Yorke, Wm. ...		5	5
Gaule, Dennis ...		2	11
Woode, Wm. ...		1	3
Day, Wm. ...		5	10
Trapnell, Robt. ...		5	0

(159 and 160).

Riggs, Frances, wid. ...		1	8
Smyth, Jeffry ...		2	1
Hempson, Nich. ...		2	11

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Goodwin, Jn., gent. ...		5	10
Atherold, Nathl., gent....		6	8
Drane, Wm. ...		12	6
Downinge, Steph. ...		0	0
Yorke, Hen. ...		3	4
Curtis, Jn. ...		5	0
Cooper, Jn. ...		2	6
Rivers, Wm. ...		3	9
Kisse, Rich. ...		2	11
Tye, Thos. ...			10
Rivers, Rich. ...		1	3

(161) Burgh (27 Mar.)

Atherold, Thos., Esq. ...		16	4
Harrison, Jn., clerk ...		5	4
Bancraft, Saml. ...	1	10	8
Yorke, Hen. ...	1	8	0
Revers, Wm. ...		5	4
Cullenton, Robt. ...		9	4
Dunitt, Wm. ...		16	0
Tye, Wm. ...		12	0
Randes, Jas. ...		16	0
Bridges, Wm. ...		4	0
Morfild, Francis ...		18	8
Bottelle, Thos. ...		14	8
Gladen, Hen. ...		5	4
Knits, Thos. ...		4	0
Daye, Jn. ...		6	8
Deane, Jn. ...		6	8
Carter, Edw. ...		13	4
Cracknell, Jn. ...		8	0
Thorneton, Ralph ...		2	8

Outdwellers.

Clench, Jn., Esq. ...		4	0
Bull, Jn., gent. ...		8	0
Yorke, Anth., ...		2	8
Page, Wm. ...		2	8
Man, Geo. ...		1	4
Ferryman, wid. ...		5	4
Carr, Thos, ...		6	8
List, Rich. ...		2	6
Carpenter, Rich. ...		1	4
Dawes, Robt. ...		1	4

Thos. Bottle, Constable.

(162) Culpho (30 Mar., 1640)

£7 10s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Clench, Jn., Esq. ...	1	8	11½
Mayhew, Robt. ...	1	8	11½
Downeinge, Steph. ...	1	7	0
Kinge, Jn. ...	1	4	1
Ufforde, Francis ...		4	4
Kisse, Rich. ...		9	8
Coddenham, Robt. ...		7	9
Johnson, Wm. ...		2	4
Leach, Edw., clerk ...		2	4
Havers, Hen. ...		14	7

(163) Witnesham (30 Mar., 1640).

£22 10s. 0d.

Fenton, Jn., clerk ...		18	0
Meadowe, Danl. ...	2	11	8
Palmer, Jas. ...	1	10	0
Rivett, Jas. ...	1	0	0
Durrant, Nich. ...	1	13	4
Gosnold, Thos. ...		8	4
Roulfe, Wm. ...	1	6	8
Knights, Danl. ...	1	6	8
Styles, Jn. ...	1	0	0
Stannard, Jn. ...		14	0
Cudbert, Rich., sen. ...		13	8
Wagger, Jn. ...		12	6
Payne, Robt. ...		14	6
Hill, Nich. ...		14	0
Free, Rich. ...		6	8
Smyth, Thos. ...		8	4
Glamefeild, Edw. ...		6	8
Spynney, Hen. ...		7	6
Rooke, Geo. ...		7	6
Garneham, Jas. ...		10	0
Cudbert, Robt. ...		5	0
Church, Zachery ...		5	0
Hardy, Rich. ...		9	6
Haley, Jn. ...		7	6
Skypper, Gyles ...		11	8
Cudbert, Rich., jun. ...		3	4
Hart, Alice ...		0	0
Scothmere, Jas. ...		1	8
Kerridge, Edm. ...		16	8
Jaquo, Ursula ...		1	8
Bullen, Hen, ...		3	6
Cutler, [ ] ...		5	0
Blocke, Thos. ...		5	0
Harrison, Chris. ...		1	2
Aldouse, Jn. ...		2	6
Lynne, Wm. ...		8	4
Beale, Jn. ...		3	4
Woode, Jeremy ...		2	6
Stannard, Wm. ...		3	4
Hardy, Edm. ...		1	8
Roulfe, Oliver ...		1	8

Jas. Scotchmer.

(164) Playford (26 Mar., 1640).

The Lady Felton ...	2	13	0
Clench, Mr. ...		1	6
Cortnall, Saml. ...	1	6	0
Finnch, Jn. ...		5	0
Johnsonne, Wm. ...		18	6
Man, Robt. ...		11	0
Foxx, Thos. ...		7	6
Foxx, Jn. ...		7	0
Tafts, Francis ...		2	0
Welles, Wm. ...		5	0
Finch, wid. ...		7	6
Hummerston, wid. ...		8	0
Emerson, Reynold ...		17	10
Hafen, Jn. ...		3	4
Fuler, Robt. ...		1	10½
Barker, Jn. ...		1	0
Finnch, Margt. ...		1	0
Tafts, Ralph ...		1	0
Tysted, Owen ...		3	4
Leake, Chas. ...		4	0
Kisse, Rich. ...		2	6

Wm. Welles of Playford, Constable.

(165) Martlesham (29 Mar., 1640.)

£17 12s. 4d.

Stiffe, Jn., clerk ...	1	15	1
Boulton, Thos., gent....		16	9

	£	s.	d.
Harrison, Humph., gent.		12	7
Stiles, Jn., sen. ...		10	0
Ellinger, Nich. ...		16	3
Steavens, Rich. ...	1	0	0
Kinge, Francis ...		10	0
Stiles, Jn., jun. ...	1	0	0
Stiles, Hen. ...	1	2	0
Goodale, Wm. ...	1	1	8
Miller, Jn. ...	1	9	0
Rose, Jn. ...		14	0
Rowe, Robt. ...		8	8
Ewen, Wm. ...		14	2
Wilson, Thos. ...		7	0
Innold, Francis ...		8	4
Francis, Jn. ...		5	5
Cracknell, Tobias ...		2	6
Page, Danl. ...		5	0
Baldwin, Robt. ...		11	8
Peirson, Math. ...		1	10
Shemynge, Geo. ...		2	6

Out Leets.

Seckford, Mris. ...		12	7
Clench, Almott, Esq. ...		15	7
Stisted, Owen, gent. ...		12	7
Holton, Edw. ...			6
Tye, Thos. ...		1	8
Rowett, Edm. ...			5
Jolly, Jn. ...		2	6

Francis Innold, Constable.

(166) Bealings mag.

(29 Mar., 1640).

£12 1s. 9d.

Seckford, Mris. ...	2	5	8
Clench, Almott ...	2	9	7
Gibbings, Wm., minister		14	1
Dameron, Robt. ...		8	4
Pitman, Geo. ...		16	0
Finch, Geo. ...		13	8
Bancrofte, Thos. ...		13	0
Fryer, Rog. ...		5	7
Carver, Thos. ...		3	7
Carver, Rich. ...		5	7
Lucas, Edw. ...		10	11
Scoldinge, Gabriel ...		1	8
Candler, Robt. ...		3	4
Catchpole, Reuben ...		1	8
Hobson, Jn. ...		1	8
Malster, Jn. ...		4	5
Cole, Robt. ...		2	6
Wells, Jn. ...			11
Candler, Thos. ...			8
Fosdike, Thos. ...			10
Foxe, Jn. ...		1	10
Taylor, wid. ...			10
Cutbert, Robt. ...		3	10
Lane, wid. ...		2	7
Till, Jas. ...		2	7
Blomefeilde, wid. ...		3	10
Newsome, wid. ...		2	6
Scoldinge, Wm. ...			4
Malster, Wm. ...			10

Outdwellers.

Goodinge, Jn., sen. ...		1	3
Atherold, Nathl., gent.		3	10
Foxe, Thos. ...		1	9
Leake, Wm. ...		3	11
Flowerdewe, Chas. ...		5	8
Page, Danl. ...		1	10
Game, Jn. ...			5
Smith, Benj. ...			3

Humph. Jolly, Constable.

(167) Newborne

(28 Mar., 1640).

£8 0s. 0d.

Redgrave, Mr., minister		11	0
Cornwallis, Mr. ...	1	11	8
Gosling, Jos. ...	1	5	0
Porter, Thos. ...	1	6	6
Jollie, Jn. ...		10	4
Gosse, Mary ...		15	4
Punttinge, Rebecca ...		5	4
Roberson, Thos. ...		3	0
Beatleman, Thos. ...		3	0
Codman, Edm. ...		1	0
Scott, Robt. ...		1	0
Chambers, wid. ...		1	3

	£	s.	d.
Grigges, wid. ...		1	6
Elmer, Jn. ...			6
Ufforde, Thos. ...			6

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Hawarde, Wm. ...		6	5
Randale, Ralph ...		11	0
Howe, Saml. ...		3	2
Aytine, Saml. ...		1	0

Jos. Goslinge, Constable.

(168) Kesgrave

(27 Mar., 1640).

£4 9s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Stisted, Owen, gent. ...	1	9	7
Davie, Wm. ...		19	6
Cooke, Geo. ...	1	0	0
Leake, Chas. ...		8	4
Godward, Jn. ...		5	3
Kingsbrow, Robt. ...		3	2
James, Math. ...		3	2

Robt. Kingsbery, Constable.

(169) Brightwell

(30 Mar., 1640).

£5 0s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Howe, Saml. ...	2	17	6
Harte, wid. ...	1	2	0
Baker, Edm. ...		10	9
Broocke, Geo. ...		7	6
Smythe, Edw. ...		3	6

Edm. Baker, Constable.

(170) Foxall (30 Mar., 1640).

	£	s.	d.
Russell, Wm. ...	1	15	9
Huggin, wid. ...		19	4
Ellett, wid. ...	1	3	4
Fleete, Geo. ...		15	0
Leeche, Wm. ...		15	4
Cocke, Jn. ...		9	4
Brooke, Geo. ...		6	7
Barly, wid. ...		3	6

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Cocke, Wm. ...		7	0
Sheppheard, Wm. ...		13	5
Fatter, Thos. ...		1	9
Kempster, Wm. ...		1	2
Cooke, Geo. ...		10	6

Geo. Brook, Constable.

(171) Hasketon

(29 Mar., 1640).

	£	s.	d.
Chapman, Seth, clerk, for his eccles. living...	1	13	0
Goodinge, Jn., gent. ...	1	10	0
Atherold, Nathl., gent.		19	0
Sabbe, Math., clerk ...		13	0
Maw, Kinborrow, wid.		20	0
Pytman, Geo. ...		4	0
Carr, Thos. ...		19	0
Sewett, Jn. ...		18	0
Leake, Hen. ...		19	0
Man, Geo. ...		13	0
Fynch, Wm. ...		11	0
Barker, Mary, wid. ...		12	6
Sawer, Jn. ...		11	6
Pallmer, Jn. ...		4	6
Edgar, Jn. ...		11	0
Stempson, Elizh., wid.		9	0
Tye, Thos. ...		4	0
Styles, Hen. ...		2	6
Haughfen, Phil. ...		4	6
Goodale, Thos. ...		5	0
Mayhew, Jn. ...	1	12	0
Finch, Margery, wid. ...		13	0
Fletcher, Laur. ...		16	0
Ferryman, Mary, wid....		8	0
Gardener, Thos. ...	1	0	0
Nickoles, Robt. ...		8	0
Markyn, Wm. ...		4	0
Lybbes, Jn. ...		6	0
Liste, Jane, wid. ...		3	6
Curke, Jn. ...		2	0
Yorke, Jn. ...		3	0
Bullen, Geo. ...		2	0
Hayle, Jn. ...		4	0
Ford, Nich. ...		2	0

(171 and **172)**.

	£	s.	d.
Libbes, Jn., jun. ...		2	4
Burch, Wm. ...		2	0
Yorke, Jn., and Bridget Frost, wid. ...		2	0
Carpenter, Rich. ...		10	0
Clarke, Hen. ...		4	0
Cousen, Jn. ...		1	6
Whitelocke, Thos. ...		4	0
Denny, Thos. ...		6	0
Goodale, Wm. ...		1	6
Goodinge, Geo. ...		3	0
Browne, Wm. ...		8	0
Briggs, Rich. ...		8	0
Smyth, [ ] ...		1	0
Sawer, Alice, wid. ...		2	0
Sparrowe, Wm. ...		4	6

Jn. Libbis, Constable.

We do not confirme this rate because we be overcharged 2d. in the £1 more than any other town and we desire that we may be eased in the same according to equity and right.

(172)

To this complaint I answer they shewed me no just cause any way that I might ease them. So far as I can understand they are easier rated than any town in my division.

Steph. Downinge one of the
Chief Constables of Carlford Hund.

(173) Waldringfield
(30 Mar., 1640).

£4 13s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Redgrave, Wm., minister		8	9½
Bowen, Jn ...		11	0
Gosse, Wm. ...		10	6½
Gyrlinge, Jn. ...		7	4
Rivers, Thos. ...		1	3
Ranndoll, Ralph ...		2	9
Roe, Wm. ...		3	2½
Knappet, Ann, wid. ...		7	4
Scole, Jn. ...		3	0
Brainch, Rich. ...		7	4
Lione, Robt. ...		1	4½
Haywarde, Wm. ...		3	0
Acton, Saml. ...		5	6
Gosse, Wm. ...		4	0
Gester, Reynold ...		5	11½
Gentelman, Rich. ...		4	4
Haufenne, Robt. ...		3	2½

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Jollye, Jn. ...		4	7

(174) Bealings parva
(30 Mar., 1640).

£8 1s. 7d.

	£	s.	d.
Dowe, Arth. ...		9	2
Godbulle, Wm. ...		5	0
Fenne, Thos. ...		15	2½
Game, Jn. ...		5	10
Hanby, Wm. ...		13	10
Haughfen, Jn. ...		8	9
Jolly, Robt. ...		3	9
Stannard, Thos. ...		3	11

	£	s.	d.
Leake, Wm. ...		9	2
Leake, Jn. ...		2	0
Warner, Erasmus ...		4	2
Warner, Jn. ...		8	9
Leake, Jn. ...		4	2
Elmes, Pet. ...		5	0
Elmes, Jn. ...			10
Cracknell, Robt. ...		2	0
Scotson, Jn. ...		4	2
Spinke, Robt. ...			6
London, Edm. ...		1	4
Legatte, wid. ...		3	4
Chetellborow, Jn. ...			10

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Gibbens, Mr., clerk ...		13	4
Bouten, Mr., Esq. ...		5	0
Tisteade, Mr. ...		3	6
Harrison ...		1	6
Finch, Geo. ...		2	6
Lucas, Edw. ...		2	6
Goodall, Wm. ...		7	8
Leake, Chas. ...		8	11½
Davie, Wm. ...		1	3
Gibbens, Wm. ...		2	8½
Jonson, Wm. ...		1	3
Fox, Roger ...			6
Kingsborow, Robt. ...			5

Robt. Cracknell, Constable.

(175) Wilford Hundred.

These towns underwritten have made no rates—

	Petistree ...	15	15	0
	Melton ...	15	15	0
	Alderton ...	21	10	0
(Ramsowld)	Ramsholt ...	12	2	10

We do return that they say they cannot agree upon their rates

Robt. Raynold,
Robt. Bone.

(176) Melton.

£15 15s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Pratt, Wm., clerk ...	1	0	0
Noone, Francis, gent. ...		3	2
Chandler, Jn. ...		6	6
Hallyfax, Robt. ...		18	0
Braunch, Jn. ...		15	6
Tovell, Robt. ...		10	0
Mayhew, Edw. ...		5	0
Wells, Jn. ...	1	0	4
Blakey, Thos. ...		10	0
Burrow, Wm. ...		11	10
Tokelove, wid. ..		8	0
Rose, Francis ...		9	0
Yorke, Rich. ...		8	0

	£	s.	d.
Allin, Wm. ...		8	0
Tookelove, Jas. ...		4	2
Smyth, Jn. ...		8	0
Haughfen, Robt. ...		6	2
Rowninge, Wm. ...		8	1
Betts, Robt. ...		5	0
Danford, Xpofer ...		5	0
Leabold, Francis ...		5	0
Cuttinge, Reynold ...		6	6
Armiger, Jn. ...		6	6
Hedge, Thos. ...		2	6
Hylls, Geo. ...		2	6
Peake, Geo. ...		2	6
Jesoppe, Thos. ...		3	0
Burton, Thos. ...		1	6
Doughty, Math. ...			6

	£	s.	d.
Clare, Nich. ...		2	0
Batler, Hen. ...			6
Beden, Thos. ...			6
Gardener, Wm. ...		2	0
White, Rich. ...			6
Cadge, Wm. ...			6
Crampton, Francis ...		4	0
Sporllinge, Jn. ...			6

Out Leets.

[ ]well, Edm., gent. ...		4	4
Goodwin, Jn., gent. ...		3	4
Carr, Jn. ...		5	0
Cade, Mr. ...		1	0
Bond, Edw. ...		3	3
Gouver, Jn. ...		3	3
Mumford, Philip ...		2	2
Bradbrooke, Nich. ...		1	7
Thrower, Anthony ...		2	2
Keede, Robt. ...		5	2
Stanley, Jn. ...		10	10
Bowton, Jas. ...		2	2
Ashley, Hen. ...		8	8
Shipman, Robt. ...		2	2
Webb, Thos., gent. ...		3	3
Deane, Wm. ...		4	4
Cannam, Thos. ...		3	4
Denney, Thos. ...		1	6
Denton, Wm. ...		4	10
Cozen, Thos. ...		1	0
Maulster, Robt. ...		4	4
Warren, Jn. ...		1	6
Miller, Bromswell ...		5	11
Partriche, Rich. ...		2	0

Robt. Hallifax, Constable.

(177) Ramsholt

(6 May, 1640).

£12 2s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Elles, Edm. ...		2	6
Edw. Elles and Alex Buck ...	1	17	6
Thighe, Jn. ...	1	8	1
Gooday, wid. ...		18	10
Bolden, Jn. ...		18	9
Bucke [Alex.] ...		18	9
Knocke, Steph. ...		6	5
Boones, Geo. ...		3	0
Fooxe, Thos. ...		1	0

Outsetters.

Keede, Robt. ...		15	1
Haughfen, Jeff. ...		5	9
Harrison, Jn., and Robt. Lane ...		11	3½
Hururd, Wm., and Jn. Harrison ...		5	8
Laued, Robt. ...		5	8
Church, Mr. ...		3	0½

(178) Capel (28 Mar., 1640).

£4 4s. 0d.

Forthe, Wm., for his lands ...		10	0
Forthe, Wm., for his tythes ...		5	0
Dawson, Thos. ...		6	0
Mr. Sparham and Mr. Tompson ...		19	6
Moze, Robt. ...		3	0
Wellham, Jn. ...		4	6
White, Robt. ...		5	0
Warne, Wm. ...		6	0
Allchard, Chris. ...		3	6
Girling, Luke ...		2	6
Silverne, Robt. ...		2	3
Furman, wid. ...		5	9
Morman, wid. ...		2	0
Robinson, Nich. ...		3	0
Cutting, Mich. ...		3	0
Shooter, Jn. ...		2	0
Richardson, Wm. ...			6
Archer, Rich. ...			6

Nich. Roberson,
Robt. Silverne,
Jn. William,
Chris. Allchard.

Per me Nath. Ferian, Curat. ib.

(179) Boyton.

£6 2s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Herbert, Mr. ...		33	4
The Rector ...		10	0
Brill, Geo. ...		17	6
Russell, Lionel ...		6	10
Bate, Jn. ...		16	8
Mr. Herbert and Thos. Blowses for shepes walke		5	10
Blowses, Thos., for Cadlehall lands ...		1	8
Archer, Chris. ...		1	8
Pymocks, Wm. ...			10
Driver, Robt. ...		2	6
Thinde, Barth. ...			10
Blanchflower, Robt. ...		1	8
Wallis, Mich. ...		2	6
Mone, Robt. ...		1	8
Goddard, Jn. ...		1	8
Baldin, Jn. ...		5	0
White, Robt. ...		3	4
Newson, Jn. ...		2	6
Stanford, Thos. ...		2	6
Boxton, Mr. ...		2	6
Greene, Jeff. ...			10
Shooter, Jn., for Furiers lands ...			10

Edw. Oliver, clerk.
Geo. Brill,
Jn. Bate.

(180) Shottisham.

£4 0s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Glover, Jn., clerk, for his eccles. estate ...		5	0
Glover, Jn., clerk, for his temporal estate	1	2	0
Church, Jn. ...	1	3	4
Barnes, wid. ...		4	4½
Cole, Nich. ...		2	4
Cotwyn, Jn. ...		2	11
Godsalls, Jn. ...		3	6
Cooke, Humph. ...			7
Brewer, Thos. ...		5	10
Wood, Jn. ...		1	2
Dove, Phil., and Wm. Barqua ...		1	4
For house Jn. Cole dwelt in ...			10½
Hockett, Thos. ...			7
Allen, Thos. ...		5	3
Borrett, Lawr. ...		5	10
Leech, wid. ...			10½
Hawes, wid. ...			6

Outdwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Borne, Mr. / Warren, Geo.		8	9
Corbole, Thos. ...		3	6
Fox, Wm. ...		1	5½

Jn. Glover, clk.,
Jn. Church,
Jn. Wood, constable.
Nich. Cole,
Jn. Godsall.

(181) Dallingho ex parte Wilford (29 Mar., 1640).

£10 10s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Jacob, Mr. Francis ...		14	4
Dove, Mr. Robt. ...	1	2	11
Rooe, Jn. ...	1	2	11
Kempe, Jn. ...	1	2	11
Warner, Jn. ...		9	4
Palmer, Jn. ...		13	3
Wagger, Jn. ...		11	0
Banham, Jn. ...		6	10
Hunt, Hamlett ...		7	4
Payne, wid. ...		13	3
Burwardd, Anth. ...		3	6
Folkardd, Thos. ...		1	6
Spurline, Wm. ...		5	6
[ ]son, Raynould ...		5	8
Lesiman, Hen. ...		10	0
Linge, Jn. ...		9	10
Cooke, Nich. ...			5

Outdwellers.

		£	s.	d.
Payne, Mr. Thos.	...		7	7
Gardener, Robt.	...		3	5
Frances, Rich.	...		7	7
Browne, Jeff.	...		4	3
Smith, Jn.	...		5	11
Dayne, Hen.	...			9

(182) Debach (27 Mar., 1640)

£10 10s. 0d.

		£	s.	d.
Francis, Rich.	...	1	0	0
Browen, Jeff.	...	1	6	8
Lemman, Thos.	...	1	13	4
Mayhew, Wm.	...	1	6	8
Raynolldes, Wm.	...	1	0	8
Vertue, Thos.	...	1	2	4
Churchman, Robt.	...		9	4
Page, Wm.	...		8	0
Driver, Francis, and Wm. Bedford	...		3	0
Bredstreet, Jn.	...		5	4
Carlow, Jn.	...		1	4
Camp, Jn.	...		8	0
Mayhew, Edw.	...		8	0
Lisserman, Hen	...		6	8
Scarlet, Jas.	...		5	4
Goddard, Arth.	...		5	0

(183) Boulge (29 Mar., 1640).

£5 5s. 0d.

		£	s.	d.
Raynolds, Mr., clerk	...		3	0
Bull, Mr., gent.	...		6	8
Alldred, Thos.	...	1	3	9
Cooper, Jn., sen.	...		17	10
Armiger, Ann	...		7	1½
Cooper, Jn., jun.	...		11	1
Robertson, Thos.	...		7	11
Lawrence, Thos.	...		6	0
Moorten, Robt.	...		5	6½
Wright, Edm.	...		4	9
Ballden, Thos.	...		4	7
Hunt, Jn.	...			9

Outlets.

		£	s.	d.
Carr, Thos.	...		1	7
Grene, Jn.	...			7
Fereman, wid.	...			9½
Page, Wm.	...		1	7
Nicoles, Robt.	...			4¾
Coke, Andr.	...			7
Ames [ ]	...		[	]¾

(184) Hollesley (29 Mar., 1640).

£19 0s. 0d.

		£	s.	d.
Rollingson, Hen., clerk		1	12	8
Glover, Wm., gent.	...		19	9
Hurnard, Wm.	...	2	7	8
Warren, Geo.	...	2	14	8
Boulton, Jn.	...		17	8
Battall, Thos.	...		17	8
Townerow, Thos.	...		10	10
Blowers, Thos.	...	1	12	4
Pino, Wm.	...		5	8
Mose, Rich.	...		10	8
Buttall, Thos.	...	1	3	0
Fox, Robt.	...	1	1	0
Haughfen, Robt.	...		17	8
Buttall, Jn.	...		12	8
Corball, Thos.	...		8	0
Cuttinge, Jn.	...		6	10
Fox, Wm.	...		1	10
Margetts, wid.	...		1	10
Smith, wid.	...		1	10
Borne, Robt.	...		4	0
Allen, Thos.	...		3	0
Mose, Will. Tent.	...		5	6
Bulls, Tent.	...		11	8
Thirtye Went	...		3	10
Thygh, Jn.	...		3	11
Reve, Chris.	...		5	0

(185) Sutton (28 Mar., 1640).

£21 10s. 0d.

		£	s.	d.
Keede, Robt., for Redgraves	...		1	6
Fearneley, Miles, Esq.			8	0
Burwell, Francis, gent.			5	3

	£	s.	d.
Mather, Hen., gent. ...	3	4	0
Yorke, Hen., gent. ...	1	4	0
Dove, Edm. ...	2	8	0
Keede, Robt. ...	1	12	0
Church, Thos., clerk ...		15	0
Borne, Robt., gent. ...		16	0
Furner, Anth. ...		18	4
Marsh, Wm. ...		11	2
Allin, Chas. ...		10	9
Cooper, Robt. ...		12	10
Miles, Alice, wid. ...		12	0
Hedge, Jeff. ...		8	0
Lales, Jn. ...		9	10
Gayton, Robt. ...		8	0
Johnson, Jas. ...		12	9
Osborne, Robt. ...			9
Groose, Thos. ...		11	3
Brande, Edw. ...		7	3
Scottsonn, Lanceolett...		12	9
Bryantt, Jn. ...		4	0
Coole, Jn. ...		6	4
[ ]well, Simon ...		11	8
[ ]erde, Wm. ...		4	0
Turnur, Jn. ...		1	1
Peeke, Jn. ...		1	0
Shipwrite, Thos. ...		1	10
Seamecraft, Thos. ...		4	0
Doweth, Thos. ...		1	1
Mather, Hen., gent. ...	1	0	0
Maw, Jn. ...			11
Fuller, Rose, wid. ...		3	1
Brewer, Thos. ...			5
Lee, Robt. ...		[	]

(187) Bredfield

(27 Mar., 1640).

£15 15s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Clarke, Alex., vicar ...		10	0
Farrington, Isachar ...		14	6
Browne, Wm. ...	1	0	10
Cossen, Thos., sen. ...	1	0	0
Bennett, Jn. ...		18	9
Farrington, Geo. ...		3	2
Carloe, Anth. ...		12	6
Chettleburgh, Wm. ...		14	7
Fuller, Nathl. ...	1	11	3
Bond, Ed. ...	1	9	2
Pemberton, Wm. ...		12	6
Greene, Jn. ...		18	9
Colman, Jn. ...		15	11
Leigh, Geo. ...		9	5
Libbis, Robt. ...		9	5
Partrich, Wm. ...		7	6
Chandler, Jn. ...		7	6
Browne, Robt. ...		5	2
Fatter, Thos. ...		5	6
Saer, Wm. ...		5	6
Boudge, Ragnell ...		4	7
Cocke, Andr., sen. ...		2	6
Cocke, Andr., jun. ...		7	11
Blaxter, Robt. ...		4	2
Crosman, Oliver ...		5	6
Potsforthe, Thos. ...		4	2
Amys, Wm. ...		4	2
Hendy, Jn. ...		2	6
Taylor, Rich. ...		2	1
Stanley, Robt. ...		2	1
Woodward, Rich. ...		2	1

Alex. Clarke, vic.
Wm. Chettleborow,
Wm. Browne,
Jn. Bennett,
Robt. Blaxter.

(188) Bawdsey

(29 Mar., 1640).

	£	s.	d.
Rollesson, Hen., vic. ...		10	8
Archer, Edw. ...	2	9	8
May, Jn. ...	2	9	8
Salings, Nathl. ...	1	15	4
Cousins, Thos. ...		18	9
Hellewse, Barth. ...	1	3	4
Candler, wid. ...		18	9
Bowing, Edm. ...	1	4	9
Pinson, Thos. ...		10	8
Harrison, wid. ...		17	1
Kirby, Robt. ...		7	1
Fox, Jn. ...		2	10
Colman, Jn. ...		1	9
Scotchmore, wid. ...		1	9
Bowing, Wm. ...		2	6

	£	s.	d.
Read, Edw. ...		2	10
Yongs, wid. ...		1	5
Crosman, Robt. ...		1	5
Wellham, Robt. ...		1	5
Lagood, Jn. ...		1	5
Cooper, Robt. ...		1	5
Paskull, Robt. ...		1	0
Mines, Wm. ...		1	5
Hawes, Geo. ...		1	5
Outdwellers.			
Glover, Wm., gent. ...		19	6
Haphin, Jeff. ...	1	3	8
Branch, Jn. ...	1	3	8
Cole, Abraham ...		19	6
Shephard, Jn., gen. ...		3	2
Buthall, Thos. ...		2	2

(189) Ufford.

	£	s.	d.
Lufken, Mr. ...		1	8
Goodwyn, Wm. ...		12	0
At [ ], Mr. ...		2	8
Stiles, Jn. ...		8	0
Browne, Wm. ...		4	4
Briggs, Jn., sen. ...		5	4
Henley, Jn. ...		5	4
Saltier, Thos. ...		3	0
Dowsing, Thos. ...		6	0
Smallage, Roger ...		17	0
Brigs, Jn., jun. ...		4	0
Ferriman, Robt. ...		12	0
Chamberlayne, Rich. ...		6	8
Lannd, Thos. ...		4	0
Martin, Jn. ...		6	8
Trent, Robt. ...		2	0
Stannard, Thos. ...		2	0
Ballet, wid. ...		4	0
Tookly, wid. ...		1	0
Bird, Jn. ...		8	0
Shipman, Wm. ...		6	0
Brightwell, Steph. ...		6	8
Walters, Thos. ...		6	8
Tookly, Jn. ...		3	0
Man, Jn. ...		5	4
Bancks, Jn. ...		4	0
Coote, Thos. ...		4	8
Sumner, Jn. ...		1	4
Brightwell, Geo. ...			8
Warner, Robt. ...		2	8
Girling, Robt. ...		2	0
Head, [ ] ...		2	0
Curtis, Rich. ...		1	0
Foster, Patrick ...		1	0
Freeman, Francis ...		4	0
Borrett, Jn. ...		1	4
Goodlad, Geo. ...		5	0
Arnolt, Adam ...		1	8
Morfold, Jn. ...		1	4
Lamocks, Jas. ...		2	0
Arnolt, Thos. ...			8
Searles, Rich. ...		1	4
Wootten, Jn. ...		1	0
Cooper, Wm. ...			8
Scate, Danl. ...		1	0
Emery, Jn. ...		1	6
Rose, Edm. ...		1	0
Bumer, Thos. ...		1	4
Berry, Jn. ...			8
Bell, Wm. ...		10	8
Burnell, Edm. ...		1	4
Webb, Thos. ...		2	0
Brame, Jas. ...		1	0
Burwood, Geo. ...		3	0
Pemberton, Wm. ...		3	0
Cousen, Thos. ...		2	0
Lee, Geo. ...			8
Eagle, Jn. ...			8
Chandler, Jn. ...			8
Wayland, Thos. ...		1	0
Lewes, [ ] ...			8

(190) Wickham Market

(25 Mar., 1640).

£15 15s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Bridges, Walter, clerk...		2	0
Bull, Jn., gent. ...	1	0	0
Lane, Jn., gent. ...		10	0
Smeth, Robt. ...	1	7	0
Game, Wm. ...	1	0	0
Ewen, Hen., gent. ...		10	0
Borrett, Thos., gent. ...		4	0
Grimwade, Juda ...	1	2	6
Raynolds, Robt. ...		8	0

	£	s.	d.
Jefferson, Jos. ...		4	6
Bradlaugh, Jn. ...		8	0
Battelle, Thos. ...	1	2	6
For Mr. Bulls lands ...		6	0
For Elizh. Dawsons ...		1	4
Dawson, Thos. ...		4	6
More for [ ] ...		8	3
Haill, Jn. ...		7	6
Lengwood, Wm. ...		8	0
Larance, Thos. ...		5	0
More for his own lands		[	]
Fild, Roger ...		5	0
Hayward, Thos. ...		1	6
Warner, Hen., for his Inne and Symonds Crosse		7	8
Burrowe, Hen. ...		4	0
Carry, Wm., for Gooches Close ...		2	2
For Towne close ...			8
Buttrum, Wm. ...		4	4
Wid. [ ] ...		2	6
[torn]		[torn]	
Foxe, Wm. ...		[	]
Joyse, Edm. ...		1	4
Jesope, wid. ...		2	4
Masterson, Thos. ...		1	6
Goodwen, Thos. ...		1	6
Sherman, Thos. ...		1	4
Sare, Wm. ...		1	0
Carre, Humph. ...			8
Peacke, Danl. ...			8
Bradstreet, Symond ...		1	4
Howell, Wm. ...			8
Coutes, Nich. ...		[	]
Godfrey, Reuben ...		1	0
Driver, Arth. ...		9	0

Out Leets.

	£	s.	d.
Dowe, Xfore(?), gent., for Langwage ...		2	6
Nutall, Simond, for Stiles land ...		1	0
Sporllen, Steph. ...		3	8
Banham, Jona ...			7
Jaye, Robt. ...		1	2
Cocke, Thos. ...		3	6
Church, Thos., for Stonilande ...			10
Smeth, Edm., for Apellyards ...		1	8

SUFFOLK SHIP-MONEY RETURNS,

1639-40.

VOLUME III.

HARLEIAN MANUSCRIPT, 7540.

The numbers in Clarendon type refer to the folios of the Manuscript.

---

(1) Worlingham. A certificate made by the constable of the said parish the 28th March, 1640.

I certify that according to the warrant I received from the chief constable of the said Hundred for the rating of £17 12s. 4½d., for the setting forth of a shipp of warr for H.M. service. I gave special warning unto all the chief inhabitants within our said parish to meet and agree upon a rate for levying the said charge, but they have all made default in appearing and further will not give any towne rates or instruction for the furtherance of the said service, by reason wherof I cannot make the said rate upon an equal even proportion. In testimony whereof I have set my hand the day and year aforesaid.

per me Wm. Antell, constable.

(2) Willingham cum Hulverstreet (26th Mar., 1640).

£17 1s. 3½d.

Warning to Wm. Jolly, Wm. Lone, and Robt. Collyer, being the chief inhabitants of the said parish to meet and agree upon a rate for levying the said charge, but they have all made default in appearing and further will not give any towne rates or instruction for the furtherance of the said service, by reason whereof I cannot make the said rate upon an equal even proportion. In testimony whereof I have set my hand the day and year aforesaid.

Leon. Red, constable.

(3) Shadingfield (26th Mar., 1640).

£21 1s. 1½d.

I certify that according to the warrant I received from the chief constable of the said Hundred for the rating of £21 1s. 1½d. for the setting forth of a shipp of warr for H.M. service. I gave special warning unto all the chief inhabitants within our said parish to meet and agree upon a rate for levying the said charge, but they have all made default in appearing and further will not give any towne rates or instruction for the furtherance of the said service by reason whereof I cannot make the said rate upon an equal even proportion. In testimony whereof I have set my hand the day and year aforesaid.

Jn. Payne, constable.

Thingo Hundred £257 17s. 4d.

(4) Barrow (1 Ap., 1640).

£19 16s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Heigham, The Lady ...	1	5	1
Heigham, Mris. ...		7	0
Heigham, Mr. Clement	2	16	7
March, Mr. Wm. ...		4	7
Cradock, Mr. ...		3	5
Bevil, Mris. ...		1	6
Syday, Thos. ...	1	9	6
Callow, Walt. ...	1	10	2
Woolman, Thos. ...	1	19	6
Brooke, Walt. ...	1	8	6
Daines, Jn. ...		9	7
Paine, Jn. ...		18	4
Smith, Jn. ...		6	0
Jones, Thos. ...		12	9
Frost, Geo. ...		11	3
Ungles, Wm. ...		11	0
Cooke, Jas. ...		8	9
Wid. Callow, wife of Robt.		8	7
Galt, Thos. ...		7	0
Bilham, Robt. ...		9	0
Smith, Wm. ...		3	9
Morley, Saml. ...		4	3
Sergeant, Thos. ...		3	6
Pricke, Chas. ...		3	4
Cornwell, wid. ...		1	0
Ray, Chas. ...		1	10
Daines, Francis ...		1	6
Wid. Callow, wife of Thos.			9
Coppin, wid. ...		1	0
Pleasance, wid. ...		2	0
Thomson, wid. ...			9
Webbe, Jn. ...		4	1
Savage, Isaac ...		1	10
Crowne, Wm. ...		1	6
Leedes, Thos. ...		1	10
Peirson, wid. ...			9
Hayward, Andr. ...		2	3
Limmer, Thos. ...			9
Sorrell, Francis ...			9
Esmond, Isbel ...		1	3
Pricke, Jn. ...			11

The Out Leetes.

	£	s.	d.
Rivers, The Rt. Hon. Countess of ...		9	0
Burles, Mr. ...		2	5
Heigham, Mris. ...		1	6
Mudd, Jn. ...		3	0
Forman, Jn. ...		3	0
Gates, Edm. ...			4

Chas. Heigham,
Jn. Cradock, rector,
Wm. March,
Thos. Siday,
Jn. Payne, constable,
Wm. Ungles,
Francis Sorrell,
Thos. Wooleman.

(5) Lackford (1 Ap., 1640).

£13 19s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Lambe, Fitts Nonne, gent. ...	4	4	6
Steward, Thos., gent. ...		17	0
Bacon, Lionel, gent. ...		12	0
Elliott, Mris., Eliz. ...		12	0
Jackson, Simon, clerk		28	0
Wilson, Phil., gent. ...		12	0
Crofts, Robt., gent. ...		5	0
Morse, Lionel, gent. ...		5	0
Larmoth, Thos. ...		52	0
Nockard, Jn. ...		32	6
Craske, Wm. ...		9	0
Jony, Wm. ...		3	0
Dowseing, Wm. ...		2	3
Garrard, Jn. ...		2	0
Porter, Wm. ...		1	0
Ward, Edm. ...		2	0
Vincent, Nich. ...		1	0
Drusburgh, Jn. ...		1	0

(6) Ickworth.

£8 11s. 8d.

Hervey, Sir Wm. ...	1	15	6
Blague, Mr. Ambrose ...		4	0
Mayhew, Thos. ...		15	7
Goldsmith, Edw. ...			7
Dearesley, Jn. ...		13	2
Carter, Thos. ...		12	0
Cropley, Thos. ...		10	1
Ford, Wm. ...		7	6
Bayley, Rich. ...		4	0
Payne, Edw. ...		5	1
Summers, Jn. ...		1	0
Mayhew, Luke ...		12	0
Barret, Saml. ...		9	1
Weymarke, Jn. ...		2	4
Godfrey, Thos. ...		4	5
Wright, Andr. ...		2	0
Paman, Robt. ...		1	4
Coppin, Andr. ...			4
Sudbury, Mr. Wm., clerk, for his eccles. estate		11	8

(7) Nowton (28 Mar., 1640).

£8 9s. 8d.

	£	s.	d.
Barwicke, Wm., clerk, for his eccles. estate		12	0
Hervey, Theophilus, gent.	2	0	0
Clarke, Bennett ...		14	0
Parker, Joan, wid. ...		6	6
Jaquis, [ ], gent. ...		5	0
Adams, Mris. Eliz., wid.		2	0
Hall, Mris. Mary, wid.		4	0
Gilly, Jn. ...		6	6
Chinery, Robt. ...		13	0
Adams, Martha, wid. ...		5	0
Parker, Wm. ...		7	0
Fourd, Barbar, wid. ...		2	9
Stedeman, Rich. ...		6	6
Fourd, Thos. ...		6	6
Goodchilde, Ralph., jun.		6	0
Meepoole, Anth. ...		5	6
Peake, Geo. ..		3	0
Edwards, Jos. ...		4	0
Meepoole, Anne, wid. ...		2	9
Goodchilde, Wm. ...		1	8
Browne, Francis ...		2	0
Bray, Jn. ...		2	4
Hayward, Robt. ...		1	2
Wiffyn, Steph. ...		1	3
Button, Jn. ...			10
Sparke, Rob. ...			7
Kinge, Jn. ...			7
Mañynge, Wm. ...		2	9
Parker, Jn. ...		3	0
Brisco, Rich. ...			9
Willys, Edm. ...			9
Stedeman, Rich. ...			7

(8) Brokly (Brockley).

£27 0s. 0d.

Exeter, The Rt. Hon. Earl of, for his wood		8	0
Downes, Mr. ...	1	17	4
Tayler, Mr. Phil. ...		11	2
Apsley, Mr. ...	2	2	4
How, Jn. ...	1	13	4
Gault, Robt. ...		14	0

	£	s.	d.
Frost, Robt. ...		18	0
Brooke, Jn. ...		13	4
Mayhew, Robt. ...		9	4
Lurken, Wm. ...		13	4
Barley, Jas. ...		9	0
Corringe, Edm. ...		17	0
Hible, Hen. ...		3	4
Hible, Jas. ...		10	0
Brooke, Steph. ...		3	4
Cake, Jn. ...		5	4
Fitch, Saml. ...		13	4
Bulbrooke, Benj. ...		2	4
Ransdell, Robt. ...		2	0
Gault, Thos. ...		9	0

Outsitters.

Taylor, Mr. ...		5	0
Sparrow, Mr. ...	1	0	0
Coppinge, Wm. ...		2	0
Hammond, Robt. ...		3	0
Hunt, Geo. ...		1	0
Sturgeon, Mr. ...		2	0
Gault, Wm. ...		1	6
Wright, Mr. ...		6	8
Sterne, Jn. ...		10	0
Gault, Jn., and his mother		4	0

(9) Hasted (Hawstead).

£17 9s. 4d.

Edgar, Ezechiel, clerk...	1	5	0
Scarpe, Geo. ...		10	0
Hammond, Thos. ...		16	3
Gilly, Jn. ...		9	2
Cole, Jasper ...	1	5	0
Sparke, Robt. ...		12	6
Page, Thos. ...	1	5	10
Scott, Jn. ...	1	8	9
Alvis, Jn. ...		5	10
Nun, Robt. ...		15	10
Pilborough, Robt. ...		8	4
Sparke, Jn., sen. ...		3	9
Sparke, Jn., jun. ...		13	4
Manninge, Jn. ...		15	0
Prior, Wm. ...		3	9
Mosse, Jn. ...		5	10
Parker, Rich. ...		10	0
Leech, Barbar, wid. ...		3	9
Parkyn, Tho. ...		9	7
Barker, Ellen, wid. ...		5	2
Partridge, Thos. ...		5	0
Hayward, Robt. ...		5	0
Coppyn, Thos. ...		5	0
Onge, Chris. ...		6	8
Mayhew, Robt. ...		3	4
Wiffyn, Wm. ...		2	6
Smee, Susan, wid. ...		3	9
Adams, Jn. ...		1	3
Steward, Jn. ...		1	3
Payne, Wm., gent. ...		2	11
Walt. Nun and Robt. Nun.		12	6
Hamond, Abraham ...		5	0
Nun, Hen. ...		1	8
Parker, Wm. ...		1	8
Gipps, Rich., gent. ...		6	3
Johnson, Jn. ...		1	3
Nun, Robt. ...			5
The Churchwardens ...	1	13	1

Jn. Sparrow, gent.,
chief constable.

(10) Whepsted.

£25 15s. 0d.

The E. of Exeter for his woods ...		15	4
Taxter, Thos., gent. ...	1	5	0
Evat, Anth, rector ...	1	12	7
Frost, Jn., gent. ...	1	14	0
Hardy, Anth. ...	2	1	2
Nunn, Walter ...	1	0	8
Sturgeon, Jn. ...		18	9
Steward, Thos. ...		18	9
Nunn, Hen. ...		18	9
Hunt, Geo. ...		18	9
Barrow, wid. ...		15	0
Frost, Robt. ...		13	2
Ray, Rich. ...		13	2
Cooke, Jn. ...		13	2
Steward, Giles ...		16	11
Sterne, Jn. ...		7	6
Nunne, Robt., sen. ...		11	3

	£	s.	d.
Bulbrook, Jn. ...		9	2
Everit, Jn. ...		11	3
Underwood, Luke ...		9	5
Brooke, Thos. ...		9	5
Lilley, Wm. ...		7	6
Nunn, Wm. ...		9	5
Conisby, Jn. ...		7	8
Sturgeon, Phil. ...		8	4
Frost, Giles ...		7	8
Nunn, Robt., jun. ...		7	6
Mann, Arth. ...		7	6
Eley, Robt. ...		7	6
Jolley, Wm. ...		6	6
Eley, Jn. ...		5	8
Bird, Jn. ...		5	8
Frost, Jn. ...		3	9
Draper, Jn. ...		3	9
Cole, Robt. ...		3	9
Stockinge, Jn. ...		2	9
Magon, Thos. ...		2	9
Woodroffe, Wm. ...		3	0
Wiffen, Hen. ...		7	10
Last, Robt. ...		3	9
Smith, Wm. ...		2	9
Langlie, wid. ...		1	10
Coppinge, Jn. ...		1	10
Frost, Robt. ...		2	0
Harrold, Nich. ...			9
Wallett, Edw. ...			9
Wiffen, Geo. ...			9
Mainard, Thos. ...		1	8
Gills, Thos. ...		2	9

Out town dwellers.

Scott, Jn. ...		5	9
Gault, Robt. ...		5	9
Steward, John ...		1	11
Hamond, Thos. ...		1	11
Apesly, Ralph ...		1	11
Brooke, Jn. ...		1	11
Paman, Robt. ...		1	0
Bird, Geo. ...		1	0

(11) Reede (Mar., 1639).

Turner, Mr., for his eccles. estate ...		17	0
Sparrow, Jn. ...	1	2	4
Sparrow, Anth. ...	1	10	3
Revell, Jn. ...	1	2	3
Albon, Pet. ...		16	8
Fitch, wid. ...		10	10
Fitch, John ...		8	8
Reeve, Wm. ...		7	5
For Peckerd's ground ...		3	0
Sparrow, Thos. ...		4	7
For Peckerd's ground			3
Sparrow, Jn. ...		4	11
Gault, Thos. ...		2	6
Sparrow, wid. ...		2	11
Mathom, Thos. ...		2	0
Pratt, Thos. ...		1	11
Bruington, Clement ...		1	0
Gippes, Jn. ...		1	0

Out Townes.

Sparrow, Saml. ...		5	0
Cornell, Jn. ...		5	0
Hamont, Mr. ...			11
Dearsley, Thos. ...			11
Gault, Jn. ...			11
Cornell, Thos. ...			11

(13) Chevington

30 Mar., 1640).

£21 9s. 8d.

Flicke, Saml., gent. ...	2	5	4
Underwood, Robt., clerk	1	10	0
Paman, Robt., gent. ...	1	3	4
Wood, Joshua, gent. ...		8	8
Sparrowe, Jos. ...	2	4	8
Sparrowe, Robt. ...	1	9	4
Cooke, Roger, gent. ...		8	0
Pricke, Jn. ...		8	0
Plumme, Robt. ...		14	8
Sparrowe, Geo. ...		13	4
Gooday, Jn. ...		10	8
Copping, Abraham ...		4	4
Mudd, Jn. ...		8	0
Turner, Thos. ...		2	8
Paman, Giles ...		8	0
Pricke, Wm. ...		3	4

	£	s.	d.
Hayward, Jn. ...		9	4
Paman, Hen. ...		4	10
Howlett, Sarah, wid. ...		4	8
Paman, Robt. ...	1	0	8
Tarry, Rich. ...		4	0
Smith, Thos. ...		2	0
Kent, Robt. ...		10	8
Blackwell, Edw. ...		3	4
Baxter, Edm. ...		9	4
Edwards, Edm. ...		9	4
Knocke, Edm. ...		9	0
Sergent, Rich. ...		2	8
Collison, Thos. ...		10	8
Underwood, Wm. ...		1	4
Bulbrooke, Jn. ...		1	4
Weymarke, Mich. ...		5	4
Johnson, Jn. ...		2	8
Crysall, Elizh., wid. ...		3	4
Spencer, Rich. ...		1	4
Bell, Jacob ...		1	10
Jobson, Robt. ...		9	10

Outdwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Rivers, Rt. Hon. Countess		14	0
Hervey, Sir Wm., Knt., for arable ground in Ickworth Field, and for some wood ground about 8 acres ...		1	4
Eldred, Rivet, for groves of wood ...		1	4
Frost, Jn., gent., for Blackman's croft ...		1	0
Frost, Geo., part of Seburghes ...		2	4
Paman, Dorothy, part of Seburghes ...		4	8
Coningsby, Jn., for Bowds, about 4 acres		1	0
Paman, Jn., ground hired of wid. Pratte, 10 acres		2	0
Paman, Jn., for Fyrmyns		1	10
Owers, Rich., for Roger Howtons ...		2	8
Turner, Mich., for ground called Cratchwall, hired of Nich. Sparrow ...		3	0
Wymarke, Jn., for Gelders Hill, and parte of Ickworth Field ...		1	0
Fenton, Jn., for Grove and pasture, 3 acres			8
Ford, Wm. ...		1	8
Fenton, Jn. ...		1	4

(15) Saxham Magna.

£16 13s. 2d.

	£	s.	d.
Eldred, Rivet, Esq. ...	8	0	0
Shelley, Doctor ...	1	13	2
Shorte, Thos. ...	1	0	7
Mudd, Jn. ...		12	6
Firman, Jn. ...		19	4
Chambers, Hen. ...		10	8
Pitts, Symon ...		11	3
Maninge, Thos. ...		10	0
Remlin, Anth. ...		10	0
Gates, Edw. ...		6	3
Turner, Wm. ...		6	3
Sparke, Hen. ...		6	3
Barnard, Jn. ...		3	1
Daulin, wid. ...		3	1
Potter, Robt. ...		10	8
Plumton, wid. ...		1	2
Heigham, Clement, Esq.		3	2
Wymark, Jo. ...		1	11
Ennis, Roger ...			11
Macroe, Wm. ...		1	11
House, Ed. ...			8
Frost, Ed. ...			4

Edw. Gates, Robt. Potter, } Constables.

(16) Fornham All Saints

(22 Mar., 1640).

	£	s.	d.
Pheleps, Mr., minister, for his eccles. estate		28	0
Pheleps, Mr., minister, for his temporal estate		2	0
Lea, Jn., gent. ...		28	0
Mannok, Thos., gent. ...	3	3	0
Houghton, Rog., gent.		26	0
Pope, Mris. ...		6	0

	£	s.	d.
Caball, Robt. ...		26	0
Spencer, Thos. ...		5	0
Leche, Hen. ...		8	0
Warner, Jn. ...		5	0
Goore, Jas. ...		6	0
Palmer, Jn. ...		8	0
Marrowe, Edw. ...		7	0
Paswater, Jn. ...		8	0
Levold, Thos. ...		1	0
Dooe, Jn. ...		2	0
Turpen, Rich. ...		3	3
Bond, Hen. ...		5	0
Amner, Wm. ...		1	0
Pricke, Thos. ...		1	0
Turner, Rich. ...		3	0
Weast, Thos. ...		4	0
Hickes, Jn. ...		2	0
Semsom, Steph. ...		1	0

Outsetters.

Lankester, Jn., gent. ...		2	0
Croply, Robt. ...		3	0
Blane, Jas. ...		2	0
Emens, Robt. ...		2	0
Pead, Jn. ...		2	0
Sanderes, Wm. ...		1	0
Androwes, Chris. ...		5	0
Chapman, Thos. ...		2	0
Flecke, Master ...		4	0
Wymarke, Jn. ...		4	0
Dooe, Jn. ...		2	0
King, Jeff. ...		1	0

(17) Risby.

Duisborow, Anth., clerk		28	0
Gatteward, Edw. ...		40	0
Whiter, Margt., wid. ...		31	0
Welles, Thos. ...		27	0
Seaman, Thos. ...		17	0
Marrowe, Wm. ...		20	0
Hall, Wm. ...		18	0
Buckell, Rich. ...		17	0
Spaldinge, Jn. ...		17	0
Shortte, Jn., gent. ...		9	0
Metcalfe, Ann ...		15	0
Brighte, Mary ...		15	0
Frost, Mary, wid. ...		3	4
Edhouse, Rog. ...		3	0
Church, Saml. ...		3	0

Out Leets.

Sparrow, Jn., and Parker, Jas. ...		9	0
Emens, Robt. ...		3	0
Woolman, Thos. ...		1	0
Spacke, Thos. ...			4
Ritch, Geo. ...			4
Baxter, Wm. ...			4
Sommers, Wm. ...			4
Turner, Rich. ...			4
Turpin, Rich. ...			4
Marrow, Edw. ...			3
Bond, Jn. ...			4

Thos. Welles.

(18) Hargrave.

Harte, Rich., clerk ...		18	0
Underwoode, Thos. ...		22	2
Shortinge, Thos. ...		3	6
Koggen, Rich. ...		14	6
Feabein, Jn. ...		1	10
Foster, Edw. ...		4	10
Shelverton, Rog. ...		3	4
Fletcher, Thos. ...		8	0
Lemer, Jn. ...		[	]
Fordham, Thos. ...		3	6
Byrd, Wm. ...		2	5
Wadde, Saml., gent. ...		3	6
Barton, Steph. ...		4	1
Smith, Rich. ...		4	6
Harrison, Jn. ...		3	11
Pratt, Thos. ...		11	7
Sargent, Thos. ...		8	0
Burrows, Robt. ...		[	]
Overs, Rich. ...		6	9
Goodday, Jn. ...		4	1
Austin, Thos. ...		1	10
Calton, Jn. ...		3	0
Shelverton, Geo. ...		7	6
Cornewell, Rich. ...		4	1
Pleasance, Geo. ...		12	4

	£	s.	d.
Stubine, Jeremy ...		5	7
Howlet, Thos. ...		2	7
Shortinge, Jas. ...		[	]
Prick, Edw. ...		9	9
Nunn, Thos. ...		12	0
Helder, Rich. ...		3	0
Finton, Jeremy ...		18	0
Galt, Danl. ...		4	1
Helden, Wm. ...			9
Shelverton, Timothy ...		5	7
Peete, Thos. ...		2	0
Harte, Rich., for temp. lands ...		1	10

Chevington.

Fleick, Saml., gent. ...		6	9
Wadde, Joshua, gent.		2	9

Ousden.

Moselye, Rich., Esq. ...		3	0

Barrow.

Brooke, Walter ...		1	6

Thos. Sergant,
Thos. Underwoode,
Rich. Overs,
Thos. Pratt.

(19) Saxham parva.

£10 4s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Croftes, Sir Hen., Knt.		18	0
Emonte, Myhell, clerk	1	4	3
Wymarke, Jn. ...	2	0	6
Holden, Hen. ...	1	7	0
Kent, Thos. ...		11	3
Borrett, Saml. ...	1	8	1½
Innins, Rog. ...		7	10½
Crowe, Rog. ...		9	0
Pleasance, Thos. ...			9
Woodgate, Rich. ...		5	1½
Godfrey, Jn. ...		4	3
Frost, Edw. ...		1	3
Howe, Thos. ...		1	3
Tuffell, Jas. ...		2	7½
Hayles, wid. ...		2	7½
Keggin, Frances ...		2	7½
Tebbitt, Wm. ...		1	1½

Ickworth.

Hervey, Sir Wm., Knt.			9
Crosslye, Thos. ...			2

Westley.

Blannd, Jas. ...		4	6

Saxham magna.

Maning, Thos. ...		6	9
Pittes, Simon ..			2
Firman, Jn. ...		1	1½
Short, Thos. ...		1	6
Furner, ...			9
Rallin, Anth. ...			9
Chambers, Hen. ...			2

(20) Westley (23 Mar., 1639).

Burde, Robt., clerk ...		36	0
Bland, Jas. ...		29	2
Emyns, Robt. ...		27	6
Weiffen, Thos. ...		21	6
Emyns, Susan ...		20	0

Outsetters—Ickworth.

Croplye, Thos. ...		6	4

Bury.

Gippes, Mr. Rich. ...		3	6
Revell, Margt., wid. ...		5	8
Ward, Robt. ...		2	6
Bye, Wm. ...		3	6
Jellew, Jn. and Saml.		4	3
Croplye, Robt. ...		1	1
Cooke, Pet. ...		1	9
Clarke, Edm. ...		2	1
Hawsted, Jn. ...			9
Raynum, Jn. ...		3	2
Chaes, Edw. ...		3	6
Kettell, Edw. ...		1	1½
Bull, Thos. ...		2	2
Gatteward, Wm. ...		3	6
Gew, Jn. ...		1	1
Balles, Robt. ...			4

Horningserth.

	£	s.	d.
Goodtricke, Mr., clerk		1	0
Baylye, Wm. ...		3	2
Wright, Andr. ...		2	1½
Turner, Robt. ...			4

Saxham parva.

Wimarke, Jn. ...		4	3
Emyns, Rog. ...			8
Crow, Rog. ...			4
Woodgaet, Rich. ...			8

Fornham All Saints.

Manacke, Mr. Thos. ...		1	1½
Goare, Jas. ...			8

Chevington.

Sparrow, Robt. ...		3	6

Jas. Bland,
Robt. Emyns,
Thos. Weiffer.

(21) Flempton.

£9 13s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Leman, Jn., clerk, for his eccles. estate ...	1	18	0
Bland, Robt. ...	3	11	0
Baxter, Wm. ...		16	6
Bryant, Jn. ...		13	8
Sparke, Thos. ...		13	1
Rich, Geo. ...		9	10
Manning, Robt. ...		5	5
Coosen, Wm. ...		3	3
Howe, Jn. ...		1	9

Outsitters.

Lea, Jn., gent. ...		1	11
Hall, Wm., gent. ...		1	2
Wells, Thos. ...		6	0
Gatteward, Edw. ...		1	2
Stapleton, Edm. ...		2	2
Somer, Wm. ...		2	11
Sanders, Wm. ...		1	9
Peade, Jn. ...			9
Goare, Thos. ...			4

(22) Hengrave

(30 Mar., 1640).

£9 13s. 5d.

	£	s.	d.
Rivers, Lady ...	5	0	0
Cossen, Jas. ...	1	4	0
Willson, Lionel ...		11	0
Sanddres, Wm. ...		4	6
Pede, Jn. ...		6	6
Sommer, Wm. ...		9	0
Oules, Mr. ...		2	5
Rich, Geo. ...		4	6
Baxter, Wm. ...		4	6
Sparcke, Thos. ...		4	6
Marrowe, Edw. ...		4	6
Gylles, Thos. ...		4	6
Bonnd, Hen. ...		4	6
Hickes, Jn. ...		4	6
Paker, Jas., of Cavenham		4	6

(23) Livermere magna

(8 Ap., 1640).

£13 18s. 6d.

Claxton, Jn., Esq., for self and fermers ...	5	12	0
Howlet, Thos., clerk, for parsonage ...	1	5	0
Chapman, Mr. Wm., and Mr. Rich. Cooke for Brom Hall lands	1	16	2
Chapman, Mr. Wm. ...		4	7
Smyth, Mr. Jn., and his fermers ...	1	7	5
Ward, Geo., and Rich. Ward ...		17	0
Cooke, Mris. Joan, and her fermers ...		14	8
Noble, Wm. ...		9	2
Russells, Rich. ...		1	10
Wright, Hen. ...		4	7
Huke, Elizh. ...		6	5
Steggall, Jn. ...		1	1
Hunt, Thos. ...		2	0
Mathew, Geo. ...		2	0
Buller, Jn. ...		1	10
Townsen, Phil. ...		1	4

	£	s.	d.
Hodson, Jas., clerk ...		4	9
Parsy, Wm. ...		1	8
Padday, Rich. ...		1	10
Button, Hen. ...			3
Mason, Rich. ...			5
Sewell, Hen. ...			8
Giffen, Robt. ...			3
Claxton, Jn., Esq., for Town land ...			11
Ward, Geo., for Town land			3
Frances, Jn., for Town land			5

Geo. Ward, Jn. Goodday, } Constables.

(24 and 25) Rougham

	£	s.	d.
Burwell, Jeff., Esq. ...	2	0	0
Whit, Jeff., clerk ...	2	10	0
Alldrege, Robt., gent. ...		17	6
Tillott, Thos., sen. ...		6	8
Tillott, Thos., gent. ...	1	1	6
Maltwood, Robt., gent.	1	2	6
Eldred, Phil., gent. ...	1	4	6
Mallos, Benj., gent. ...		8	6
Drury, Mris., wid. ...		8	0
Tillott, Mris., wid. ...	1	8	0
Tillott, Francis, gent. ...		16	0
Margry, Jas., gent. ...	1	0	0
Hunt, Geo. ...	2	14	0
King, Ralph ...	2	8	6
Spurling, Robt. ...	2	8	6
Smith, Edw. ...		12	0
Ledeman, Thos. ...		6	8
Coksedg, Jn. ...		16	8
Smith, Anth. ...		1	0
Skeper, Peter ...	1	5	8
Godward, Wm. ...		4	0
How, Jn., sen. ...		3	6
How, Jn., jun. ...		12	0
Cokseg, Jn. ...		3	6
Root, Jn. ...		3	6
Curdy, Jas. ...		3	6
Avis, Jn. ..		3	6
Franck, Thos. ...		1	9
Reshbuck, Zecharias ...		7	6
Tillott, Rog. ...		3	6
Futter, Edm. ...		2	0
Bowers, Wm. ...		6	0
Maynerd, wid. ...		3	0
Tillott, wid. ...		2	6
Root, Geo. ...		2	6
Chandler, Denes ...			2
Ingall, Ralph ...		2	4
Page, Jn. ...		2	0
Fayerwether, Jn. ...		2	8
How, Jn. ...		4	6

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Bacon, Hen., gent. ...		3	0
Bright, Wm., gent. ...			3
Fookes, Martin, gent.		7	7½
Warren, Giles ...			7
Shoomith, Jn. ...			10½
Silvester, wid. ...			10½
Corksedg, Wm. ...		2	0
Hall, Andr. ...			10½
How, Edm. ...			10½
Nunn, Robt. ...		2	0½
Bourly, Thos. ...			3½
Frost, Thos. ...			3½
Tillott, Wm. ...		1	5½
Wright, Andr. ...			3½
Parson, Hen. ...			10
Clarke, Mr. ...		2	4
King, Jn. ...		2	4

(26) Rushbrook

(25 Mar., 1640).

£5 3s. 2d.

	£	s.	d.
The housekeeper at Rushbrook Hall for Grounds used to the same	1	10	0
Goodericke, Mr., Rector		6	6
Clarke, Mr., curate ...		1	6
Folkes, Martin ...		16	0
King, Jn. ...		16	2
Hunt, Geo. ...		6	6
Barney, Rich. ...		3	2
Coxage, Wm. ...		3	0
Coleman, Reuben ...		3	2
Tillet, Jn. ...		3	2

	£	s.	d.
Warren, Giles ...		3	2
Shoesmith, Geo. ...		1	2
Shoesmith, Jas. ...		1	8
Pett, Nathl. ...		1	0
Silverstone, wid. ...		1	0
Laurence, Thos. ...		1	2
King, Ralph ...		3	2
Leach, Edw. ...		1	8

(27) Rattlesden

(28 Mar., 1640.)

	£	s.	d.
Rivet, Mr. ...		13	4
Fiske, Mr. ...	1	6	8
Devereux, Mr., for his eccles. estate ...		15	0
Devereux, Mr., for his temporal estate ...		5	0
Groome, Mris. ...		16	8
Ruste, Mr. ...	1	3	4
Muriell, Mr. ...	1	10	0
Gardnar, Clement ...		16	8
Moore, Wm. ...		15	0
Walker, Jn., sen. ...		5	10
Forginge, Greg. ...		15	0
Pearle, Jn. ...		15	0
Waller, Jn., jun. ...		11	8
Moore, Jn. ...		11	8
Cobble, Reyn. ...		6	8
Waller, wid. ...		6	8
Baker, Geo. ...		10	0
Poole, Robt. ...		5	0
Grimwood, Jn., sen. ...		6	8
Smith, Jn. ...		11	8
Baker, Peter ...		10	10
Grimwood, Jn. ...		13	4
Garnham, Jn. ...		9	2
Janinge, Geo. ...		5	0
Blumfield, Robt. ...		5	0
Grimwood, Wm. ...		13	4
Nune, Geo. ...		7	6
Tayler, Jn. ...		10	0
Heigham, Wm. ...		11	8
Baker, wid. ...		3	4
Ransom, Adam ...		17	6
Bateman, Hen. ...		10	0
Moore Isaac ...		8	4
Cocsadge, Francis ...		9	2
Sturgine, Roger ...		13	4
Bally, Jn. ...		13	4
Smith, Mr. ...		1	8
Folkerd, wid. ...		3	4
Makinge, Hen. ...		2	6
Sturgine, Robt. ...		1	8
Nune, Hen. ...		5	0
Bowles, Wm. ...		6	8
Briant, Wm. ...		6	8
Lenold, Jn. ...		3	4
Pearle, Thos. ...		2	6
Moore, Steph. ...		8	4
Salter, Thos. ...		2	6
Fordham, Andr. ...		3	4
Hinbest, Nich. ...		2	6
Sket, Roger ...		1	8
Buckman, Rich. ...		6	8
Stegdell, Edm. ...		3	4
Street, Rich. ...		3	4
Sibbes, Thos. ...		8	4
Skarpe, Owen ...		4	2
Skarpe, Thos. ...		1	8
Folkerd, Robt. ...		3	4
Howlet, Jn. ...			10
Dracke, Thos. ...		2	6
Baker, Robt. ...			8
Hixe, Hen. ...		5	10
Goold, Thos. ...		11	8
Gorrode, wid. ...			10
Kembold, Geo. ...		5	0
Cruis, Saml. ...			10
Folkerd, Saml. ...		3	4
Dickes, Wm. ...			4
Durant, Frances ...		5	0
Skot, Nich. ...			10
Kinge, Nich. ...			10
Baker, Edm. ...		3	4
Grimwood, Robt. ...			10
Cobble, Frances ...		4	2
Downeinge, Jn. ...		1	8
Bret, Chas. ...		1	8
Sowgate, Geo. ...		1	8

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Browne, Mr. ...		1	8
Frost, Geo. ...		3	4

	£	s.	d.
Roberson, Jn. ...		6	3
Skarpe, Anth. ...		3	4
Carter, Nich. ...		5	0
Chase, Wm. ...		3	4
Frost, Wm. ...			10
Martin, Pet. ...			10
Mootham, Jn. ...		1	8
Osbune, Robt. ...			10
Nune, Edm. ...		1	8
Burd, Ambrose ...			10
Baker, Peter ...			10

(28)

£1 1s. 8d.

These persons are rated for the easement of those underwritten.

Deverix, Mr. Robt. ...		5	0
Sowgate, Wm. ...		6	8
Harden, Wm. ...		2	6
Downeing, Wm. ...			10
Balley, wid. ...		1	8
Chenery ...		3	4
Souter, Edw. ...		1	8

The names of the persons hereunder written, which are to be eased these several assessments.

Baker, wid. ...		2	0
Jorden, Andre ...		2	0
Greenewoode, Wm. ...		4	0
Hickes, Hen. ...		2	8
Drake, Thos. ...		1	0
Baker, Edm. ...		2	6
Kemball, Geo. ...		2	6
Bucknam, Rich. ...		3	0
Deikes, Wm. ...		1	0
Ranson, Adam ...		1	0

Pet. Baker,
Nich. Hinbest.

(29) Felsham.

The Church Living ...	1	6	6
Nunn, Geo., gent. ...	2	13	0
Goodrich, Wm., gent.	1	10	0
Brundish, Jn. ...		12	1½
Stearne, Jn. ...		17	8
Carter, Jonathan ...		15	5½
Frost, Thos. ...		15	5½
Bixby, Thos. ...		4	5
Worth, Thos. ...		4	5
Riche, Jn. ...		2	2½
Pope, Jn. ...	1	4	3½
Robinson, Jn. ...		13	3
Scarpe, Anth. ...		17	8
Gardner, Margt. ...		17	8
Scarpe, Anth., for Scots House ...		6	7½
Sowgate, Jn. ...		2	0
Payne, Edm. ...		6	8
Runcton, Barth. ...		13	3
Bridges, Jn. ...	1	2	1
Thackwery, Leon., clerk, for his temp. estate		1	1¼
Ranson, Geo. ...		2	2
Ranson, Xfer. ...		2	2
Elmer, Jn. ...		17	8
Goold, Thos. ...		6	6
Kembole, Wm. ...		6	6
Alexander, Thos. ...		1	0
Hayward, Frances, wid.		4	5
Hayward, Robt. ...		2	2½

Outsitters.

Risby, Jn., Esq. ...	2	2	0
Warde, Thos. ...		10	10
Banham, Robt. ...		8	0
Kerrington, Alex. ...		2	2½
Banham, Jn. ...		1	1
Raynham, Lawr. ...		1	1
Payne, Robt. ...		1	1
Bateman, Hen. ...		4	5

Geddinge.

Goodwine, Ewen, clerk		10	0
Heade, Jn. ...		18	9
Edwards, Geo. ...	1	2	1
Frost, Geo. ...	1	10	9
Spurgen, Hen. ...	1	2	1
Boone, Jn. ...		3	4
Horrex, Wm. ...		2	2

	£	s.	d.
Birde, Ambrose ...		2	2½
Norden, Walter ...		2	2
Wright, Saml. ...		2	2
Wright, Jn. ...		1	1
For Dovehouse close and Oxe meadow ...		8	8
Scott, Barbara ...		1	0

Jn. Robinson,
Walter Northen,
Wm. Goodriche.

(30 and 31) Woolpit

(30 Mar., 1640))

£15 10s. 0d.

Watson, Jn. ...		20	0
Smith, Mr. Thos. ...		23	4
Crosse, Rich. ...		18	9
Crosse, Edw. ...		15	5
Russels, Rich. ...		13	4
Parke. Robt. ...		15	0
Milles, Jn. ...		17	6
Wade, Jn. ...		20	0
Catton, Jn. ...		2	11
Oxin, Hen. ...		16	8
Woodward, Wm. ...		5	0
Smith, Jn. ...		7	6
Bantoft, Thos. ...		3	4
Rainold. Jn. ...		3	4
Hudson Thos. ...		4	1
Fuller, Hugh ...		6	6
Clarke, Robt. ...		5	7
Seager, Hen. ...		6	8
Gibson, Saml. ...		1	8
Last, Jn. ...		6	8
Quarry, Jas. ...		5	0
Musket, Saml. ...		4	0
Burlond, Wm. ...		5	5
Sallet, Edw. ...		6	8
Harrice, Edm. ...		1	8
Smith, Thos. ...		1	8
Barber, Chris. ...		1	8
Rainold, Jn., clerk ...		1	8
Sparrow, Wm. ...		1	8
Woodward, Thos. ...		1	8
Bantoft, Hen. ...		1	8
Canester, Steph. ...		1	8
Last, Chris. ...		1	3
Harrice, Hen. ...			10
Pratt, Jn. ...			10
Barker, Jn. ...			10
Nennie, Rich. ...			10
Cooke, Rich. ...			10
Browne, Francis ...		1	8
Taylor, Thos. ...			10
Ule, Wm. ...		2	6
Jarmin, Jn. ...		[torn]	
Palmer, Rich. ...		1	3
Russel, Hen. ...		8	8
Knight, [ ] ...		1	8
Syer, Thos. ...		1	8
Russell, wid. ...			10
Horkle, wid. ...		1	8

Outsitters.

Syliard, Sir Edw. ...			10
Fiske, Mr. Jn. ...		1	8
Brewster, Mr. Thos. ...		2	6
Umfry, Mr. Edm. ...		5	0
Garnar, Clement ...		5	0
Walter, Jn. ...		2	6
Folker, Saml. ...		6	8
Folker, Robt. ...		1	8
Carpenter, wid. ...		1	8
Shave, wid. ...			10
Barker, Rich. ...			5
Hyndebeast, Nich. ...			5
Mudd, Steph. ...		6	8
Tillot, Thos. ...			10

Jn. Smith, } Constables.
Rich. Cross, }

(32) Drinkeston

(25 Mar., 1640).

£15 3s. 0d.

Warren, Martin, Rector, for his eccles. estate	1	10	0
Warren, Martin, Rector, for his temporal estate		4	6
Motham, Isaac, gent.	1	5	0
Isaac, Jos., gent. ...		13	6

	£	s.	d.
Cocksage, Luke ...	2	7	3
Cocksage, Francis ...		11	3
Robinson, Robt. ...	1	1	0
Pearle, Francis ...		14	3
Bulbrook, Steph. ...		18	9
Greene, Jas. ...		15	0
Munnings, Jn. ...		15	9
Bixby, Hen. ...		18	9
Cocksage, Thos. ...		9	0
Crask, Thos. ...		3	4
Snellinge, Thos. ...		6	9
Barker, Rich. ...		4	6
Goddard, Steph. ...		3	0
Bealy, Jn. ...		2	3
Humphery, Wm. ...		3	0
Clopton, Geo. ...		4	6
Adgar, Robt. ...		1	4
Mason, Jn. ...		3	0
Nunne, Hen. ...		6	0
Firmod, Jas. ...		6	0
Baker, Peter ...		4	6
Pratt, Jn. ...		2	3
Smyth, Jn. ...		1	8
Ashwell, Thos. ...		4	8
Cook, Alex. ...		2	3
Read, wid. ...		5	3
Cornish, Thos. ...		3	9
Goole, Wm. ...			6

Outsitters.

£1 18s. 6d.

Bulbrook, Jn., gent. ...		4	6
Bacon, Mrs. Ann, wid.		4	6
Humphrey, Thos. ...			9
Wright, Jn. ...		2	3
Davy, Wm. ...		1	6
Smith, Jn., ...		2	3
Head, Jn. ...		1	6
Rust, Walter ...			9
Fuller, Hugh ...			4
Hudson, Thos. ...			9
Oxer, Hen. ...		8	3
Borely, Edm. ...		7	6
Wade, Jn., clerk ...			9
Clarke, Robt. ...		2	5
Boone, wid. ...			4
Smith, Jn. ...			2

Robt. Robinson,
Thos. Snellinge.

(33) Tostock.

£10 6s. 6d.

Outsetters.

Frost, Jn. ...		13	6
Spurlinge, Robt. ...		6	0½
Mason, Francis ...		3	6
Reynolds, Jn. ...		2	8¾
Payton, Thos. ...		2	5
Colsane, Anth. ...		1	6
Baaly, Edm. ...			7½
Pearle, Francis ...			7½

Inhabitants.

North, Sir Dudley, Kt.		9	8
Bulbroke, Jn., gent. ...		13	3
Wright, Lawr. ...		8	9
Mittens, Miles, gent. ...		10	5
Stedman, Wm., jun. ...		6	5½
Bradstreet, Thos. ...		15	1½
Stedman, Wm., jun. ...		3	0
Goodale, Wm. ...		13	3
Caley, wid. ...		6	6¾
Baaly, Geo. ...		6	0½
Fuller, Wm. ...		6	10½
Ludbroke, Steph. ...		6	2½
Benstead, Robt. ...		9	1½
Gostlyn, Thos. ...		4	4
Bird, Robt. ...		5	3¼
Avis, Saml. ...		4	4
Cobben, Eliz. ...		5	5
Sibbs, Alice ...		2	8½
Creame, Geo. ...			9
Kinge, Rich. ...		1	2¼
Clerke, Edm. ...		1	2¼
Mason, Ellis ...		1	2¼
Bumstead, Thos. ...		2	5
Peyton, Thos. ...		6	8½

	£	s.	d.
To be collected overplus towards the easement of ye poorest in ye rate, from			
Offwode, Thos., clerk...	13	10	
Wrighte, Edw. ...	5	0	
Cobben, Jn. ...	3	0	
Cobben, Jos. ...	2	6	
Bird, Robt. ...	1	6	
Lwr. Wrighte, Wm. Goodale, } Constables.			

(34 and 35) Hessett

(20 Mar., 1639).

£17 1s. 6d.

Bradstreet, Mr., clerke	25	0	
Bacon, Mris. Anne ...	16	6	
Bacon, Mr. Thos., gent.	5	0	
Nune, Geo. ...	28	7¾	
Barrit, Jn. ...	25	8	
Boone, Susan, wid. ...	20	2	
Durant, Rich. ...	13	3½	
Baaly, Edm. ...	13	10	
Clarke, Thos. ...	12	4½	
Garnum, Thos. ...	15	1½	
Sceete, Robt. ...	6	5	
Claxton, Jn. ...	6	10½	
Raynolds, Wm. ...	10	1	
Chenery, Rog. ...	7	3	
Baaly, Thos. ...	3	8	
Mickfild, Geo. ...	5	6	
Hooe, Edm. ...	3	2½	
Hunt, Robt. ...	2	9	
Filde, Rich. ...	7	4	
Daae, Wm. ...	9	2	
Debnum, Robt. ...	1	9½	
Baaly, Jn. ...		11	
Baaly, Robt. ...		11	
Mallet, Wm. ...	4	7	

Outsetters.

Bacon, Master Hen., Esq.	25	8	
Barrell, Master, Esq.	5	11	
Bacton, Master ...	4	9¾	
Sporlin, Robt. ...	1	4½	
Wright, Jn. ...	12	10	
Willes ...	1	4½	
Scoote, Robt. ...	11	0	
Tillot, Wm. ...		11	
Greene, Jas. ...	4	7	
Parker, Simon ...	1	4½	
Boane, Jn. ...	10	0	
Cooper, Hen. ...	10	0	
Hove, Anna, wid. ...	2	6	
Stockell, Edm. ...	2	6	
For the Breacs. ...	5	0½	

(36) Beyton (24 Mar., 1629).

£6 4s. 0d.

Bacon, Lionel, gent. ...	1	10	
Bulbrook, Jn., gent. ...	1	10	
Wright, Lawr. ...		5½	
Durrant, Rich. ...		5½	
Spurling, Robt. ...	15	1½	
Davie, Wm. ...	6	2¼	
Barrett, Jn. ...	1	10	
Jollye, wid. ...		2	
Pister, Alex., clerk ...	11	0	
Burton, Hen., gent. ...	1 2	5½	
Sibbs, Jn. ...	6	8½	
Tillot, Wm., at ye Brooke	12	7¼	
Mason, Francis ...	5	6	
Bayly, Edm. ...	5	0½	
Tillot, Wm. ...	4	0	
Bett, Jn. ...	15	7	
Manninge, Wm. ...	2	3½	
Nunne, Thos. ...		11	
Tillot, Faith ...	1	2	
Jollye, Jn. ...	3	7½	
Williamson, Wm. ...	3	5	

Hen. Burton,
Jn. Sibbes,
Francis Mason,
Edm. Bally,
Jn. Bettes.

(37 and 38) Thurston

(28 Mar., 1639).

£17 16s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Bright, Thos., gent. ...	2	9	0
Catlin, Mr., for his Vicarage ...		10	0
Impropr. of Thurston		17	6
Spurlin, Goodman ...		11	8
Blackbone, wid. ...		8	9
Bobbit, Thos. ...		13	3
Box, Jn. ...		11	8
Osborne, Jn. ...		14	0
Craske, Nathl. ...		11	8
For Mr. Brights land		1	9
For house and land at Neather Street ...		4	1
For Geo. Rushbrokes		1	9
Bullor, Mr. ...		4	0
More for Neather Streete		2	4
Mason, Jn. ...		8	4½
Box, Bennit ...		11	2½
Frost, Thos., his land that was ...			10½
Lands of Mr. Sybes, late Amyes ...		3	6
Thos. Sybes lands ...		2	7½
Humfrie, Mr., for his fearme		5	10
More for his own ...		1	2
Wright, Wm. ...		7	7
Rushbroke, Wm. ...		4	0
Varbe, Thos. ...		8	10½
Minnes, Jn., for Mr. Holdins ...		2	11
Varbe, Jn. ...		2	6
Pearkens, Lawr., Jn. Wrights tenant ...		2	4
Holdens, Jas., with Sempars ...		5	3
Spurgin, Hen. ...		2	4
Boarlie, Thos., with Benish meadows ...		3	2½
Brunning, Thos. ...		4	8
More for Mr. Brightes		5	3
Land late Thos. Amyes, now Skeppars ...		2	0½
Frost, Thos., sen. ...		4	8

	£	s.	d.
Skeppar, Geo. ...		4	4½
Skeppar, Jn., Candler tenant ...		4	1
Skeppar, Pet. ...		1	9
Poolie, Chas. ...			8
Tillot, Wm. ...		14	6
Astin, Jn. ...			6½
Chenerie, Rich. ...		3	9½
Wright, wid. ...		3	6
Summars, Rich. ...			11½
Buckell, for Pages ...		1	5½
Skulthorpe, Geo. ...		2	0½
Wright, Jn. ...		4	8
Warrin, Chas. ...		4	4½
Kettell, wid. ...		2	0½
Landemur, Wm. ...		1	5½
Briant, Robt. ...		6	1½
Briant, Thos. ...		5	3
Hynard, wid. ...		1	9
Sergant, Geo. ...			3
Candlor, Jn. ...		1	9
Frost, Wm. ...		1	9
Wright, Lawr. ...		5	3
Mason, wid. ...		1	9
Tillot Wm., at ye Brook		1	2
Francis Mason, now Spurlin ...		2	4
Withars, Thos. ...		3	2
Norton towne land, Spring tenant ...		1	2
Blomfild, wid. ...		3	6
Bennit Box for ye 12 acres ...	1	5	6
Pakenham Town Close		7	0
Thurston Town Close		7	0
Paighton, Thos. ...		5	3
Hynard, Abraham ...		5	10
Clarke, Edm. ...			3
Coes and Skulfors, now Thos. Briants ...			2½
Wright, Mr. ...			3½

These are rated for their personal estates as followeth—

	£	s.	d.
Astin, Jn. ...		2	1
Clarke, Edm. ...			4
Poolie, Chas. ...			6

	£	s.	d.
Summers, Rich. ...			6
Sargant, Geo. ...			4
Coes and Skulfors ...			8
Varbe, Jn. ...			5
Buller, Mrs. ...			8
Jn. Mason, Wm. Rushbroke, } Constables.			

(39 and 40) Fornham Martin (27 Mar., 1640).

£7 14s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Lamb, Mr., Rect. ...	1	0	0
Gardner, Jn., gent. ...	1	6	0
Clarke, Mr. ...		6	0
Londall, Mr. Thos. ...		4	0
Londall, Mr. Francis ...		4	0
Griggs, Wm. ...		13	0
Smyth, Jn. ...		9	0
Evered, Ambrose ...		11	0
Bryant, Robt. ...		4	0
Cosen, Wm. ...		4	0
Boyden, Edw. ...		4	0
Willet, Francis ...		6	0
Summers, Wm. ...		4	0
Warde, Robt. ...		2	0
Sturton, Geo. ...		5	0
Ball, Wm. ...		5	0
Hockly, Wm. ...		1	6
Digon, Barth. ...		1	6
Sutton, Jn. ...		1	4
Shelverton ...		1	4

Outsitters.

Thurston, Mr. ...		6	8
Barber, Edm. ...		3	6
Bowcer, Mrs. ...		3	4
Chaplin, Mr. ...		1	0
Croply, Robt. ...		4	0
Emans, Robt. ...		1	4
Hearde, Wm. ...			4
Coxedge, Martin ...			4
Sallesbury, Thos., of Catsall ...		1	4
Sallesbury, Thos. ...			4
Innold, Thos. ...			4
Cuttres, Edm. ...		1	0
Cobbold, Thos. ...			4
King, Jeffry. ...			2
Wright, Wm. ...		1	4
Wm. Ball, Robt. Warde, } Constables.			

(41) Timworth (24 Mar., 1639).

£10 1s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Greene, Jas., clerk ...	1	0	6
Pettiwatt, Hen. ...	1	9	9
Nune, Jn. ...	1	6	11
Simonds, Thos. ...		18	5
Kinge, Jeff. ...		17	0
Avis, Geo. ...		13	5½
Bowle, Thos. ...		6	4½
Stapleton, Edm. ...		7	9½
Chambers, Francis ...		7	0
Burrowe, Thos. ...		9	2½
Crofts, [ ] ...		4	2
Norman, Hen. ...		4	3
Parish, Pet. ...		2	1½
Mason, Wm., jun. ...		12	9
Mason, Rich. ...		10	0
Good, Jn. ...		2	1½
Plumber, Rich. ...		1	5

Outsitters.

Sterne, Francis ...		4	11
Ladiman, Robt. ...			8½
Grigges, [ ] ...		1	1½
Heard, Wm. ...			4
Mudd, Jn. ...		1	1½
Edm. Stapleton, Thos. Bowle, } Constables.			

(42) Ampton (23 Mar., 1639).

£3 17s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Reynolds, Robt., Esq.		7	2
Stafford, Robt., Rector		4	8
de Coates, Abraham ...		13	3
Davy, Thos. ...			6
West, Thos. ...			1
Roose, Thos. ...		2	0½
Towler, Jn. ...		1	2

	£	s.	d.
Drake, Jn., husbandman			10
Drake, Jn., sheepeheard			2

Outsitters in Ingham.

Perle, Chris., Rector...			5
Breame, Ellis ...		2	8
Gainford, Jn. ...		2	8
Frost, Jn. ...		1	1

Thos. Davie.

(43) Pakenham

(24 Mar., 1639).

£18 11s. 0d.

	s.	d.			
Lady Spring	3	3	2	18	6
Spring, Wm., Esq.		1		1	6
Bright, Thos., gent.		6		9	0
Bright, Hen., gent.		9		13	6
Wright, Ed., clerk, for lands bought		1		1	6
Humfrey, Edm., gent.		7		10	6
Carter, Jn.	1	4	1	4	0
Oxe, Alex.	1	4	1	4	0
Box, Benedict		8½		12	9
Carke, Jn.	1	5½	1	4	0
Sier, Wm.	1	5	1	5	6
Doe, Jn.		9		13	6
Soughter, Francis		7½		11	3
Towler, Jn.		7½		11	3
Sergent, Jn.		2		3	0
Kemball, Wm.		9		13	6
Smith, Thos.		6		9	0
Goodday, Jn.		3		4	6
Towler, Chris.		2		3	0
Perkins, Robt.		5		7	6
Gouldson, Rich.		4		6	0
Carpenter, Thos.		2		3	0
Clarke, Robt.		2		3	0
Jorden, Nathl.		1½		2	3
Sparke, Thos.		3		4	6
Harring, Nathl.		5		7	6
Sibs, wid.		1		1	6
Franke, Jn.		3		4	6
Adking, Robt.		2		3	0
Goodday, Jn.		3		4	6
Meadowes, Wm.		2		3	0
Tyllet, Jn.		2		3	0
Warren, Jn.		2		3	0
Scot, Robt.		2		3	0
Bray, Thos.		1		1	6
Stanton, Robt.		1½		2	3
Stegle, Hen.		1		1	6
Brooke, Wm.		1		1	6
Root, Thos.		1		1	6

A rate made by the inhabitants of Pakenham according unto a pound rate* there extant, for lands lying in the said town.

	s.	d.			
Pettit, Robt.		1		1	6
Best, Wm.		1		1	6
Burges, Wm.		1		1	6
Garnum, Rich.		1		1	6
Drury, Thos.		1		1	6
Simson, Robt.		1		1	6
Hunt, Rich.		2		3	0
Boldro, Geo.		1		1	6
Pettet, Thos.		1		1	6
Wright, Edm., clerk, for his eccles. estate		0		6	8

Outsetters.

Parker, Jn., for Broughsters		2	3
Sier, Jn., clerk ...			10
Box, Jn. ...			10
Bedford, Rog. ...			6
Houlding, Jas. ...			2
Barret, Jn. ...			8
Weatherley, Thos. ...			6
Frost, Wm. ...			2
Raker, Simond ...			2
Peacocke, Jn. ...			2
Arnie, Geo. ...			6
Smith, Rich. ...			2
Pettet, wid. ...			0
Smith, Jn. ...			8
Siggo, Jn. ...			6
Parker, Wm. ...			0

Thos. Drury, Robt. Pettet, } Constables.
Jn. Clark,
Thos. Smeth.

* The pound rate amounts to nineteen shillings and eleven pence.

(44) Bradfield St. George

(25 Mar., 1639).

£16 4s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Crossman, Saml. ...	1	16	6
Mayhew, Jas. ...		14	7
Hunt, Bennit ...		17	6
King, Robt. ...		9	6
Hunt, Astin ...		1	6
Elmer, Geo. ...		13	9
Whitaker, Danl. ...		7	9
Hunt, wid. ...		8	0
Hunt, Lawrence, sen. ...		5	0
Hunt, Lawrence, jun. ...		5	6
Wright, wid. ...		10	0
Cooper, Jn. ...		4	7
Hunt, Hen. ...		9	2
Nunn, Robt. ...		7	0
Hunt, Thos. ...		6	6
Scott, Rich. ...		5	6
Scott, Hen. ...		2	4
Buckenham, Astin ...		1	10
Reynolds, Jn. ...		4	5
Hunt, Robt. ...			11
Ward, Rich. ...		2	9
Burrows, Absolom ...		12	10
Baker, Jn. ...		9	2
Turner, David ...		8	3
Gutteridge, Jn. ...		7	4
Wright, Jn., sen. ...		8	3
Mills, Geo. ...		5	3
Wright, Benj. ...		7	0
Wright, Saml. ...		4	7
Rodford, Edw. ...		4	7
Wright, Jn., jun. ...		11	0
Prior, wid. ...		1	0
Wright, wid. ...		2	6
Scott, Robt. ...		8	3
Scorptye, Martin ...		7	4
Goodale, Hen. ...		8	8
Clarke, Wm. ...		11	6
Warde, Wm. ...		1	4
Lakers, Edm. ...		2	0
Nunne, Jn. ...		1	0
Tannce, Jn. ...		1	10
Winks, wid. ...			6
Ransome, Chris. ...		1	6
Cornishe, Edw. ...		1	6
Readman, Amy ...		1	0
Cooper, Hen. ...		5	6
King, Jn., sen. ...		8	3
King, Jn., jun. ...		1	3
Cason, Robt. ...		2	9
Northen, Walter ...		1	11
Crick, Bennit ...			3
Hunt, Jn. ...		1	0

(45) Bradfield St. Clare.

£4 12s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Ingoll, Wm. ...		5	3
Stearne, Thos. ...		14	3
Hibble, Giles ...		4	3
Howe, Hen. ...		5	0
Kinge, Wm. ...		4	6
Holte, Robt. ...		3	0
Bragge, Robt. ...		3	9
Price, Wm. ...		4	6
Bixlie, Rich. ...		3	0
Bannocke, Jn. ...		1	6
Carver, Jn. ...		1	6
Jannings, Geo. ...		1	6
Pierson, Jn. ...		1	6
Root, Jn. ...			9
Worton, Thos. ...			6
Rose, Wm. ...		2	0
Aldridge, Thos., clerk ...		10	0
Scott, Rich. ...		3	9
Cason, Robt. ...		3	0
Malden, Jn. ...			6
Milles, Thos. ...		5	3
Steame, Phil. ...		3	9
Baker, Jn. ...		2	0
Hunt, Bennet ...		6	0
Adams, Jn. ...			6
Nunne, Jn. ...			6
Austin, Susan, wid. ...			6

Jn. Stearne,
Jn. Bannock,
Ballart Bragg.

Jn. Carver, } Constables.
Wm. Rose, }

(46) Bradfield Combust

£6 3s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Stearne, Mr., for his temp. estate ...		2	9
Stearne, Mr., for his rectory ...		3	4
Canham, Barth. ...	1	4	9
For a wood in his hands		1	6
Stearne, Phil. ...		13	9
Scarfe, Hen. ...		11	0
Howe, Hen. ...		10	1
Smyth, Rob. ...		13	9
Sanck, Robt. ...		4	7
King, Thos. ...		3	9
Baxter, Rich. ...		2	9
Ward, Phil. ...		10	1
Asten, wid. ...		5	6
Adams, Jn. ...		4	1½
Cason, Robt. ...		4	1½
Howe, Hen. ...			11
King, Wm. ...		2	9
Garret [ ] ...		1	5
Payne, Jn. ...			6
Gooch, Thos. ...		1	6
Roote, Lawr. ...		1	0

(47) Stanningfield (1640).

£8 10s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Rookwood, Sir Robt.	1	10	0
Coppinge, Elizh ...	1	1	0
Nunne, Jn. [erased]		19	0
Goodwine, Bertram, clk., for his eccles. estate	1	1	0
Hammond, Abraham ...		18	0
Cosen, Robt. ...		9	0
Brooke, Jn. ...		10	0
Pilborough, Jn. ...		4	0
Jesop, Rich. ...		3	0
Hayward, Rich. ...		8	6
Ranston, Wm. ...		4	6
Cason, Rich. ...		4	0
Nunne, Jn., jun. ...		4	0
Bird, Geo. ...		3	0
Poykin, Faith ...		1	0
Garwood, Jn. ...		1	6
How, Hen. ...		1	6
Nunne, Roger ...		2	0
Ellis, Geo. ...		2	0
Pattridge, Jn. ...		1	0
Cosen, Frances ...			6
Scarfe, Hen. ...		1	0
Ward, Phil. ...		4	0
Owers, Jn. ...		1	0

(48) Whelnetham magna (30 Mar., 1640).

£13 0s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Harvye, Sir Wm. ...		4	6
Sellors, Jn., clerk ...	1	4	0
Hammond, wid. ...	2	0	0
Gips, Rich. ...	1	6	0
Sparke, Francis ...		2	0
Maldinge, Jn. ...	1	0	0
How, Geo. ...		17	0
Pattrige, Robt. ...		2	0
Marrow, Edw. ...		13	0
Snnell, Robt. ...		8	0
Adams, Jn. ...		10	0
Capon, Robt. ...		12	0
Garlond, Jn. ...		12	0
Adams, Robt. ...		17	6
Debname, Robt. ...		7	0
Adams, Thos. ...		5	0
Sante, Robt. ...		1	0
Sparke, Wm. ...		8	0
Heble, Edm. ...		14	6
Patrick, Jn. ...		3	6
Adams, Rob. ...		2	6
Clarke, Edw. ...		1	3
Wm. Sparke, Nath. Ager in his farme		2	6
Scott, Robt. ...		1	0
Goldsmith, Thos. ...		2	0

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Gillie, Jn. ...		2	6
Coppine, Jn. ...		2	0
How, Hen. ...		4	0
Smith, Robt. ...		2	0
Bird, Geo. ...		1	0

	£	s.	d.
Parker, Wm. ...		3	0
Sparke, Ralph ...		2	6
Sage, Mr. ...		1	6

(49) Whelnetham parva.

£3 17s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Sache, Jn. ...		15	0
Cornish, Thos. ...		6	3
Parker, Thos. ...		7	0
Kinge, Jn. ...		11	6
Thornton, Jn. ...		5	0
Willis, Edm. ...		5	0
Peach, Hen. ...		4	6
Howe, Elizh. ...		3	6
Cason, Robt. ...		6	3
Steward, Jn. ...		2	0
Crouch, Jn. ...		3	3

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Fokes, Martin ...		1	9
Maulden, Jn. ...		3	9
Parker, Wm. ...		1	6
Hayward, Robt. ...			6
Santye, Jn. ...			9

(50 and 51) Great Barton

(20 Mar., 1639).

£18 12s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Audly, Sir Hen. ...	2	9	7
Thurston, Mr. ...		9	10
Bright, Mr. ...	1	13	2
Gay, Mr. ...		17	0
Chapman, Mr. ...		4	3
Coxsedge, Martin ...	3	12	3
Heard, Wm. / Gayvie, Thos.	1	13	2
Salsbury, Thos., sen....		19	1½
Tillot, Jn. ...		17	0
Cockes, Jn. ...		14	11
Franckes, Jn. ...		6	0
Cutterice, Edm. ...		7	0
Forman, Thos. ...		8	0
Cornish, Steph. ...		3	6½
Wright, Jn. ...		4	3
Boaly, Edm. ...		2	0
Martin, Nich. ...		3	6
Salsbury, Thos., jun....		3	0
Nutt, Wm. ...		6	4
Mudd, Goodman ...		5	8
Francke, Francis ...		3	0
Hall, Andr. ...		2	0
Parson, Hen. ...		2	10
Innald, Thos. ...		2	10
Clarke, Thos. ...		1	0

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Humphrey, Edm. ...		8	6
Carver, Jn. ...		6	4
West, Thos. ...		2	10
Nunne, Jn. ...		2	10
Stapleton, Edm. ...		2	1
Sillet, Thos. ...		8	0
Bowle, Jn. ...		1	1¼
Skeper, Pet. ...		1	5
Browing, Wm. ...			4¼
Lamb, Jn. ...			4¼
Smith, Jn. ...			4¼
Ash, Wm. ...		1	5

Jn. Francke, Thos. Forman, } Constables.

(52) Cornard parva

(25 Mar., 1640).

£9 11s. 11d.

	£	s.	d.
Newman, Thos., clerk	1	10	0
Chrispe, Jn. ...		12	0
Street, Wm. ...		10	0
Turner, Thos. ...		5	0
Newman, Jn. ...	1	5	0
Holborow, Thos. ...		7	0
Larkine, Wm. ...		7	0
Marshall, Jn. ...		7	0
Underwood, Hen. ...		5	0
Bridges, Thos. ...		6	0
Lynnet, Thos. ...		2	6
Keble, Rich. ...		6	0
Death, Robt. ...		3	6
Bernard, Thos. ...		2	6
Cook, Thos. ...		2	6

	£	s.	d.
Peach, Jeff. ...		2	2
Augar, Thos. ...		1	4
Holborow, Joan, wid. ...		5	6
Holborow, Wm. ...		2	6
Lemon, Robt. ...		2	0
Dove, Hen. ...		2	0
Beets, Gilbt. ...		2	6
Long, Wm. ...		2	0
Nutt, Robt. ...		1	0
Waters, Wm. ...		2	0
Sheapherde, Hen. ...		1	6
Inman, Chris ...		1	0
Kingsbery, Rich. ...		2	0
Lay, Peter ...		2	6
Street, Rich. ...		1	6
Wixe, Jeff. ...			8
Hurrell, Rich. ...			6

Outdwellers.

Crane, Sir Robt., Knt.		4	6
Grey, Robt. de, Esq. ...		3	6
Gurden, Jn., Esq. ...		4	6
Potter, Nich. ...		2	6
Potter, Jn. ...			9
Hall, Jn. ...		4	0
Philips, Elizh. ...		1	6
Kingsbery, Robt. ...		3	0
Tanner, Hen. ...		2	6
Partreg, Danl. ...			9
Brunning, Thos. ...		2	0

per me Tomasin Newman, Rector
Jn. Newman.

(53) Preston (13 Ap., 1640).

£10 1s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Nedum, Thos., Esq. ...	1	2	0
Coppinger, Thos., clerk, for his eccles. estate		6	6
Warren, Wm. ...		5	6
Briant, Edw. ...		16	0
Kinge, Thos. ...		8	0
Warde, Wm. ...		12	6
Wibrowe, Wm. ...		9	0
Rey, Wm. ...		16	0
Chaplin, Edm. ...		11	6
Stonham, Elias ...		8	6
Jordan, Saml. ...	1	0	0
Grimwood, Thos. ...		7	6
Howlet, Hen. ...		10	0
Wright, Jn. ...		10	0
Conell, Jn. ...		2	0
Peniale, Edm. ...		3	9
Ranhon, Edw. ...		4	6
Game, Thos. ...		5	6
Scarfe, Saml. ...		2	6
Ramplin, Jn. ...		2	8
Death, Edm. ...		1	0
Death, Ambrose ...		2	6
Roberson, Jn. ...			6
Steward, Geo. ...		3	4
Colman, Saml., gent. ...		1	4
Oatewell, Edw. ...			10
Turner, Rog. ...			10
Havens, Jn. ...			6
Barker, Jn. ...			6
Woodroofe, Thos. ...		4	0
Rey, Wm., sen. ...		1	6
Tyler, Wm. ...			2
Rahhon, Jn. ...			2
Death, Hen. ...			2

(54 and 55) Melford (25 Mar., 1640).

£22 12s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Marten, Sir Rog., Knt.	3	0	0
Warren, Mr. Dr., for his eccles. estate ...	1	10	0
Warren, Mr. Dr., for his temp. estate ...		13	4
Deckes, Mr. ...		2	0
Crockson, Robt. ...		10	0
Daniel, Mr. Jas. ...		5	0
Gilbert, Mrs. Anne, wid.		7	0
Byat, Mr. Andr. ...		10	0
Sheppard, Thos. ...		13	4
Dearsely, Thos. ...		10	0
Clarke, Thos. ...		12	0
Butcher, Jn. ...		10	0
Fludd, Rich. ...		8	0
Hammond, Jn., at the Parke ...		8	0

	£	s.	d.
Sparrow, Mihill ...		8	0
Street, Jn. ...		6	0
Feversham, Math. ...		5	0
Locke, Robt. ...		6	0
Drew, Wm. ...		6	0
Humfry, Robt. ...		6	0
Ockely, Jn. ...		6	0
Drew, Jn. ...		6	0
Tyler, Edw. ...		4	6
Hilles, Mr. Jn. ...		5	0
Aggas, Jn. ...		4	0
Hammond, Robt., of Dunton ...		5	0
Smith, Thos. ...		4	0
Langley, Zephany ...		4	0
Cocke, Geo. ...		4	0
Thos. Caustons lands ...		4	0
Gardener, Thos. ...		4	0
Barker, Jn. ...		5	0
Aggas, Rachael, wid. ...		5	0
Hayward, Francis ...		4	0
Halls, Mary, wid. ...		4	0
Smith, Mary, wid. ...		3	0
Hills, Geo. ...		4	0
Greenwade, Thos. ...		3	0
Hubbard, Gregory ...		2	0
Boreham, Thos. ...		3	0
Carver, Jn. ...		4	6
How, Robt. ...		4	6
Bassett, Edw. ...		2	6
Peachy, Theophilus ...		2	6
Everod, Rich. ...		3	0
Hasell, Edm. ...		2	0
Cadiold, Robt. ...		2	0
Hubbard, Thos. ...		2	0
King, Rich. ...		2	0
Bassett, Francis ...		2	0
Johnson, Thos. ...		2	0
Aggas, Francis ...		2	0
Firmen, Thos. ...		2	0
Hammond, Francis ...		2	0
Curtis, Rich. ...		2	0
Bull, Chas. ...		2	6
Smith, Wm., butcher ...		2	0
Creswell, Thos. ...		3	0
Haxall, Thos. ...		3	0
Hemsted, Jn. ...		3	0
Hemsted, wid. ...		1	0
Causton, Wm. ...		1	6
Barrett, Thos. ...		2	0
Hayward, Jn., at the mill		2	6
Miller, Thos. ...		2	0
Hichycocke, Tobias ...		2	6
Skeede, Roger ...		2	6
Abbott, Geo. ..		2	6
Game, Jn. ...		1	6
Hayloche, Oliver ...		2	0
Payne, Jn. ...		2	0
Hammond, Jn. ...		2	0
Sussums, Alex. ...		2	0
Sheppard, Rich. ...		2	6
Jannings, Francis ...		1	8
Parmeter, Jn. ...		1	6
Gladwin, Rowland ...		1	6
Goulding, Robt. ...		2	0
Greene, Wm. ...		1	0
Cadiold, Thos. ...			9
Grome, Tobias ...		1	0
Faber, Wm. ...		2	0
Milles, Geo. ...		1	0
Cary, Jn. ...		1	6
Widden, Jn. ...		1	0
Clarke, Pet. ...		1	6
Smith, Robt. ...		1	0
Davy, Ambrose ...		1	0
Shave, Wm. ...		1	0
Smith, Wm., blacksmith		1	0
Harrison, Jas. ...		2	0
Grigges, Geo. ...		2	0
King, Geo. ...		2	0
Firman, Jn., blacksmith		1	0
Coe, Edm. ...		1	0
Moulton, Jn. ...		1	0
Winch, Jn. ...		1	6
Sheppard, Nich. ...		1	0
Raye, Wm. ...		0	0

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Jarmen, Giles, of Stansted		3	4
Abrams, Thos. ,,		3	0
Kingsberry, Robt., of Acton		3	0
Clarke, Robt. ,,		1	0
Winne, Jn., of Alpheton		5	0

	£	s.	d.
Clarke, Wm., of Boxsted		2	0
Bucher, Arth., of Lavenham		4	0

(56) Alpheton (6 Ap., 1640).

£4 6s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Haywarde, Andrew ...		7	6
Cocke, Wm. ...		19	0
Russells, Robt. ...		6	0
Leman, wid. ...		4	1½
Hibble, Jas. ...		6	0
Hammond, Thos. ...		3	9
Smith, Rich. ...		3	0
Wynne, Jn. ...		1	1½
Gallant, Wm. ...		1	1½
Locke, wid. ...		1	6
Corder, Thos. ...		2	3
Hayward, Nich. ...		3	4½
Coningsby, Joshua ...		2	0
Howe, Geo. ...		1	6
Lumley, Wm. ...		1	1½
Coe, Steph. ...		1	10½
Wheler, Hen. ...			2
Lister, Jas. ...			9
Awston, Giles ...			4½
Fordum, Jn. ...			4½
Barrell, Nich. ...		1	1½
Coe, Wm. ...			4
Bantden, Wm. ...			1½

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Candler, Jas. ...		6	9
Barret, Thos. ...		2	3
Hammond, Jn. ...		2	7½
Smith, Jn. ...			4½

Andr. Hayward,
Wm. Cock,
Thos. Hammond,
Jn. Wynne.

(57) Hartest.

£9 11s. 2d.

	£	s.	d.
Gibb, Mr. ...		15	0
Wright, Thos., gent. ...		6	0
Hall, Wm., gent. ...		9	0
Twid, Ralph. ...		9	0
Copping, Edm. ...		9	6
Croushay, Rich. ...		3	0
Croushay, Robt. ...		5	0
Hammond. Phil. ...		3	6
Underwood, Jn. ...		7	6
Frost, Thos. ...		6	0
Frost, Geo. ...		4	0
Pawsey, Randall ...		4	9
Sparke, Hen. ...		5	0
Murrils, Rich. ...		2	0
Locke, Thos. ...		7	0
Hibble, Nich. ...		4	0
Hibble, Wm. ...		0	0
Goddard, Zacry ...		4	0
Hibble, Clement ...		2	0
Copping, wid. ...		1	8
Herrington, Thos. ...		4	6
Sparke, Jas. ...		2	0
Sparke, Edm. ...		1	6
Herington, Jn. ...		1	0
Gault, Jn. ...		1	0
Gault, Wm. ...		3	0
Bayly, wid. ...		3	0
Limmur, Wm. ...		2	6
Wordlye, wid. ...		2	6
Howe, wid. ...		1	0
Cason, Jn. ...		2	6
Hayward, wid. ...		3	0
Pleasance, Geo. ...		3	0
Howe, Astin ...		3	0
Pawsye, Wm. ...		2	0
Royden, Benitt ...		1	0
Cason, wid. ...		3	0
Hall, wid. ...		1	0
Hibble, Geo. ...		3	0
Browte, Wm. ...		3	0
Borlye, Jas. ...		1	0
Albon, Geo. ...		1	6
Carver, Hen. ...		6	0
Copping, Edm. ...			8
Lourking, Wm. ...		1	6
Boulbrouck, Benj. ...		1	0
Bigges, Mary ...		3	0
Bigges, Ann ...		3	0
Lilye, Benj. ...		1	0
Cason, Jn. ...		1	0
Hayward, Jn. ...		1	0
Baylye, Hen. ...		2	0

	£	s.	d.
Walker, Jn. ...			6
Pye, Jn. ...		2	6
Byatt, Mr. ...		1	6
Royden, Mr. ...		1	0
Borum, Thos. ...		1	0
Grigges, Bridget ...		1	0
Pawsey, Edm. ...		1	0

(58) Assington

(17 Ap., 1640).

	£	s.	d.
Gurdon, Brampton, Esq.	1	14	6
Chambers, Mr. ...		2	0
Winterflood, Jn. ...	1	16	6
Springett, Jas. ...		13	6
Doggett, Benj. ...		13	6
Jesup, Jn. ...		14	10
Thorpe, Jn. ...		9	0
Potter, Jn., sen. ...		6	8
Potter, Jn., jun. ...		4	0
Potter, Geo. ...		6	8
Potter, Jeff. ...		2	4
Coe, Wm. ...		6	6
Allen, Steph. ...		2	2
Munford, Edm. ...		6	6
Hammond, Jn. (trade)...		6	0
Coe, Andr. ...		4	4
Burton, Wm. ...		9	6
Kingsburie, wid. ...		2	4
Vince, Obediah ...		2	8
Eaton, Jn. ...		2	6
Wisson, Abraham ...		1	6
Hammond, Jn. ...		2	6
Dixon, Wm. ...		6	6
Dix, Peter ...		2	2
Potter, wid. ...		3	4
Douman, Thos. ...		1	6
Nutt, Nich. ...		1	7
Allen, Jn. ...		1	0
Harper, Jos. ...		2	2
Smith, Wm., sen. ...		2	6
Smith, Wm., jun. ...		2	0
Nun, Thos. ...		1	6
Ginkes, Geo. ...		2	4
Rewe, Geo. ...		1	0
Warde, Robt. ...			10
Smith, Jn. ...		3	4
Lotten, Jn. ...		2	2
Bucher, Thos. ...		1	1
Cotten, Wm. ...		1	4
Cage, Steph. ...		1	9
Kingsbury, Edw. ...		1	9
Wamsly, Hen. ...		1	0
Reade, Wm. ...		1	1
Spardon, Math. ...			9
Hartwell, Jn. ...			10
Sheldrake, Jn. ...			9
Cooke, Jn. ...		1	4
Aldered, Wm. ...		2	0
Bland, Robt. ...		1	10
Munford, Edm. ...			11

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Alston, Edm. ...		1	9
Hull, Jn. ...		2	1
Brand, Benj. ...		1	0
Hamond, Jn. ...		1	4
Vincent, Randall ...		3	4
Stebben, Robt. ...		1	0
Cage, Wm. ...		2	1
Gurdon, Brampton ...		1	4
James, Jn. ...			4
Holborowe, wid. ...			4
Barnard, Edw. ...			8
Allen, Wm. ...			2
Screbrone, wid. ...		1	0
Underode, Hen. ...		1	0
Naule, Jas. ...		1	0
Butcher, Jos. ...			4
Screbone, Jn. ...			4
Joynian, Rich. ...		1	3
Beckweth, Wm. ...			4

(59 and 60) Polstead.

£18 1s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.
Aylworth, Jn., Esq. ...	1	8	0
Bromell, Jas., clerk ...		12	0
James, Jn. ...		19	6
Caunte, Jn. ...		9	6
May, Hen. ...		16	9
Gage, Wm. ...		12	0
Bryant, Thos. ...	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Hall, Jn. ...		10	0
James, Rich. ...		14	0
Martin, Jn. ...		4	0
Smith, Sophany ...		6	0
Riddelsdale, Jn. ...		11	0
King, Steph. ...		5	0
Hoxall, Thos. ...		18	0
Mills, Jn. ...		1	6
Mills, Danl. ...		1	4
Newton, Thos. ...		2	0
Payne, Robt. ...		5	0
Noothe, Jn. ...		1	6
Cooke, Jn., sen. ...		3	0
Chad, wid. ...		2	0
Cooper, Chris. ...		3	0
Meller, wid. ...		1	0
Church, Rich. ...		2	6
Cooke, Jn., jun. ...		1	6
Jeffrey, Nehemya ...		1	0
Allen, wid. ...		4	0
Cooper, wid. ...		1	6
Hasted, Wm. ...		3	0
Clarke, Robt. ...		4	0
Carter, Geo., ...		1	0
Weaver, Jeff. ...		3	0
Lay, Jn. ...		1	0
Routon, wid. ...		1	0
Brounesmith, Jn. ...		5	6
Amies, Anth. ...		2	0
Deeks, wid. ...		1	0
Neale, Jn. ...		1	6
Stiggoll, Jn. ...		1	0
Reynolds, Robt. ...		1	0
Townes, Jas. ...		1	0
Gage, Pet. ...		1	0
Shelly, Jas. ...		1	6
Cachpoole, Jn. ...		1	0
Rewse, wid. ...		2	0
Pratt, Robt. ...		1	0
Brand, Jos. ...		2	0
Hardeck, wid. ...		1	0
Sawyer, Thos. ...		1	0
Catchpole, Thos. ...		1	0
Allen, Andr. ...		1	0
Meller, Geo. ...		2	6

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Linne, Wm., Esq. ...		1	10
Sampson, Jn., Esq. ...		3	3
Payne, wid. ...		13	6
Hummeville, Thos., Esq.		9	0
Richardson, Wm., gent.		2	6
Hull, Jn., gent. ...		17	6
Deenes, Wm. (? Deeves)		12	0
Caunte, wid. ...		6	6
Cabboll, Martin ...		8	0
Kingsbury, Jn. ...		1	0
Rosier, Thos. ...		1	0
Lyther, Math. ...		3	0
Kirby, Wm. ...		3	0
Browne, Rog., gent. ...		5	0
Hynes, Edm. ...		1	6
Harvy, Hen. ...		1	0
Cannyngall, Thos. ...		2	4
Allen, Steph. ...		1	6
Hammond, Jn. ...		1	0
Turner, Geo. ...			9
Baker, Francis ...			9
Martin, Jas. ...			9
Collector for Hadleigh		2	3
Cooke, Rich. ...			4
Phillips, Jn. ...		1	0

Edm. Barnard, Jn. Caunte, } Constables.

(61 and 62) Nayland

(30 Mar., 1640).

£19 6s. 8d.

	£	s.	d.
Motte, Thos., clerk ...		3	0
Garrard, Edw., gent. ...	1	2	0
Goodwin, Edm. ...	1	5	0
Scarlet, Chris. ...	1	10	0
Parrish, Thos. ...	1	2	0
Kent, Jn. ...		13	0
Blyth, Thos. ...		13	0
Mott, Mark ...		8	0
Wall, Nich. ...		8	0
Enfilde, Jn. ...		10	4
Vangover, Abraham ...		10	0
Preefney, Robt. ...		10	0
Furner, Geo. ...		12	4

	£	s.	d.
Brently. Jn. ...		5	6
Atkinson, Jas. ...		5	6
Barnard, Wm. ...		4	0
Maulle, Jas. ...		4	0
Stebbinge, Thos. ...		3	0
Winterfloud, Thos. ...		8	0
Punge, Thos. ...		14	0
Gladwin, Thos. ...		4	0
Beays, Ambrose ...		2	6
Glamfilde, Rich. ...		10	0
Barnard, Jn. ...		3	6
Smith, Robt. ...		4	0
Stowes, Rich. ...		5	0
Narfolke, Geo. ...		4	6
Greene, Frances ...		3	0
Osborne, Rich. ...		2	0
Warren, Abigail, wid. ...		3	0
Warren, Symond ...		3	0
Taylor, Martin ...		3	6
Taylor, Hen. ...		2	0
Rand, Jn. ...		2	6
Willis, Thos. ...		1	6
Mills, Jn. ...		4	0
Hall, Hen. ...		4	0
Web, Thos. ...		1	6
Baldwin, Thos. ...		2	0
Quilter, Roger, or the landholder		2	6
Bradlie, Margt., wid. ...		5	0
Gilbancks, Jn. ...		4	0
Holten, Jn. ...		2	6
Turner, Wm. ...		1	6
Smith, Jn. ...		2	0
Arnall, Wheatly ...		3	0
Garraud, Wm. ...		1	0
Sweeten, Geo. ...		2	6
Goodwin, Jn. ...		3	0
Till, Robt. ...		4	0
Mayes, Rich. ...		1	6
Bauldwin, [ ], wid. ...		2	0
Harvie, Jn. ...		2	0
Gie, Jn. ...		2	6
Ladbroke, Jn. ...		2	0
Hodge, Milles ...		2	0
Butcher, Robt. ...		1	0
Sunderland, Alice, wid.		5	0
Holton, Robt. ...		1	0
Colman, Jn. ...		1	6
Collings, Hen. ...		1	0
Roose, Robt. ...		2	0
Turner, Ann, wid. ...		1	6
Ward, wid. ...		2	0
Domsdale, Wm. ...			8

Outsitters that hold land.

	£	s.	d.
Waldegrave, Wm., Esq.		2	6
Hull, Jn. ...		3	0
James, Jn. ...		5	0
Plampin, Jn. ...		3	0
Roosire, Thos. ...		1	6
Barnard, Edw. ...		1	6
Smith, Wm. ...		1	6
Cooke, Wm. ...		2	0
Doggett, Benj. ...		1	6
Dorman, Geo. ...			10
Blythe, Wm. ...		2	6
Mordant, Wm. ...		2	6
Sickellpiece, Thos., or the housedweller		2	0
Parrish, Jn. ...		1	0
Fermen, Josias ...		1	0
Peacocke, Mr. ...		1	0
		5	0

Wm. Blythe, Wm. Morden, } Constables.

Thos. Stubbinge, Rich. Osborne.

(62) Acton (14 Ap., 1640).

£10 1s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Aksope, Mr. ...		7	4
Ellistone, Mr. ...		2	1
Kington, Rog. ...	1	2	1
Chapling, Thos. ...		7	3
Firman, wid. ...		1	5
Kingsberry, Robt. ...		3	9
Whital, Geo. ...		8	1
Turner, Roger ...		12	0
Nesone, Peter ...		14	9
Hammond, Phil. ...		7	5
Osbane, Jn. ...		10	4
Clarke, Wm. ..		18	9

	£	s.	d.
Chinrye, wid. ...		5	1
Smithe, Edm. ...		6	6
Death, Ambrose ...		5	3
Chinerye, Thos. ...		4	5
Forman, Jn. ...		10	4
Eagele, Edw. ...		3	0
Holbro, Jn., sen. ...		3	0
Holbro, Jn., jun. ...		3	0
Hayward, Jn. ...		3	0
Holbrow, Thos. ...		1	5
Clarke, Robt. ...		3	0
Starte, wid. ...		1	5
More, Giles ...		2	6
Hayman, Josiah ...			9
Kallidaye, Jn. ...			9
Goslen, Edw. ...			9
Holbrow, Nich. ...		2	8
Hayward, Arth. ...			9
Brande, Wm. ...			6
Elliston, Henshawe ...		5	5

Outsitters.

Savage, Lady ...		1	6
Tanell, Mr. ...		1	6
Berman, Thos. } Barker, Jn. } ...		3	0
Bucher, Arth. ...		3	0
Chenery, Hen. ...		1	6
Wollse, Robt. ...			9
Cooke, Rich. ...			6
G[ ]nese, Goodman ...			3
Shepard, Nich. ...			5
Chaplen, Thos. ...		3	3

(63) Great Cornard (12 May, 1640).

£12 1s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Man, Rich., Vicar ...		2	6
For a little Church land		2	6
Bedingfield, Thos. ...	2	8	0
Plampine, Robt. ...		15	0
Brand, Benj. ...	1	0	8
Potter, Nich. ...		12	6
Luckie, wid. ...		10	0
Piper, Jn. ...		1	0
Tanner, wid. ...		11	0
Phillipps, wid. ...		11	0
Tanner, Hen. ...		11	0
King, Francis ...		5	0
Kingsbury, Jn. ...		7	0
Kingsbury, Robt. ...		5	0
Peartree, Danl. ...		5	0
Campine, Rich. ...		6	0
Hale, Jn. ...		4	0
Eagle, Jn. ...		5	0
Whyte, Robt. ...		1	0
Houlbrough, Jn. ...		2	0
Gibbon, Thos. ...		4	0
Rumbillow, Wm. ...		2	6
Caman, Thos. ...		2	6
Bates, Arth. ...		3	0
Coleman, Wm. ...		2	0
Neyle, Thos. ...		2	0

Outsitters.

Plume, Wm. ...		10	0
Tanner, Hen., of Boxford		10	0
Barom, Thos. ...		6	0
Kingsbury, wid. ...		2	0
Street, Wm. ...		2	6
Kingsberry, Robt., of Acton		4	0
Stours, Hercules ...		1	6
Cooke, Jn. ...		2	0
Ransom, Thos. ...		3	6
Woodworth, Jas. ...		8	6
Meade, Jn. ...		1	0

Francis Llinge,
Wm. Cofin, constable.

(64) Boxford (13 Ap., 1640).

£19 6s. 8d.

	£	s.	d.
Warwell, Jas., clerk ...		19	0
Tanner, Hen. ...	1	3	6
Spencer, Jn. ...		19	0
Browne, Rog. ...	1	3	0
Piper, Jn. ...		15	6
Howe, Jn. ...		15	6
Purslowe, Thos. ...		14	0
Cabbald, Martin ...		16	0
Cabbald, wid. ...		14	0

	£	s.	d.
Deeves, Wm. ...		12	0
Carter, Saml. ...		11	0
Dawson, Hen. ...		8	0
Hammond, Jn. ...		6	0
Lambert, Francis ...		5	0
Nutton, Edw. ...		6	0
Cante, wid. ...		13	0
Brand, Mris. ...		7	0
Whale, Wm. ...		7	0
Ponder, Robt., sen. ...		7	6
Ponder, Robt., jun. ...		6	0
Vale, Thos. ...		4	0
Cole, Jos. ...		4	4
Vincent, Randolph ...		6	0
Clifford, Robt. ...		6	0
Newton, Jn. ...		4	0
Bumpstead, Wm. ...		6	8
Curbye, Wm. ...		4	6
Betts, Hen. ...		4	0
Pippen, Danl. ...		4	0
Atterton, Hen. ...		4	0
Harvey, Hen. ...		5	0
Nutton, Robt. ...		3	0
Baker, Mark ...		5	0
Nelson, Jn. ...		4	6
Coleman, Wm. ...		3	0
Sawin, Robt. ...		5	6
Gage, Martin ...		3	0
Hines, Edmund ...		5	0
Tabor, Jn. ...		2	6
Gage, wid. ...		1	6
Alston, Anth. ...		1	6
Brand, Jn. ...		3	0
Weeding, Jn. ...		3	0
Riddlesdale, Jos. ...		3	4
Mott, wid. ...		3	0
Pettit, Nath. ...		3	0
Brand, Jos. ...		3	0
Cooper, Rich. ...		4	0
Bonde, Chas. ...		1	6
Gosnold, wid. ...		1	4
Parson, Pet. ...		1	6

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
James, Jn. ...		6	0
Coe, Jn. ...		2	0
Cante, Jn. ...		4	0
Maye, Hen. ...		4	0
Stegall, Jn. ...		1	4
White, Jn. ...		2	0
Mott, Wm. ...		2	6

(65 and 66) Monks Eleigh

(18 Ap., 1640.)

£15 10s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Rt. Worshipful Dr. Cottesford ...	1	0	0
Winkfeild, Thos., gent.		17	6
Doggett, Rich., gent. ...		7	6
Barker, Jn., clk. ...		3	2
Parker, Wm. ...		15	0
Hubbert, Jn. ...	1	2	6
Gardner, Jn. ...		8	9
Bugge, Jn. ...	1	0	0
Chaplin, Jn. ...		15	0
Frost, Ralph ...		10	0
Gostlin, Jn. ...	1	10	0
Ralph, Alice, wid. ...		3	9
Ralph, Jn. ...		7	6
Day, Geo. ...		5	0
Munnings, Kath. ...		8	9
Greene, Abraham ...		10	0
Muntford, Jn. ...		12	6
Wiles, Rich. ...		10	0
Taylor, Jn. ...		11	3
Bugg, Ralph ...		7	6
Talbott, Wm. ...		10	0
Manistree, Jn. ...		3	9
Clark, Wm. ...		3	9
Piper, Roger ...		2	6
Greene, Geo. ...		2	6
Hazell, Ellen ...		1	3
Ward, Jn. ...		2	6
Meadowes, Jn. ...		2	6
Death, Geo. ...		1	10
Barnard, Jn. ...		1	3
Marchant, Jos. ...		2	1
Marchant, Job ...		1	3
Skinner, Jn. ...		2	6
Nunn, Robt. ...		1	6

	£	s.	d.
Folkes, Jane ...		1	3
Nice, Elizh. ...		1	3

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Cage, Mr. ...		1	3
Gostlinge, Thos. / Mutton, Chas.		5	0
Chaplen, Geo. ...		7	6
Wright, Robt. ...		1	9
Clarke, Jn. ...		3	10
Willisse, Barth. ...		1	3
Willisse, Jos. ...		1	3
Scarfe, Robt. ...		1	3
Dyer, Hen. ...			8

Jn. Taylor, Wm. Talbott, } Constables.

(67) Stoke-by-Nayland

(17 Ap., 1640).

£41 5s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.
Mannocke, Sir Francis	6	0	0
Umfreveile, Thos., Esq.	1	10	0
Payne, Mrs. ...		15	0
Purslow, Thos., gent. ...		15	0
Little, Jeff., gent. ...	1	0	0
Mott, Thos., clk. ...		6	0
Mountioy, Allen, gent.		10	0
Lufkin, Robt., gent. ...		10	0
Goodrich, Jn., gent. ...		10	0
Baker, Mris. ...		5	0
Palmer, Robt. ...	3	14	8
Hull, Jn. ...		17	6
May, Thos. ...		15	0
Folkes, Wm. ...		17	6
Roote, Jn., sen. ...		14	0
Miller, Jacob, gent. ...		10	0
Sherman, Thos., gent.		10	0
Hull, Alice ...		5	0
Barker, Rebecca ...		18	8
Barker, Francis, sen. ...		4	0
Marchant, Wm. ...		11	0
Kingsbury, Jn. ...		4	8
Bunning, Wm. ...	1	8	0
Rolfe, Thos. ...		18	0
Toller, Joshua ...	1	12	8
Lungly, Jn. ...		7	0
Mason, Jn. ...		7	0
Porter, Robt. ...		14	0
Porter, Jn. ...		8	2
Tod, Thos. ...		2	4
Gilbert, Jn. ...		3	6
Burnerd, Edw. ...		12	0
Grange, Wm. ...		5	0
Butcher, Jos. ...	1	1	0
Waterman, Rich. ...		2	0
Gardner, Geo. ...		2	4
Barker, Rich. ...		2	4
Hall, Francis ...		3	6
Hankin, Miles ...		3	6
Rosiar, Thos. ...		8	0
Chad. Jn. ...		6	0
Sparling, Wm. ...		2	4
Pickas, Hen. ...		4	8
Crane, Giles ...		2	0
Lyther, Math. ...		3	6
Fox, Robt. ...		2	4
Cooper, Edw. ...		2	0
Owing, Wm. ...		4	8
Miller, Jn. ...		3	6
Pease, Jn. ...		2	4
Burridge, Hugh ...		6	0
Ward, Geo. ...		8	0
Sergeant, Robt. ...		9	0
Chamberlayne, Rich. ...		2	4
Barnerd, Robt. ...		5	0
Till, Jn. ...		2	0
Roote, Jn., jun. ...		1	2
Mynett, Wm. ...		5	0
Baker, Francis ...		6	0
Maskall, Jn. ...		2	0
Cooper, Nich. ...		1	2
Jentry, Thos. ...		1	2
Fen, Thos. ...		2	4
Stanly, Thos. ...		3	6
Aggas, Jn. ...		2	6
Bacon, Robt. ...		1	6
Glamfield, Rich. ...		1	2
Barnerd, Edw., jun. ...		2	4

	£	s.	d.
Mills, Wm. ...		1	0
Hurn, Geo. ...		2	0
Cooke, Wm. ...		1	2
Warrenne, Robt. ...		4	8
Ram, Jn. ...		4	0
Roote, Robt. ...		1	2
Goodwyne, Rich. ...		2	0
Taylor, Wm. ...		1	2
Baker, David ...		1	2
Kingsbury, Jacob ...		3	6
Hall, Francis, jun. ...		2	4
Lovet, Jn. ...		1	2
Devorax, Thos. ...		2	4
Gooding, Wm. ...		2	0
Borom, Clement ...		1	2
King, Geo. ...		1	2
Davie, Jn. ...		1	2
Francis, Jn. ...		1	0
Rivett, Thos. ...		1	0
Nooth, Robt. ...		1	2

Outsitters.

Dimblebe, Lebbeus ...		1	2
Smyth, Robt. ...		2	0
Tirner, Geo. ...		10	6
Till, Robt. ...		4	8
Garrard, Edw., gent. ...		4	0
Goodwyn, Edm., gent.		3	6
Harve, Jn. ...		2	4
Tayler, Hugh ...		1	2
Smyth, Jn. ...		5	10
Allen, Jn., gent. ...		4	8
James, Jn. ...		2	4
May, Hen. ...		2	4
Pattridge, Robt. ...		4	8
Bridges, Wm. ...		1	2
Payne, Robt. ...		2	4
Starling, Wm. ...		4	8
Bradly, Tho. ...		7	0
Hall, Hen. ...		1	2
Ludbrook, Jn. ...		1	2
Brag, Ambrose ...		1	2
Nevard, Thos. ...		1	2
Ward, wid. ...		1	2

(68) **Bures St. Mary,** Suff.

(11 May, 1640).

	£	s.	d.
Waldegrave, Rt. Worshipful, Wm., Esq. }	3	0	0
Wadegrave, Hen. } Waldegrave, Wm., gent. }	1	10	0
Smith, Brian, clk. ...		10	0
Garrard, Jn., sen., gent.	1	15	0
Candler, Geo., for tythes		10	0
Smith, Andr., for the woods of Lady Soames		3	0
For his ferme ...		13	4
Patten, Antonye ...		3	0
Patten, Jn. ...		6	0
Riddlesdale, Jn. ...		7	0
Garrard, Jn., jun. ...		8	0
Bruninge, Hen. ...		6	0
Mills, Danl. ...		6	4
Lambert, Robt. ...	1	5	0
Fysher, Danl. ...		8	0
Pickford, Wm. ...		6	0
Turner, Wm. ...	0	0	0
Stebbin, Robt. ...		4	0
Starling, Wm. ...		6	0
Hull, Adam ...		2	0
Hull, Abraham ...		3	0
Damion, Jn. ...		4	0
Simpson, Jas. ...		3	6
Creswell, Hen. ...		6	8
Wistoe, Jeffr., for his fermes ...		8	0
Wistoe, Jeffr., for Broadmeadowe ...		2	0
Wite, wid. ...		2	0
Garrard, Pet. ...		6	8
Mills, Jn. ...		5	0
Simpson, Robt. ...		4	6
Laye, Wm. ...		2	6
Harvey, Math. ...		3	0
Allistone, Jn. ...		2	0
Griggs, Nich. ...		1	6
Peachye, Jn. ...		6	0
Brewer, Thos. ...		3	0
Cooke, Wm., Plowwright		5	0
Nevell, Jn. ...		2	0
Shercroft, Wm. ...		1	0

	£	s.	d.
Larkin, Wm. ...		1	0
Alderton, Jn. ...		4	0
Hockley, Jn. ...		1	4
Hum̄, Jn. ...		1	6
Peache, Rich. ...		2	0
Trundle, Joel ...		3	0
Gylman, Nich. ...		2	0
Gosnolde, Wm. ...		1	0
Scarbroug, wid. ...		1	6
Frost, Curtis ...		1	0
Barsco, Ralph, gent. ...		1	0
Thorpe, Jn. ...		1	0

Wm. Turner, Thos. Parman (?) } Constables.

The rates of ½ Hun. of Babergh in Mr. Garrard's Division.

Babreth (Babergh) Hundred.

(69 and 70) Groton

(27 Mar., 1640).

£14 4s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Coston, Wm. ...	1	8	0
Warren, Rich., gent. ...		9	0
Leigh, Wm., rector ...		7	0
Lamberd, Jerom. ...		15	0
Sandford, Hen., gent. ...		11	0
Piper, Jn. ...		12	0
French, Robt. ...		14	0
Coe, Wm., gent. ...		12	0
Pepin, Geo. ...		13	4
Spencer, Elizh., wid. ...		7	0
Hustling, Thos. ...		8	0
Melburne, Nathl. ...		10	0
Zephery, Thos. ...		6	0
Plum, Steph. ...		5	0
Death, Anth. ...		5	0
Greenewood, Wm. ...		6	0
Coe, Jn. ...		4	0
Warren, Robt. ...		4	0
Scott, Robt., for both his fermes ...		7	0
Kidbey, Wm. ...		4	0
Wildes, Robt. ...		5	0
Goulston, Robt. ...		3	4
Dorr, Wm. ...		4	0
Newton, Chas. ...		6	0
Alston, Thos. ...		2	6
Grimsey, Wm. ...		2	6
Smith, Jn., baker ...		5	0
Ockley, Jn. ...		3	0
Limmer, Jn. ...		4	0
Cage, Anth. ...		2	6
Bluet, Joan, wid. ...		1	6
Mather. Rog. ...		2	6
Newton, Wm. ...		2	6
Plumbe, Wm. ...		5	0
Munningham, Wm. ...		5	0
Gray, Thos. ...		1	0
Gosling, Steph., sen. ...		1	6
Gael, Thos. ...		2	6
Grimsey, Jn. ...		2	0
Sugg, Jn. ...		2	0
Riddelsdole, Jasper ...		2	3
Moat, Wm. ...		1	6
Cavendish, Wm. ...		2	0
Gosling, Jn., wheelwright		1	6
Day, Thos. ...		1	0
Thompson, Jn. ...		2	0
Lucas, Jn. ...		1	0

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Sampson, Jn., Esq. ...		1	6
Lambard, Francis ...		2	0
Purslowe, Thos. ...		2	0
Carter, Saml. ...		5	0
Brooke, Geo. ...		2	0
Dawson, Hen. ...		1	6
Coel, Jn. ...		2	0
Bare, Thos. ...		1	0
Mansfield, Wm. ...		2	0
Harvey, Hen. ...		1	0
Cage, Danl., gent. ...		1	0
Nutton, Edw. ...		1	0

Wm. Clopton,
Nathl. Milburne, constable,
Hen. Sandford,
Anth. Death.
Wm. Kedby.

(71) Newton.

£12 18s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Quarles, Francis, clk. ...		17	6
Alston, Mr. Jos. ...	1	8	0
James, Mr. Jn. ...		10	0
Alston, Mr. Edm. ..	1	2	8
Alston, Edm., jun. ...		14	0
Kerington, Robt. ...	1	15	0
Cooke, Jn. ...		15	0
Wetherall, Mrs. ...		12	0
Plampin, Robt. ...		14	0
Hammont, Thos. ...		3	6
Whight, Edw. ...		2	0
English, Robt. ...		4	0
Shrive, Jn. ...		3	6
Thurston, Jn. ...		3	0
Smith, Jn. ...		1	0
Stowers, Arcolus ...		2	4
Coole, Rich. ...		5	0
Whight, Jn. ...		6	0
Plom, Wm. ...		5	10
Woolston, Wm. ...		2	4
Harper, Danl. ...		4	0

Outsitters.

Crane, Sir Robt. ...		9	4
Barrow, Maurice, Esq.		2	4
Brand, Mr. Jn. ...		3	6
Colman, Mr. Jn. ...		2	0
Potter, Nich. ...		4	8
Hammond, Jn. ...		2	4
Gilson, Thos. ...		7	7
Kingsbury, wid. ...		3	6
Chrisp, Jos. ...		2	4

Edw. Whitt, Constable.

(72) Waldingfield magna cum Chilton

(30 Mar., 1640).

£15 9s. 8d.

Sandelands, Mr. Andr.	1	2	0
Cage, Mr. Danl. ...		4	0
Colman, Mr. Jn. ...		14	0
Hammond, Thos. ...		7	0
Alston, Mris. ...		5	2
Neale, Wm. ...		8	2
Hubberd, wid. ...		1	2
Brinckley, Hen. ...		9	3
Sparrow, Rich. ...		7	0
Russell, Rich. ...		7	7
Bocking, Thos. ...		10	6
Secker, wid. ...		7	0
Garrard, wid. ...		7	6½
Ward, Jn. ...		9	2
Snelling, Hen. ...		7	7
Lambert, Jos. ...		5	3
Okeley, Edw. ...		7	0
Cooke, Rich. ...		3	6
Ward, Jas. ...		2	4
Golding, Thos. ...		2	4
Wells, Robt. ...		2	4
Crispe, Geo. ...			11
Shave, Geo. ...		2	10
Copley, Jas. ...		1	10
Hammond, Jn. ...		2	5
Knopp, Wm. ...		10	6
Canham, Thos. ...		1	9
Somersham, Geo. ...			10
English, Edw. ...		1	5½
Mott, Robt. ...		1	9
Hinders, Jn. ...			6
Snelling, wid. ...		3	0
Browne, wid. ...		3	6
Hall, Nich. ...		4	0
Rice, Steph. ...		1	0
Revell, Edm. ...		1	7
Landholders of Mr. Peachey ...		1	1
Knopp, wid. ...		1	3
Landholders of Edw. Burye ...		1	3
Chaplyn, Thos. ...		7	0
Okeley, Jn. ...		1	2
Bennett, Edw. ...			8

Outsetters.

Appleton, Isaac, Esq.		5	10
Crane, Sir Robt., for the layes of Branston Hall		1	9

	£	s.	d.
Lambert, Mr. ...			7
Langton, Mr. ...			5
Wincoll, Francis ...		3	0
Bull, Jn. ...		1	9
Hale, Edw. ...		1	9
Bucknam, Geo. ...			7
Mountfort, Thos. ...			7
Kingsbury, Robt. ...		4	0
Elliston, Hansham ...		8	3
Harper, Jn. ...			8
Gilson, Thos. ...		2	6
Cotse, Jn. ...		1	0

Danl. Cage,
Thos. Bockeine,
Jn. Colman,
Rich. Russell,
Rich. Sparrowe.

(73) Burnt Eleigh

(29 Mar., 1640).

£9 13s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.
Colman, Saml. ...	4	0	0
Colman, Thos., clk., for his eccles. estate ...		10	0
Colman, Thos., for his temp. estate ...		10	0
Cooke, Rich. ...		16	6
Stonecrofts Farme ...		12	0
Lemmon, Roger ...		12	0
Mitchell, Thos. ...		5	3
Lemmon, Jn. ...		5	0
Cason, Thos. ...		3	6
Hitchcocke, Edw. ...		3	6
Lands late Saml. Cookes		1	0
Porter, Jn. ...		1	8
Turner, Rog. ...		1	4
Death, Geo. ...		2	6
Tiler, Rich. ...		1	0
Prat, Jn. ...		4	3
Hasell, Nich. ...		2	1
Lumlie, Jn. ...		2	1
Frost, Ralph ...		10	0
Chinery, Roger, and his partner ...		4	4
Leigh, Jn. ...		1	0
Browne, Edw. ...			6
Carter, Wm. ...		1	0
Wells Hall woods ...		2	6
Pinchbacke, Francis ...			4

Jn. Lemmon.

(74 & 75) Little Waldingfield

(30 Mar., 1640).

£11 12s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Appleton, Isaac, Esq.	1	3	10
Lambert, Mr. Wm. For his eccles. estate		7	4
Wintall, Mr. Jn., sen.	1	8	5
Mellsope, Mr. Hen. ...		8	3
Wintall, Francis ...		11	0
Langton, Mr. Thos. ...		5	6
Whistley, Jn. ...		7	4
Wintall, Jn., jun. ...		2	9
Bull, Jn. ...		5	6
Langton, Mris. ...		1	10
Chaplen, Mris. ...			11
Sowter, wid. ...		6	5
Payne, Saml. ...		10	10
Pinchbecke, Jn. ...		7	4
Payne, wid. ...		6	5
Cannum, Jn. ...		5	6
Hale, Ed. ...		10	0
Rasher, wid. ...		1	10
Reanolls, Anth. ...		2	9
Michaell, Jn. ...		2	9
Man, Robt. ...		3	8
Sherewood, Rich. ...			10
Harper, Jn. ...		2	9
Larret, Jonas ...		2	3
Bixbye, Geo. ...		1	9
Death, Rog. ...		4	7
Bell, Jn. ...		1	10
Rawlin, Hugh ...		1	6
Beeve, wid. ...		1	0
Baker, Thos. ...		2	9
Coller, Thos. ...		1	0
Shearcroft, Jn. ...		1	10
Sweetman, Rich. ...			11
Larrett, Thos. ...			10
Harrold, Wm. ...			10

	£	s.	d.
Lord, Jn., sen. ...		2	9
Roberts, Jn. ...			10

Outsitters.

Jackson, Mr. Arth. ...		2	9
Andrewes, Mr. ...		3	8
Cannum, Jn. ...		1	10
Alston, Mr. Edw. ...		1	10
Buckenham, Geo. ...		10	1
Hammont, Thos. ...		11	0
Sparow, Rich. ...		1	10
Lemon, Jn. ...		4	7
Michaell, Thos. ...			11
Snelling, Hen. ...		2	9
Hale, Rich. ...		1	4
Munferd, Thos. ...			11
Johnson, Hen., or Bull, Jn.			11

Jn. Pinchbecke, Saml. Payne, } Constables.

(76) Wiston (30 Mar., 1640).

£9 1s. 8d.

Lawrence, Thos., Esq.		17	0
Plampine, Jn. ...	1	1	3
Grise, Elizh. le ...		17	0
Warde, Edm. ...		17	11
Cramfielde, Edw. ...		18	6
Tanner, Hen. ...		16	10
Beckweath, Wm. ...		2	2
Dinley, Thos. ...		5	11
Plampine, Thos. ...		7	6
White, Jn. ...		2	7
Firmyne, Jn. ...		4	1
Redgrave, Timothy ...		2	8
Plampine, Robt. ...		1	8
Clarke, Roger ...		1	6
Thornton, Wm. ...			10
Newman, Jn. ...		1	10
Allen, Wm. ...			9
Campen, Jn. ...			9
Bucher, Jos. ...			6
Hubbard, Gyles ...			4
Risbie, Jn. ...		1	2
Fox, Jn. ...			4

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Waldegrave, Wm., Esq.	1	0	7
Andrews, Oliver ...		1	10
Hammont, Jn. ...		4	8
Hills, Mr. ...		2	5
Milles, Thos. ...		1	8
James, Jn. ...			11
Blythe, Thos. ...		2	7
Reeve, Geo. ...		1	5
Gardiner, Geo. ...		1	1
Damyne, Jn. ...			11
Ive, Miles ...		1	1
Norfolke, Geo. ...			5
Cooke, Wm. ...			3
Dorman, Wm. ...			6

Robt. Plampen, Edw. Cramfield, } Constables.

(77) Milding (30 Mar., 1640).

£9 13s. 4d.

Barwick, Wm., rector, for his eccles. estate		10	0
Barwick, Wm., rector, for his temp. estate ...		9	0
Canham, Jn. ...	1	7	0
Ruffell, Wm. ...	1	1	0
Death, Geo. ...		15	6
Tiler, Rich. ...		4	6
Beare, Thos. ...		12	9
Mayer, Jos. ...		13	0
Knock, Wm. ...		9	6
Browne, Jn. ...		5	4
Hobart, Rich. ...		13	6
Sparrow, Simon ...		5	3
Day, Chas. ...		4	4
Dixon, Phil. ...		4	0
Dier, Hen. ...		1	3
Grene, wid. ...		1	0
Harvie, Rich. ...		1	0
Wordly, Math. ...		1	0

Outsetters.

Appleton, Mr. Isaac ...		4	6
Coppinger, Mr. Dr. ...		1	6
Andrewes, Ambrose ...		13	6

	£	s.	d.
Mitchell, Thos. ...		13	3
Mumford, Thos. ...			6

Wm. Knock, Constable.

(78) Stone Edward (Edwardston)

(30 May, 1640).

£19 6s. 8d.

	£	s.	d.
Deerslye, Thos., clk. ...		1	0
Brand, Jn., sen., gent.	2	5	0
Brand, Jn., jun., gent.	3	12	0
Alston, Edw., gent. ...	1	0	0
Hubbard, Robt., gent.		8	0
Whit, Jn. ...		15	0
Whit, Arnold ...		10	0
Baker, Rich. ...		12	0
Foster, Mich. ...		8	0
Laffling, Jasper ...		12	0
Pond, Joseph ...		9	0
Mumforde, Thos. ...		11	0
Bukenham, Geo. ...		16	0
Crabbe, Geo. ...		7	0
Freeman, Edw. ...		8	6
Whall, Susan, wid. ...		6	0
Browne, Thos. ...		9	0
Hall, Rich., sen. ...		2	0
Hall, Rich., jun. ...		9	0
Dixon, Robt. ...		4	0
Alston, Saml. ...		2	6
Ridelsdall, Jasper ...		3	0
Alston, Robt. ...		[erased]	
Nutton, Saml. ...		6	8
Crabb, Jn. ...		[erased]	
Hayward, Jn. ...		1	6
Martine, Thos. ...		16	0

Box.

	£	s.	d.
Brande, Jn. ...		5	0
Culpacke, Geo. ...		3	0
Mansfild, Wm. ...		7	6
Chapline, Steph. ...		3	0
Hinsome, Wm. ...		5	0
Whisller, Frances ...		2	4
Usher, Hen. ...		1	6
Clarke, Hen. ...		3	0
Hallowaye, Jn. ...		3	0
Brand, Jn. ...		2	6
Parmeter, Thos. ...		8	0
Dove, wid. ...		2	0
Boking, Thos. ...		2	0
Cabboll, wid. ...		3	4
Riddlesdale, Jasper ...		3	4
Inelishe, Robt. ...		4	0

Jn. Brand, jun.,
Jn. White,
Geo. Bucknham,
Edw. Freeman,
Jos. Pond.

(79 and 80) Somerton

(9 Ap., 1640).

£4 0s. 6d.

	£	s.	d.
Granger, Mr. Benj., rector		14	0
Allgar, Rich. ...		18	0
Grigges, Hen. ...		7	0
Coppin, Thos. ...		7	6
Coppin, Wm. ...		2	6
Siday, Kath. ...		2	6
Leach, Wm. ...		2	6
Brewster, Thos. ...		3	0
Marton, Wm. ...		2	9
Abbot, Wm. ...		2	9
Elliot, Thos. ...		2	0
Langham, Geo. ...		2	0
Langham, Geo. ...		2	3
Smith, Andr. ...		1	0
Smith, Thos. ...		1	3
Gallant, Jn. ...		1	0

Out Leets.

	£	s.	d.
Malton, Jn. ...		2	0
Sparke, Edm. ...		2	0
Abbot, Grace ...		1	0
Hamond, Jn. ...			6
Mayes, Wm. ...			9
Sparke, Hen. ...			3
Coppin, Edm. ...		1	0
Hibble, Geo. ...			6
Bulbrooke, Benj. ...			6

(81 and 82) Glemsford

(13 Ap., 1640).

£22 12s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Garnance, Jn., Dr. in Divinity, for his eccles. estate ...	1	5	0
Scott, Edw., sen. ...	4	2	0
Dicer, Jn. ...	1	15	0
Kerrington, Wm., clk., for his temp. estate ...		8	0
Isocke, Jn. ...		15	0
Kerington, Hen., jun.		12	0
Evered, Thos. ...		12	0
Biggs, Ann, wid. ...		18	0
Kerington, Christian, wid.		8	0
Payn, Mary, wid. ...		2	0
Kerington, Jn. ...		18	0
Scott, Edw., jun. ...		11	6
Gardnor, Thos., sen. ...		10	0
Barwicke, Leabyous ...		8	0
Deakes, Isaac, sen. ...		7	9
Ashly, Wm. ...		8	0
Skrutt, Jn. ...		6	7
Allen, Jn. ...		7	6
Parfy, Robt. ...		6	0
Deeks, Isaac, jun. ...		7	0
Cricke, Jn. ...		7	0
Kerington, Hen., sen. ...		8	0
Gardnor, Jn. ...		6	6
How, Rich. ...		8	0
Watkinson, Thos. ...		8	0
How, Robt. ...		8	0
Evered, Ambrose ...		7	0
How, Geo. ...		6	0
Lorken, Jn. ...		6	0
Jaques, Geo. ...		6	0
Biggs, Ambrose ...		5	6
Scott, Fredk. ...		5	6
Kerrington, Ambrose ...		5	6
Putto, *alias* Puttall, Wm.		4	6
Isocke, Jas. ...		4	0
Kerington, Abraham ...		4	6
Griggs, Edm. ...		4	9
Robarts, Edw. ...		4	6
Redmor, Edw. ...		4	0
Paine, Abraham ...		4	0
Argant, Jn. ...		4	0
Giblen, Edw. ...		2	0
Crosse, Thos. ...		2	0
Ewine, Robt. ...		2	6
Gardner, Thos. ...		1	4

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Colman, Edw., gent., of Boxted ...		8	0
Hammond, Thos., of Hawkedon ...		2	3
Evered, Rich., of Boxted		3	0
Abrahans, Thos., of Stansted ...			8
How, Geo., of Alpheton		2	6

(83) Boxted (9 Ap., 1640).

£6 10s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Poley, Sir Wm., Knt.	1	6	0
Colman, Edw., gent. ...		17	0
Gibem, Fred. ...		12	0
Metcalfe, Wm., gent. ...		6	8
Underwood, Thos. ...		12	0
Clarke, Wm. ...		8	0
Grigge, Jn. ...		3	6
Hammond, Eliz., wid. ...		8	0
Paine, Walter ...		7	8
Evered, Rich. ...		5	6
Frost, Edw. ...		5	0
[ ] Langame ...		5	6
Rictledg, Eliz., wid. ...		3	6
Paske, Josias ...		1	6
Borom, Thomas ...		2	6
Elliot, Thos. ...		2	6
Shaw, Jn. ...		1	0
Parker, Jn. ...		1	6
Kerington, Abraham ...			8
Deekes, Isaac ...			8
Cason, Wm. ...		1	0

(84 and 85) Lawshall

(12 Ap., 1640).

£13 11s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Brewster, Edw. ...		10	0
Steward, Jn., sen. ...		18	0
Clarke, Jn. ...		18	0
Bird, Geo. ...		11	0
Hammond, Robt., at Barkers ...		9	0
Wright, Ambrose ...		8	4
Corke, Jn. ...		9	0
Wright, Wm. ...		6	8
Wright, Hen. ...		9	6
Copsy, Rich. ...		2	0
Smyth, Wm. ...		10	0
Phillipson, Wm. ...		8	4
Causton, Wm. ...		6	8
Reignald, Francis ...		5	0
Elmer, Robt. ...		2	1
Hammond, Robt., at Salters		5	0
Pattle, Jn. ...		5	0
Cricke, Edw. ...		5	0
Steward, Jn. ...		3	0
Blyes, Wm. ...		4	0
Hammond, Jos. ...		5	0
Causton, Jn. ...		4	0
Payne, Jn., sen. ...		8	0
Jackson, Jn. ...		3	0
Brinckly, Ambrose ...		4	0
Howers, Jn. ...		2	1
Sparke, Thos. ...		2	4
Causton, Chas. ...		4	0
Reeve, Augustin ...		2	6
Payne, Jn., jun. ...		3	0
Wright, Magdalen, wid.		2	6
Cricke, Barbary, wid. ...		3	0
Payne, Rich. ...		1	0
Nun., Jn. ...		2	6
Peach, Robt. ...		2	0
Wright, Hen. ...		1	0
Causton, Jos. ...			6
Sharp, Hen. ...		1	6
Catmer, Jn. ...		2	6
Hammond, Abraham ...		1	6
Hunt, Bennett ...		3	0
Hammond, Peter ...		3	0
Sturgeon, Jn. ...		3	0
Eely, Jn. ...		2	6
Simpson, Wm. ...		2	6
Bird, wid. ...		2	0
Wright, Francis, sen. ...		1	8
Reighnold, Hen. ...		2	6
Payne, Thos. ...		1	6
Peach, Rich. ...		3	0
Cricke, Wm. ...		2	6
Smyth, Thos. ...		1	6
Smyth, Edm. ...		2	6
Johnson, Jn. ...			10
Wright, Ralph ...			6
Hammond, Robt., glover			6
Coe, Robt. ...		1	6
Spight, Chris. ...		1	6
Wright, wid., at ye Peake		2	0
Palsy, Wm. ...		2	0
Purdy, Jn. ...		[	]
Smyth, Robt. ...		3	0
Langham, Wm. ...		2	6
Wright, Jn. ...		1	3
Sparke, Wm. ...		2	0
Garrod, Wm. ...		1	6
Smyth, Thos. ...		1	0
Wright, Francis, jun. ...			6

Outsitters.

Hammond, Thos. ...		2	0
Goddard, Zachary ...		4	0
Nun, Robt. ...		1	0
Copin, Elizh. ...		2	6

(86 and 87) Cockfield

(13 Ap., 1640).

£16 2s. 0d.

Spring, Mr. ...		5	10
Smith, Mr. ...	1	7	1
Plumsted, Mr. ...		6	8
Dunkon, Mr. ...		13	4
Sterne, Frances ...	1	0	0
Mirrilles, Geo. ...	1	1	8
Goodrich, Adam ...	1	0	0
Clarke. wid. ...		10	10
Grimwood, Jn. ...		8	4

	£	s.	d.
Browne, Jn. ...		9	7
Abbott, Thos. ...		5	10
Browne, Anth. ...		6	3
Dears, Abel ...		5	10
Mall, Robt. ...		5	10
Arnsbye, Jn. ...		5	0
Steward, wid. ...		5	10
Wappall, Anth. ...		4	2
Beere, Thos. ...		4	2
Fincham, Jn. ...		4	7
Humphrey, Steph. ...		4	2
Steward, Geo. ...		3	8
Barker, Mris. ...		1	8
How, wid. ...		8	4
Milles, Thos. ...		4	2
Clarke, Wm. ...		1	3
Haward, Jn. ...		1	8
Marchall, Simon ...		3	4
Edwards, David ...		2	1
Mirrilles, Jn. ...		3	9
Haward, Wm. ...		2	1
Blye, Jn. ...		3	4
Morley, Wm. ...		3	4
Warren, Chas. ...		2	6
Branson, Saml. ...		3	4
Clarke, Jn. ...		1	8
Hildred, Wm. ...		2	6
Ascinge, Wm. ...		2	6
Ford, Hen. ...		2	6
Warren, Ambrose ...		2	6
Jowers, Jn., jun. ...		1	8
Pattricke, Steph. ...		1	8
Harded, Jn. ...		1	8
Abbott, Phil. ...		2	0
Payne, Jn. ...		2	6
Snell, Edw. ...		1	8
Johnson, Thos. ...		1	3
Sparke, Robt., jun. ...		3	4
Eleson, Thos. ...		3	4
Smith, Thos. ...		2	6
Macroe, Rich. ...		1	8
Debnam, Wm. ...		4	7
Barnard, Robt. ...			10
Sparke, Robt., sen. ...		2	6
Warren, Chas., for Crembles ...		1	8
Jowers, Jn., sen. ...			10
Hill, Rog. ...			10
Nice, Edw. ...			10
Spinke, Edm. ...		1	3
Offord, Paul ...			10
Bemon, Steph. ...		1	3
Langlye, Geo. ...			10
Crick, Jn. ...		2	6
Death, Thos. ...			10
Jurden, Jonathan ...			10
Hewe, Danl. ...		2	11
Gardner, Thos. ...		1	3
Browne, David ...		1	3
Cooper, Mathew ...		1	8
Steward, Jos. ...		1	8
Debnam, Jn. ...			10
Harwell, Thos. ...			10

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Frost, Hen. ...		4	2
Sterne, Phil. ...		3	4
Sterne, Jn. ...		3	4
Scarpe, Hen. ...		1	8
Brundish, Jn. ...			10
Warde, Phil. ...		1	3
Coe, Jas. ...		1	8
Parmiter, Wm. ...			10

(88) Stansted.

£6 10s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Martin, Rt. Worshipful Sir Roger, Knt. ...		9	6
Johnson, Edw., clk. ...		9	0
Cutter, Thos., gent. ...		9	0
Newman, Jn. ...		9	0
Paine, Thos. ...		5	6
Stebbing, Wm. ...		6	0
Jermin, Gyles ...		4	6
Griggs, Wm. ...		6	0
Gallant, Wm. ...		7	0
Dutton, Rich. ...		3	6
Abrams, Thos. ...		5	6
Everod, Geo. ...		3	0
Hammond, Wm. ...		3	3
Moulton, Robt. ...		2	6
Tompson, Robt. ...		2	6

	£	s.	d.
Daye, Wm. ...		3	0
Pawsey, Geo. ...		3	0
Hasted, Jn. ...		2	6
Calfe, Jerome ...		3	0
Smith, Thos. ...		1	4
Negouse, Thos. ...		1	6
Frost, Thos. ...		1	6
Gees, Wm. ...		2	0
Stebbing, Jn. ...		1	0
Gerrard, Edw. ...		1	0
Bowser, Danl. ...		3	0
Sharpe, Wm. ...		3	0
Mathews, Steph. ...		1	6
Negouse, Jn. ...		1	4
Carter, Jn., sen. ...			6
Sharpe, Thos. ...		1	0
Boyden, Geo. ...			6
Savill, Hen. ...		1	6
Griggs, Jn. ...		1	0
Calfe, Jos. ...		1	0
Carter, Jn., jun. ...		1	0
Paine, Abraham ...		1	3
Barwick, Libbews ...		1	3
Twidd, Ralph ...			8
Langham, Geo. ...		1	8
Howe, Rich. ...			9
Hammond, wid. ...			8
Cocke, Geo. ...			9
Copping, wid. ...			6
Smith, Jn. ...			6

(89) Shimplinge

(27 Mar., 1640).

£10 11s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.
Wells, Mr., for benefice and tythes ...	1	0	0
Johnson, Francis ...	1	7	0
Gardner, Thos. ...	1	6	0
Plumpin, Jn. ...	1	4	0
Candler, Jas. ...		16	0
Carver, Hen. ...		7	6
Gallant, Wm. ...		4	0
Pawsey, Rich. ...		5	6
Coe, Jn. ...		5	0
Coppinge, wid. ...		3	0
Johnson, Jn. ...		6	0
Smyth. Robt. ...		5	0
Smyth, Edm. ...		3	0
Hawsted, Thos. ...		2	0
Corder, Robt. ...		4	0
Pawsey, Jn., sen. ...		2	6
Underwood, Wm. ...		3	0
Johnson, Rich. ...		1	6
Game, Thos. ...		3	0
Game, Symond ...		1	6
Cawston, Thos. ...		2	6
Corder, Jas. ...		3	0
Shave, Wm. ...		2	6
Smith, Roger ...		2	0
Browne, Hen. ...		2	0
Boydon, Jn. ...		2	0
Pawsey, Jn., jun. ...		2	6
Sparke, Wm., jun. ...		1	6
Coe, Thos. ...		1	6
Smith, Jn. ...		2	0
Sparke, Wm., sen. ...		2	2
Clarke, Robt. ...		2	0
Steward, Robt. ...		2	0
Wright, Titus ...		1	6
Braye, Robt. ...			6
Barrell, Robt. ...		1	6
Cutter, Thos. ...		5	0
Cocke, Wm. ...		1	6
Wheeler, Hen. ...		2	0
Cawston, Jn. ...			6
Shepard, Thos. ...			8

(90) Lavenham

(11 Ap., 1640).

£30 4s. 10d.

	£	s.	d.
Copinger, Mris. Anne ...		17	0
Copinger, Dr., for his temp. estate ...		17	0
Copinger, for his eccles. estate ...		8	2
Copinger, Mr. Henry ...		9	11
Copinger, Mr. Francis		5	0
[ ] ...		5	8
[ ] ...		11	4
[ ]owne, Mr. Thos. ...		17	0

	£	s.	d.
Lan[ ], Mr., jun. ...		19	8
Kerington, Rog. ...		19	2
Mills, Lionel, sen. ...		12	0
Blower, Joshua ...		8	6
Hobart, Jn. ...	1	9	9
Scott, Jn. ...	1	0	4
Coe, Jas. ...		17	0
Butcher, Arth. ...		15	7
Chinerie, Hen. ...		14	2
Crosse, Ambrose ...		14	2
Smith, Jn. ...		12	0
Peacocke, Rich. ...		8	4
Pratt, Jn. ...		7	1
Hornsbie, Thos. ...		8	4
Wells, Nich. ...		8	4
Ames, Wm. ...		7	1
Payne, Rich. ...		8	4
Poole, Thos. ...		8	4
Lambert, Nathan ...		10	9
Wyles, Wm. ...		8	4
Boyden, Jn. ...		5	0
Kent, Robt. ...		7	1
Allwinckle, Jn. ...		6	4
Lumley, Jn., min. ...		5	8
Pinchbecke, Jn. ...		5	8
Death, Wm. ...		5	8
Seaber, Rich. ...		4	0
Chinerie, Rog. ...		4	3
Baldwyn, Thos. ...		5	0
Browne, Edw. ...		3	6
Bright, Jn. ...		5	0
Hasell, Nich. ...		7	1
Palmer, Rich. ...		4	0
Plaistow, Wm. ...		4	3
Scott, Rich. ...		6	5
Deekes, ...		1	5
Cuthbert, Rose ...		5	8
Avis, Dorothie ...		5	8
Danzie, Saml. ...		5	8
Tungitt, Geo. ...		2	10
Lumlie, Isaac ...		2	10
Cawston, Isaac ...		2	10
Mills, Lionel, jun. ...		2	10
Creme, Jn. ...		2	10
Hobart, Wm. ...		2	10
Hilton, Jn. ...		1	5
Willis, Thos. ...		2	10

	£	s.	d.
Strutt, Benj. ...		2	10
Sheather, Jane ...		2	10
Wildeing, Davide ...		2	10
Tungitt, Thos. ...	[		]
Bel[ ] ...	[		]
Gibson, [ ] ...	[		]
Wells, Robt. ...	[		]
Limm, Nathl. ...		2	10
Bowlt, Jn., sen. ...		2	10
Agar, Gee ...		2	10
Kinge, Robt. ...		2	2
Sparke, Wm. ...		1	6
Frost, Geo. ...		2	2
Pinchbecke, Francis ...		2	10
Marshe, Thos. ...		3	7
Goodale, Thos. ...		2	0
Lea, Jn. ...		1	5
Goodwyn, Ewyn ...		1	5
Lynger, Rich. ...		1	5
Payne, Thos. ...		1	5
Jannings, Jn. ...		2	4
Morrice, Steph. ...		1	4
Sanders, Jn. ...		1	0
Bretton, Rog. ...		1	5
Carter, Jn. ...		1	0
Crillinge, Abraham ...		1	5
Brownsmith, Andr. ...		1	5
Wright, Jas. ...		1	6
Rutland, Hen. ...		1	0
Kent, Thos. ...		1	5
Blower, Peter ...		2	0
Bennett, Thos. ...		6	0
Wright, Jonas ...		1	0
Coe, Hen. ...		2	0
Hamand, Phil. ...		4	3

Outsetters.

Game, Symon ...	11	6	
Bruse, Geo. ...	8	6	
Warren. Wm. ...	7	8	
Death, Ambrose ...	2	2	

Nich. Wells, } Constables.
Thos. Willis, }

(92 and 91) Cavendish

N.B. order. (25 Mar., 1640).

£15 12s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Cracherode, Math., Esq.	1	9	0
Smith, Brian, clk. ...	1	17	0
Colt, Edw., gent. ...		9	0
Bell, Roger ...		7	6
Whit[ ], Thos. ...		3	0
Grig[ ], wid. ...		8	0
[ ], Geo. ...		9	0
Pa[ ], [ ] ...		[9]	0
G[ ], Jn. ...		[ ]	0
Cond[ ], Isaac ...		12	0
Death, Jn. ...		8	0
Gardner, Ambrose ...		4	0
Phillips, Edm. ...		5	0
French, Edw. ...		6	0
Chickall, Chas. ...		10	0
Martin, Jn. ...		3	0
Colte, Wm. ...		10	0
Smyth, Hen. ...		1	0
Tomson, Edw. ...		5	0
Ereth, Jeff. ...		7	6
Goodey, Rich. ...		6	0
Cooke, Robt. ...		2	0
Abbott, Jn. ...		5	0
Coe, Hen. ...		9	0
Crisall, Clapton ...		5	0
Griggs, Hen. ...		2	6
Smyth, Rich. ...		2	6
Gurton, Math. ...		3	0
Barwick, Jas. ...		3	0
Fuller, Thos. ...		5	6
Bredcake, Wm., and Maskall, Wm.		8	0
Gardner, Jn. ...		4	0
Woods, Wm., jun. ...		1	6
Ballard, Jn. ...		2	2
Neave, Rich. ...		4	0
Cooke, Thos. ...		5	6
Gardner, Thos. ...		3	0
Osborne, Thos. ...		1	6
Watson, Wm. ...		3	6
Woods, Jn. ...		3	3
Woods, Wm., sen. ...		2	0
Abbott, Abraham ...		3	0
Abbott, Thos. ...		2	6
Smyth, Geo. ...		3	4

Out Leets.

	£	s.	d.
Crane, Sir Robt. ...		5	6
Kempe, Sir Geo. ...		2	4
Coleman, Edw. ...		5	6
Abbott, Robt. ...		3	6
Underwood, Thos. ...		3	0
Isaack, Jn. ...		2	6
Deeks, Isaac ...		4	4
Ellott, Thos. ...		1	6
Parsy, Robt. ...		1	6
Symont, Henry ...		2	6

(93) Holton (3 Ap., 1640).

£7 14s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
For the Rectory ...		11	4
Browning, Rich. ...		12	0
Daye, Robt. ...	1	9	9
Browning, wid. ...		7	6
Rande, Jonas ...		4	3
Rande, Jn. ...		2	6
Payne, Thos. ...		15	0
Portill, wid. ...		1	10
Glamfild, Edw. ...		1	6
Lewes, Thos. ...		1	1
Browne, Thos. ...		1	1
Gosnell, Jn. ...			4
Powell, Thos. ...			3
Scotell, Thos. ...			2

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Mannocke, Sir Francis		6	6
Gurdon, Mr. ...		3	2
Hall, Mr. ...		1	6
Starnes, Chas. ...		4	6
Webe, Jn. ...		2	6
Gardner, Wm. ...		4	0
Bridges, Wm. ...		1	10
Patridge, Robt. ...		2	2

(94) Roydon (8 Ap., 1640.)

£16 15s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Mayer, Dr., for his eccles. estate ...		14	0
Mayer, Dr., for his temp. estate ...	1	15	6
Firmin, Edw., clk. ...		5	0
Plampin, Robt. ...	2	14	6
Lumley, Thos. ...	1	16	1
Batman, Jn. ...		14	2
Bond, Robt. ...		12	5
Blosse, Thos. ...		3	7
Garner, Wm. ...		17	8
Clarke, Hayward ...		19	5
Stearne, Chas. ...		3	8
Fayerbrother, Jn. ...		7	2
Stearne, Lawr. ...		3	7
Payne, Robt., and Barker		3	9
Gorbull, Thos. ...		7	5
Fisher, Abraham ...		2	1½
Tornor, Jn. ...		3	7
Wollvette, Tho. ...		4	3
Clarke, wid. ...		2	1½
Songer, Jas. ...		3	7
Anger, Steph. ...			10½

Outsetters.

Barrow, Maurice, Esq.	1	1	6
Doyle, Wm., Esq. ...			11½
Ford, Phil., gent. ...		1	10
Abbott, Jos. ...		10	1½
Abbott, Jas. ...		4	7
Rond, Thos. ...		3	7
Scarfe, Wm. ...		4	2
Reason, Jos. ...		8	8½
Munings, Thos. ...		3	4½
Dow, Jn. ...		3	0
Daye, Robt., gent. ...		3	7
Bruning, Rich. ...		2	8½
Glamfield, Edw. ...		3	7
Garnor, Andr. ...			4
Haggtree, Robt. ...		3	7
Rawlin, Edw. ...			7
Ballard, Tobyas ...		1	10

(95) Higham (26 Mar., 1640).

£12 8s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Bacon, Lionel ...	1	6	0
Scott, Rich. ...	1	2	0
Nevard, Thos. ...	1	18	0
Calle, Higham ...	1	0	0
Collings, Margt. ...		10	0
Carter, Rich. ...		18	0
Parker, Thos. ...		6	0
Browne, Wm. ...		12	0
Tompson, Robt. ...		10	0
Barwick, Thos. ...		3	0
Boggis, Rich. ...		10	0
Bridges, Wm. ...		11	0
Partridge, Robt. ...		12	0
Grinleaf, After ...		2	0
Daves, Jn. ...		1	3
Gildersleeve, Math. ...		3	0
Broning, Rich. ...		1	0
Broning, Thos. ...		1	0

Outsitters.

Barwick, Jn. ...		3	6
Broning, Rich. ...		4	6
Plantin, Robt. ...		2	3
Bond, Saml. ...		5	0
Achal, Stratford ...		1	0
Ward, Jn. ...		1	0
Glanfield, Edw. ...		1	6

Thos. Parker,
Robt. Partridge.

(96) Belstead (28 Mar., 1640).

£11 12s. 0d.

Blosse, Mr. ...	4	12	0
Raymond, Mr., minister, for his eccles. estate		8	0
Alderman, Jn. ...	1	7	0
Alderman, Jeremy ...		7	0
Alderman, Frances ...		5	0
Scrivener, Gregory ...		13	0
Hart, Jn. ...		6	8
Parcus, Robt. ...		11	0
Creacke, Saml. ...		3	4

	£	s.	d.
Boughten, Robt. ...		2	8
Myxer, Geo. ...		5	0
Myxer, Geo., for Pamers		7	6
Chisnoll, Hen. ...		6	8
Gosleng, Danl. ...		5	0
Watts, Rich. ...		1	4
Payne, wid. ...		2	0
Cooper, Jn. ...		3	0
Parech, Rich. ...		3	0
Smith, Edw. ...		2	0
Sycklmer, Nich. ...		1	6

Outsetters.

Harley, Mr. ...		5	0
Ongell, Mr. ...		3	0
Percivall, Jn. ...		5	0
Scrivener, Steph. ...		2	0
Scrivener, Steph., jun.		2	0
Fayerbrother, Thos. ...		3	4

Geo. Scrivener, Jn. Caper, } Constables.

(97) Sproughton

(27 Mar., 1640).

£13 10s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Fowkes, Frances, rector	1	6	0
Pecker, Wm., gent. ...	1	6	6
Allstone, Jos., gent. ...	1	0	0
Fest, Edw. ...	1	5	0
Gildersleve, Jn. ...	1	5	0
Harwell, Jn., gent. ...		19	0
Rowning, Hen. ...		12	0
Chrisnaulle, Rog. ...		9	0
Harlowe, Jos. ...		10	0
Persefall, Thos. ...		12	0
Whighting, Lawr. ...		14	6
Wilkenesune, Thos. ...		14	0
Cuttler, Benj., gent. ...		7	6
Smethe, Pet. ...		7	6
Nutmane, Thos. ...		8	6
Revers, Edw. ...		5	0
Wiles, Thos. ...		6	0
Frend, wid., jun. ...		2	4
Bucke, Chris. ...		1	0
Brand, Jn. ...		2	6
Robt. Lawrence and Coke ...		5	0
Nobell, Wm. ...		2	0
Dalle, Saml. ...		1	6
Smethe, Jn. ...		4	0
Gay, Thos., of Burstande		5	0
Kebelle, Robt. ...			5½

Frances Fowkes, Rec.
Hen. Rowning,
Pet. Smeth,
Jn. Brand.

(98) Copdocke

(24 Mar., 1639).

£9 13s. 5d.

	£	s.	d.
Forster, Mr. Hen. ...	1	9	2
Garthwait, Mr. ...		10	0
Scrivener, Steph. ...		14	1½
Marriot, Jn. ...		7	8
Bragg, Robt. ...		10	10
Campline, Frances ...		14	2
Bruning, Jn. ...		18	6½
Hitchcocke, Robt. ...		8	4
Gardner, Jn. ...		5	0
Scrivener, Edw. ...		4	7
Scrivener, Steph., jun.		4	7
Scrutton, Jn. ...		3	6½
Ustwood, wid. ...		3	9
Phipher, Chris. ...		3	4
Rainberd, Miles ...		4	9½
Hauxe, wid. ...		3	9
Bradstreet, Geo. ...		3	4
Eade, Wm. ...		2	6
Makerow, Hen. ...		1	8
Harman, Wm. ...		4	4½
Scrivener, Gregory ...		2	6
Rule, Wm. ...		1	10½
Courtnall, Geo. ...			10
Tayler, Hen. ...			10
Peike, Jn. ...			10

Outsitters.

Clarke, Mr. ...			7
Lay, Thos. ..		1	8

	£	s.	d.
Manninge. Jacob ...	[erased]		
Alline, Jos. ...		14	2
Smithe, Thos. ...		6	3
Scrivener, Gregory, and Hart, Jn. ...		5	0
Rule, Wm. ...			5
Pulford, Thos. ...			7½
Parkinne, Robt. ...			5
Gildersleive, Rich. ...			2½

Hen. Forster,
Thos. Garthwait,
Steph. Scrivener,
Robt. Bragge,
Frances Campline.

(99 and 100) Stratford

(25 Mar., 1640).

£17 16s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Linsell, Saml., clk., for his eccles. estate ...		5	0
Glandfild, Rich., clk., for his temp. estate	1	4	0
Braye, Elizh., wid. ...	2	13	0
Taylor, Jn. ...		10	0
Havenes, Jn. ...	1	4	0
Walle, Danl. ...	1	4	0
Barwick, Jn. ...		8	0
Stevenes, Jn. ...		13	0
Prinset, Wm. ...		10	0
Siday, Wm. ...		10	0
Wenden, Anne, wid. ...		14	0
Havenes, Hen. ...		7	0
Battler, Nathl. ...		6	0
Pickford, Danl. ...		10	0
Cartright, Elizh., wid.		6	0
Anger, Edm. ...		7	0
Hudson, Wm. ...		5	0
Lewes, Abraham ...		5	0
Warner, Robt. ...		7	0
Aldered, Wm. ...		10	0
Banes, Robt., sen. ...		7	0
Kinge, Wm. ...		5	0
Cooper, Pet. ...		6	0
Hubbard, Hen. ...		4	0
Chamberlin, wid. ...		4	0
Morres, wid. ...		4	0
Barret, Robt. ...		5	0
Camplin, Chris. ...		4	0
Thorneton, Hen. ...		6	0
Dansonne, Wm. ...		6	0
Cooke, Wm. ...		2	0
Seaborne, Edm. ...		3	0
King, Robt. ...		3	0
Parker, Jn. ...		4	0
Birde, Saml. ...		6	0
Coolidge, Simond ...		2	0
Brudnall, Wm. ...		3	4
Lewes, Robt. ...		2	8
Hunte, Geo. ...		2	8
Kinge, Humph. ...		1	0
Pegge, Wm. ...		2	0
Bragge, Jn., tailor ...		5	0
Banes, Robt., jun. ...		5	0
Sothwell, Math. ...		2	0
Brooke, Hen. ...		2	0
Tomlines, Hen. ...		1	0
Tillet, Erasmus ...		1	0
Burridge, Wm. ...		1	0

Outleets.

	£	s.	d.
Bruse, Sir Jn., knt. ...		4	7
Plampin, Robt., for Mr. Carnolles lands ...		7	6
For his other lands ...		3	0
Hudsonne, Chris. ...	1	4	0
Alderton, Robt. ...		12	0
Crosse, Jn. ...		4	0
Marsh, Jn. ...		5	0
Nevard, Thos. ...			3
Hayes, Thos. ...		3	0
Clarke, Danl. ...		2	0
Daye, Robt. ...		5	0
Heckford, Nathl. ...		2	0
Clarke, Edw. ...		2	6
Patteridge, Rich. ...			8
Rande, Jn. ...		1	6
Barwick, Thos. ...			8
Brunninge, Rich. ...		6	6
Bridges, Wm. ...		15	0
Lewes, Thos. ...			8
Cosford, Mr. ...			4

	£	s.	d.
Jn. Bruster or Goodman Gleson ...		1	0
Gosnold, Jn. ...			3
Powle, Thos. ...		1	0
Waford, Thos. ...		5	0
Johnsonne, Thos. ...			3

(101) Hintlesham

(20 Mar., 1639).

£17 7s. 8d.

	£	s.	d.
Tymperly, Sir Thos., knt.	4	7	0
Veisey, Mr. Chas. / Veisey, Mr. Thos.	1	13	0
Fatter, Mr. Thos. ...		19	0
Harrison, Jas. ...		18	0
Sexten, Wm., jun. ...		15	0
Wiles, Robt. ...		18	0
Page, wid. ...		18	0
Glamfeild, Thos. ...		9	0
Abbott, Hugh ...		6	0
Holgatt, Jn. ...		4	6
Taffard, Andr., sen. ...		10	0
Withe, wid. ...		6	0
Braby, wid. ...		4	0
Dor, Simon ..		4	6
Hunt, Thos. ...		3	9
Withe, Robt. ...		4	0
Smith, Erasmus ...		2	3
Easty, Robt. ...		4	6
Hagtree, Robt. ...		3	6
Hamont, Thos. ...		1	6
Bencher, Thos. ...		2	3
Dale, Robt. ...		3	9
Meadow, wid. ...		2	0
Barthrum, Rich. ...		4	6
Birde, wid. ...		1	6
Rowning, Thos. ...		6	0
Cozen, Geo. ...		1	6
Buers, Wm. ...		1	6
Whiting, Lawr. ...		6	0
Flack, Rich. ...		9	0
Clark, Pet. ...		4	3
Birde, Rich. ...		3	0
Sexten, Wm., sen. ...		5	0
Sherman, Thos., rector		15	0
Harrison, Thos. ...		5	0
Nutman, Thos. ...			9
Frost, Jn. ...			9
Stegall, Moses ...		1	6
Sporle, Wm. ...		3	0

Thos. Timperley,
Thos. Sherman, rector,
Hugh Abbot, constable,
Wm. Alstone,
Chas. Veisey,
Thos. Veisey.

(102) Burstall

£4 10s. 3d.

	£	s.	d.
Phearo, Edw., clk. ...		5	0
Sage, Thos. ...	1	1	11
Nutman, Eliz., wid. ...	1	1	11
Bacon, Lawr. ...		10	3
Snelling, Simon ...		10	3
Grene, Robt. ...		7	7
Page, Wm. ...		3	2
Maninge, Thos. ...		3	2
Gremod, Thos. ...		2	1
Cooke, Robt. ...		2	1

Outsitters.

Fuller, Thos., gent. ...			8
Willes, Robt. ...			8
Lauranc, Robt. ...			8

Laranc Bacon,
Robt. Greene,
Thos. Manninge.

(103) Bentley (25 Mar., 1640)

£13 10s. 9½d.

	£	s.	d.
Gosnold, Thos., gent....		14	7
Keene, Jas., gent. ...		3	9
Chare, Phil., gent. ...		5	0
Rewse, Jn., clk., for ferme lands ...		1	10½
For 4 acres of glebe land		1	3½
Morden, Robt., with Dodnish Mill ...	1	7	3½
Kettel, Thos. ...		10	10

	£	s.	d.
Allen, Edw. ...	1	7	11
Coll, Edw. ...	2	5	10
Marnen, Jn. ...		10	4
Finch, Geo. ...		12	0½
Jurden, Thos. ...		8	11½
Teasdell, Jn. ...		10	5
Fayrebrother, Thos. ...		7	1
Bradstreete, Jn. ...		7	1
Bradstreete, Robt. ...		7	1
Fayrebrother, Jn. ...		5	5
Peacockes house and lands ...		1	8
Birkett, Mich. ...		5	0
Bradstreete, Edw. ...		6	8
Boyse, Gil. ...		5	5
Mills, Jn. ...		1	3
Lucas, Chris. ...		1	8
Brighty, Edw. ...		3	9
Coke, Thos. ...		2	6
Marchant, Thos. ...			10
Giles, Wm. ...		4	7
Kettel, Edw. ...		3	4
Knapp, Rich. ...			10
Smith, Thos., the elder		2	6
Smith, Thos., the younger		2	1
Fermers of Stackford Heath ...		1	7½
Fisher, Chris. ...		4	2
Marnen, Wm. ...			7½
Lewes, Wm. ...			10
Grove, Jn. ...			5
Stiles, Thos. ..			10
Smith, Jn. ...		2	1
Jurden, Jn. ...		1	8
Fayrebrother, Jos. ...		2	6
Of both the Constables		4	9

Jn. Marnen, Robt. Bradstreet, } Constables.

(104) Whersted.

£10 0s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Samwayes, Saml., for his eccles. and temp. estates		11	10
Gooding, Kilferd ...	1	11	4
Sorrell, Thos., sen., for his ferme ...		2	1
For the appropriation ...		13	6
Janninges, Susan ...	1	11	8
Executors of Jn. Goodinge		12	8
Sorrell, Jn. ...		19	10
Janninges, Wm. ...	1	2	4
Sorrell, Thos., jun. ...		14	3
Clarke, [ ] ...		9	3
Cocke, Robt. ...		8	6
Lockwoode, Jos. ...		6	8
Aylmer, Robt. ...		15	0
Snellinge, Steph. ...		5	6
Legy, Math. ...		2	9
Largent, Edw. ...		5	2
Marnin, Wm. ...		2	7
Wright, Jn. ...		12	0
Haywarde, Chris. ...		5	0
Mixter of Belsted ...			6
Kiners of Troston ...			4
Clifford, Chris. of Freston			3

Jos. Lockwood.

(105) Shelley.

£11 12s. 1½d.

	£	s.	d.
Lomley, Lady Mary, and Thos. Kerridge, Esq. }	5	8	0
Cobbold, Hen. ...	1	5	6
Newman, Jn. ...	1	8	0
Dorr, Thos. ...		5	0
Waterbury, Geo. ...		8	8
Gravenor, Rich. ...		1	10
Rawlyn, Edw. ...		3	0
Man, Eliz., wid. ...		4	0
Martyn, Francis ...		5	0
Martyn, Raph. ...		5	0
Martyn, Jas. ...		1	10
Sadd, Jas. ...		3	0

Outsetters.

Mannock, Sir Francis, Bart. ...		6	0
Tylney, Elizh., wid. ...		4	0
Martyn, Jn. ...		1	0
Rande, Jn. ...		2	0

	£	s.	d.
Bateman, Jn. ...		3	4
Carter, Geo. ...			8
Pratt, Robt. ...		2	0
Stegoll, Jn. ...			8
Pickas, Hen. ...		2	3
Newman, Jn. ...		2	3
Randoll, Jos. ...		2	0
Plampin, Roberta ...			
Jn. Newman,			
Hen. Cobowle,			
Thos. Dorre.			

(106) Washbrook.

£12 5s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Clark, Mr., for his eccles. estate ...		9	6
Clark, Mr., for his temp. estate ...		6	0
Rowninge, Thos. ...		8	9
Raffe, Wm. ...	2	15	6
Allen, Jos. ...		6	6
Manninge, Jacob ...		13	6
Poullford, Thos. ...		9	6
Lanne, Saml. ...		9	6
Glamfild, Rich. ...		9	3
Medow, Jn. ...		7	0
Parkine, Robt. ...		6	10
Chamberline, Rich. ...		6	6
Clarke, Pet. ...		3	0
Ward, Jn. ...		4	0
Smart, Jn. ...		4	0
Clarke, Jn. ...		4	0
Morres, Jn. ...		3	6
Durrant, Robt. ...		3	6
Boullen, Jn. ...		3	6
Burkett, Jn. ...		3	0
Smith, Wm. ...		3	0
Kettell, Robt. ...		2	2
Monement, Mrs. ...		1	0
Gilderseve, Rich. ...		1	0
Capram, Wm. ...		1	0
Tyler, Jn. ...		1	6
Parkine, Robt. ...		1	0

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Harle, Joseph ...		1	6
Persefall, Thos. ...		7	0
Nutman, Thos. ...		4	0
Chrisnall, Rog. ...		2	6
Whiting, Laur. ...		2	0
Fisher, Chris. ...	1	4	0
Campline, Francis ...		2	0
Scrivener, Gregory ...		10	0
Scrivener, Steph. ...	1	1	6
Scriver, Gregory ...		1	0
Bruninge, Jn. ...			3

(107) Wenham Magna.

£7 14s. 9d.

	£	s.	d.
Parker, Sir Phil., Knt.		18	9
Gurdon, Jn., Esq. ...		18	9
Fall, Mr., clk. ...		7	3
Fanstone, Mrs. ...		7	6
Hewes, Robt. ...	1	17	6
Humly, Jos. ...	1	5	0
Dove, Jn. ...		6	6
Woollard, Jn. ...		7	6
Cave, Jn. ...		3	6
Corbold, Thos. ...		3	9
Parmitor, Jn. ...		3	9
Humly, wid. ...		3	9
Swett, Phines ...		1	11
Bly, Jn. ...		1	11

Outsitters.

	£	s.	d.
Bruce, Sir Jn., knt. ...		2	6
Plampin, Robt. ...			8
Lungly, Hen. ...		3	0
Garrod, wid. ...		1	3

(108) Capel.

£13 10s. 9½d.

	£	s.	d.
Parker, Sir Phil. ...		9	5
Gurdon, Mr. Jn. ...		2	1
Hudson, Danl. ...		7	0½
Edwards, Hen. ...	1	17	6
Pattrige, Rich. ...	1	9	2
Death, wid. ...	1	9	2
Woolward, Thos. ...	1	0	2
Bradstreete, Jn. ...		12	6
Wright, Edm. ...		11	5

	£	s.	d.
Warren, wid. ...		8	4
Rivers, Wm. ...		11	5
Smyth, Jn. ...		8	4
Damsell, Rich. ...		7	3
Damsell, Wm. ...		4	6
Holland, Thos., sen. ...		6	3
Garrard, wid. ...		5	0
Elles, Jn. ...		4	8
Cooke, Jn. ...		3	0
Smyth, Math. ...		4	2
Payne, wid. ...		5	2
Thorne, Hen. ...		3	0
Bunn, Thos. ...		2	1
Rodgers, Wm. ...		2	1
Pilgrim, wid. ...		3	0
Libbis, Hen. ...		2	8
Kempster, Robt. ...		2	0
Downes, Jn. ...		2	0
Thorne, Jn. ...		2	0
Libbis, Jn. ...		1	0
Mixer, Isaac ...		1	0
Holland, Thos., jun. ...		1	0
Mickelfield, Austen ...		2	0
Tarver, Thos. ...		2	0

Outsitters.

Breuse, Sir Jn. ...		6	3
Cole, Edw. ...		7	3
Burkett, Mich. ...		1	8
Murgin, Robt. ...		1	0
Glamfield, Rich. ...		1	6
Cole, Edw. ...			9

(109) Chelmondeston

(25 Mar., 1640).

£11 10s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Stone, Mr. ...		4	4
Andrues, Chris. ...		16	3
Cole, Jn. ...	1	8	2
Meddow, Robt. ...	1	4	4
Jennings, Wm. ...		14	0
Frensh, Goodman ...		17	4
Burch, Math. ...		5	5
Mason, Jn. ...		11	11
Blose, Jeff. ...		10	10
Fasseker, Jn. ...		7	7
Evered, Edw. ...		6	6
Pye, Thos. ...		6	6
Wilbe, Jn. ...		7	7
Hafins, Hen. ...		5	5
Creane, Judith ...		3	3
Mason, Robt. ...		4	10
Smith, Jn. ...		4	10
Smith, Jn., at the Kele		4	4
Palmer, Wm. ...		3	9½
Mixter, Robt. ...		3	3
Bodle, Wm. ...		2	8½
Simcock, Wm. ...		2	8½
Bales, Keat ...		1	7½
Jenner, Mr. ...		1	1
Suet, Rich. ...		2	8½
Risbe, Anth. ...		1	7
Arnald, Jn. ...		1	7½
Friday, Rich. ...		1	7½
Blose, Jeff., Fasekers House ...		1	7½
Pete, Jn. ...		9	9
Leminge, Nich. ...		1	1
Parrish, Jn. ...		1	7½
Rekes, Thos. ...		1	1
Cocke, Cridge ...		1	1
Pete, Isaac ...		1	1
Hodge, Jn. ...		1	1
Stafe, Wm. ...			9
Wese, Goodman ...		1	0
Febryarie, Goodman ...			6½
Grimsdich, Ralph ...			6½
Minet, Hen. ...			6½
Hedge, Robt. ...		1	1
Bradston, Elizh. ...			6½
Tenement, Cyrus ...			6½
Flate, Goodman ...		1	1
Borsted, Wm. ...			6½
Pasie, Jn. ...			6½
Smith, Wm. ...			6½
Rand, Geo. ...			6½

(110) Freston.

£10 10s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Gosnold, Mr. Anth. ...	1	10	6
Basil, Isaac, clk. ...		15	0

	£	s.	d.
Rivers, Jn. ...	1	13	6
Hayward, Chris., sen. ...		5	6
Hayward, Wm. ...	1	2	6
Clifford, Chris. ...		16	0
Hayward, Chris., jun. ...		2	4
Day, Phil. ...		6	11
Baldwine, Jn. ...		5	6
Rose, Miles ...		4	4
Branstone, Jn. ...		4	7
Pett, Jacob ...		4	4
Sewell, Jas. ...		3	5
Nicholls, Anth. ...		3	3
Harvey, wid. ...		3	2
Luson, Thos. ...		1	10
Pett, Chris. ...			6

Outsitters.

Knappe, Mr. Jn. ..		11	0
Goodinge, Mr. Rich. ...		9	2
Gosnall, Mr., of Bently		1	5
Jennings, Susan ...		4	7
Pilborough, Isaac ...		5	6
Elmer, Hen. ...		7	4
Smith, Robt. ...		3	8
Martin, Jn. ...		1	4
Martin, Thos. ...		1	1
Hodge, Nathl. ...			11
Freelove, Wm. ...			11

(111) Wolverstone.

£6 10s. 0d.

Skinner, Jonathan, clk.		16	8
Feveryere, Jn. ...	1	2	0
Bennett, Mihill ...		9	4
Fanner, Thos. ...		6	8
Lord, Francis ...		5	4
Abbott, Sarah ...		5	4
Martyn, Jn. ...		2	0
Driver, Jn. ...		3	4
Smith, Thos. ...		3	6
Smith, Robt. ...		1	4
Moulle, Goodman ...		2	4
Toulson, Thos. ...		2	8
Roffe, Jn. ...		1	8
Merrell, Jn. ...		3	0

	£	s.	d.
Clarke, Benj. ...		3	10
Pettitt, Jn. ...		2	8
Blosse, Jeff. ...		2	8
Colborne, Leonard ...		1	6
Mason, Robt. ...		1	4
Nicolson, Anth. ...		1	6
Tillison, Jn. ...		1	6
Smith, Edw. ...		2	0
Smith, Edw. ...		1	6
White, Alice ...		1	0
Crane, Jn. ...		1	0
Sallie, Robt. ...			8
Lighton, Robt. ...			8
Butter, Jn. ...			6
Damsell, Jonas ...		1	8
Fanner, Thos. ...			10
Drurie, Thos. ...			4

Outsitters.

Gosnold, Anth., gent. ...		1	0
Heyward, Chris., sen. ...			8
Heyward, Chris., jun. ...		8	0
Rose, Miles ...			10
Evered, Edw. ...		1	4
Glamfeild, Steph. ...			6
Mason, Jn. ...		6	4
Mason, Chris. ...			8
Blose, Jeff. ...			4

(112 and 113) East Bergholt.

£61 0s. 0d.

Cracknall, Mr. Wm. ...	3	3	0
Clark, Edw. ...	3	3	0
Johnes, Wm., clk. ...		18	0
Goodwin, Jn. ...	2	2	0
Alefounder, Robt. ...	2	0	0
Dow, Robt. ...	1	0	0
Jhones, Mris. ...		8	6
Heyward, Rhodes ...	1	6	0
Maxie, Wm. ...	1	6	0
Francis Cols land ...		18	0
Branstone, Jn., sen. ...		19	0
Clark, Steph. ...		12	0
Clark, Jn. ...		16	0

	£	s.	d.
;ynch, Robt. ...		7	6
:ole, Edw., sen. ...		15	6
Woodgate, Steph. ...		9	0
'renham, Jn. ...		16	0
3asell, Abraham ...		12	6
:attlin, Mary, wid. ...		8	6
\lefounder, Jn. ...		8	0
)ay, Rich. ...		17	0
Marlow, Rich. ...		17	0
Woodgate, Jn., sen. ...		13	0
Woodgate, Jn., jun. ...		16	0
'or Thos. Woodgates land ...		9	0
Hayward, Jn. ...		13	0
3arber, Jas. ...		12	0
'ayght, Abraham ...		10	6
;ynch, Jn. ...		10	0
:lover, wid. ...		3	0
3ranstone, Thos. ...		12	6
3off, Jonathan ...		13	8
;ewes, Edw., jun. ...		13	8
Kearsie, Thos. ...		13	8
Neave, Jn. ...		13	8
:attlin, Alice, wid. ...		6	0
Newton, Abraham, sen.		12	6
:ollin, wid. ...		[	]
Dawes, Geo. ...		15	0
;ewes, Chris. ...		12	0
Mitchell, wid. ...		6	0
Trenham, wid. ...		9	1
Blumfield, Jas. ...		4	0
Groome, Robt. ...		13	0
Swift, Pet. ...		8	6
Newton, Edm., sen. ...		10	6
Barber, Jn. ...		9	6
Branstone, Robt., sen....		6	0
:lark, Danl. ...		7	0
Moss, Rich. ...		12	0
Deaves, Wm. ...		4	0
Ferrier, Isaac ...		7	0
Haube, wid. ...		6	0
Drew, Wm. ...		8	0
Laymon, Jn., sen. ...		6	0
Lewes, Rog. ...		9	0
Woodgate, Wm. ...		4	0

	£	s.	d.
Snellinge, Jn. ...		6	0
Allin, Thos. ...		10	0
Hayward, Jas. ...		8	0
Mytchell, Isaac ...		3	0
Mytchell, Rich. ...		3	0
Wilk, Thos. ...		7	0
Branston, Wm. ...		6	0
Cole, Edw., jun. ...		9	0
Goff, Jos. ...		7	0
Web, Jn. ...		8	0
Whitlocke, Jn. ...		7	6
Corball, Ambros ...		3	0
Shepard, wid. ...		3	0
Cole, Martin ...		4	6
Newton, Abraham, jun.		4	0
Lewes, Jn., malster ...		3	0
Harmon, Rouse ...		3	0
Candler, Thos. ...		4	6
Branstone, Jn., weaver		6	0
Coppyn, Jn. ...		6	0
Pope, Jn. ...		4	0
Rivet, Geo. ...		4	0
Cooke, Wm. ...		4	0
Barker, Jn. ...		6	0
Lewes, Jn., carpenter ...		4	0
Pod, Isaac ...		6	0
Lewes, Jn., clothier ...		4	0
Mullinge, Jn. ...		8	0
Lewes, Jn., weaver ...		2	0
Hare, Morris ...		4	0
Goodwin, Rich. ...		4	0
Marke, Edw. ...		9	0
Payght, Jn. ...		4	0
Smith, Phil. ...		3	6
Ritcherson, Frances ...		4	0
Wood, Robt. ...		2	0
Wood, Thos. ...		2	0
Newton, Edm., jun. ...		2	0
Gille, Jn. ...		4	0
Branstone, Robt., jun....		2	0
Lynkon, Robt. ...		2	0
Clark, Jos. ...		2	0
Scarlet, Geo. ...		3	0
Ritcherson, Robt. ...		4	0
Chamberlin, Andr. ...		8	0

	£	s.	d.
Clover, Anth. ...		3	0
Maninge, Thos. ...		3	0
Pedington, Timothy ...		3	0
Grigson, Danl. ...		4	0
Clover, Robt. ...		7	0
Kent, Thos. ...		3	0
Bolt, Francis ...		2	0
Marler, Jas. ...		2	0
Mitchel, Robt. ...		5	0
Skiner, Steph., jun. ...		2	0
Wood, Jn. ...		2	0
Fish, Jn. ...		3	0
Boldro, Nathl. ...		2	0
Tiball, Thos. ...		2	0
Read, Myhell ...		4	0
Risbe, Jn. ...		8	0
Alefounder, Benj. ...		3	0
Mous, Jn. ...		2	0
Treham, Robt. ...		2	0
Payne, Jn. ...		2	0
Clarke, Edw., weaver ...		6	0
Turnes, [ ] ...		3	0
Clarke, Wm. ...		2	0
Marloe, Robt. ...		2	0
Girden, Jn., Esq. ...		13	0
Rand, Wm. ...	1	17	0
Lewes, Robt., of Wenham	1	4	0
Murgin, Robt. ...		7	0
Mykelfild, Thos. ...		8	0
Corrill, Jn. ...		8	0
Roblit, Thos. ...		6	0
Warner, Robt. ...		2	0
Stearns, Chas. ...		8	0

(114) Chattesham.

£6 10s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Ravens, Jeremie, vicar	4	10	0
Meadowe, Danl. ...	1	1	0
Flacke, Rich. ...	1	10	0
Thompsonne, Anne, wid.		10	0
Medowe, Joane, wid. ...		6	0
Frost, Jn., sen. ...		3	0
Hitchcocke, Rose, wid.		3	0
Frost, Jn., jun. ...		12	0
Tree, Jn. ...		4	0
Garwood, Thos. ...		3	6
Haywarde, Humph. ...		2	6
Clarke, Jn. ...		3	0
Battle, Jas. ...		2	0
Frost, Jn., sen. ...		1	6
Smith, [ ], wid. ...		1	6
George, Jn. ...		2	0
Garwoode, Robt. ...		1	6
Sexton, Jn. ...		1	6
Largent, Jn. ...		1	6
Bacon, Nathl. ...		1	6
Brightwell, Robt. ...		1	6
Manninge, Jacob ...		4	6
Rowninge, Thos. ...		4	6
Bartram, [ ] ...		1	6

Rich. Flacke,
Jn. Frost, jun.

(115) Shotley (30 Mar., 1640)

£17 13s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Felton, Sir Hen. ...		2	6
Parker, Sir Phil. ...		7	1
Firman, Robt. ...	1	1	3
Cole, Jn. ...	1	9	9
Wright, Jn. ...	2	9	7
Scotchman, Rich. ...	1	16	7
Hart, Jn. ...	2	1	10
Hendy, Jn. ...		1	6
Broome, Wm. ...		9	2
Carter, Jn. ...	1	1	4
Mudd, wid. ...		14	6
Freeman, wid. ...		6	10
Keene, Hen. ...	1	1	4
Stegall, Wm. ...		10	0
Pett, Nich. ...		11	8
Whittman, Wm. ...		2	10
A-good, Jn. ...		14	0
Bonger, wid. ...		3	6
Cock, Jn. ...		2	1
Dale, Jn. ...		3	0
Deeks, Thos. ...		2	1
Barford, wid. ...		1	3
Arnoll, Nich. ...		4	7
Payne, wid. ...		1	5
Garrett, Edw. ...		2	1
Thompson, Jn. ...			8

	£	s.	d.
ıyth, Geo. ...		1	8
sbey, Anth. ...		3	6
roward, Jn. ...			8
oody, Jn. ...		1	0
ıge, Hen. ...		2	1
ıwper, Thos. ...		4	11
rch, Math. ...		3	2
elder, Jn. ...			4
ees, Jonas ...		5	3
ench, Jn. ...		1	9
ixer, Thos. ...		1	5
ıllen, Jn. ...			4
ıynum, Francis ...			9
nnion, Geo. ...		1	11
aker, Rog. ...			4
incent, Wm. ...			8
'yth, wid. ...			4
ıompson, Thos. ...			4
'oode, Jeff. ...			4
reeman, Jn. ...			8

(116) Taddington (Tattingstone)

(27 Mar., 1640).

	£	s.	d.
oole, Mr., minister ...		2	0
oose, Rich. ...	1	16	8
oodinge, Gregory ...		16	0½
eriman, Robt. ...		6	10½
larven, Wm. ...		6	8¼
ullford, Thos. ...	1	6	1
ewes, Wm. ...		10	1
aye, Hen. ...		11	0
rassier, Jn. ...		9	2
rowne, Jn. ...		8	3
ivers, Jn. ...		6	5
larke, Wm., sen. ...		5	6
earll, Thos. ...		7	4
larke, Wm., jun. ...		7	4
appes, wid. ...		3	2½
lling, Jos. ...		4	7
lamfeud, Thos. ...		2	9
tyles, Thos. ...		2	9
mith, Wm. ...		1	4½
oble, Jn. ...		4	7
shfield, Jas. ...		4	7
ottingham, wid. ...		2	3½
robe, Jn. ...		1	10

	£	s.	d.
Sorrill, Jn., of Whepsted		1	10
Pynson, Wm. ...		2	3½
Sorrill, Jn. ...		1	10
Sorrill, Nich. ...		1	10
Rie, Robt. ...		4	7
Periman, Jn. ...		2	9
Gosline, wid. ...		11	0
Webb, Thos. ...		1	4½
Fenner, Jn. ...		2	3½
Hill, Jn. ...		1	10
Bennitt, Jn. ...		1	4½
Willson, Jeff. ...		1	4½
Rond, Cassie ...		1	4½
The Mell ...		6	10½
In Butly.			
Coole, Edw. ...		1	4½
Kittle, Thos. ...		2	3½
Alling, Edw. ...			11
Jurdon, Thos. ...			11
Booge, Mich. ...			11
Gyles, Wm. ...			11
In Sutton.			
Lewes, Augustin ...		1	4
Fene, Wm. ...			5½
Kittle, Thos. ...		[	]

(117) Brantham

(4 Mar., 1639)

£15 5s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Wingfield, Jn., Esq. ...		8	6
Goffe, Lawr. ...	1	6	0
Cocke, Geo. ...	1	0	8
Roblet, Thos. ...	1	3	0
Fenner, Robt. ...	1	3	10
Kettell, Thos. ...	1	13	6
Blosse, Edw. ...	1	1	0
Glandfeld, Jn. ...		14	3
Dawes, Jn. ...	1	2	6
Wildes, Robt. ...		14	3
Wildes, Danl. ...		9	9
Corbold, Wm. ...		9	9
Wade, Robt. ...		4	0
Blosse, Rich. ...		12	0
Scarffe, Thos. ...		5	6

	£	s.	d.
Hemson, Wm. ...		3	6
Glandfeld, Thos. ...		7	0
Blosse, Barth. ...		4	6
Allen, Isaac ...		3	9
Copar, Thos. ...		3	0
Bonnet, Thos. ...		1	0
Alldom, Thos. ...		1	6
Bayly, Jn. ...		2	0
Booker, Robt. ...			6

Outdwellers.

Gooding, Gregory ...		12	9
Lewes, Augustine ...		9	0
Lewes, Wm. ...		3	9
Bookar, Rich. ...		1	9
Dawes, Geo. ...		2	6
Kooke, Wm. ...		2	3
Morsse, Jn. ...			9

(118) Stutton (24 Mar., 1640)

£15 15s. 0d.

Jermy, Jn., Esq. ...	1	13	4
Welby, Jn., clk. ...	1	17	6
Smith, Alex., gent. ...	1	3	5
Lincolne, Geo. ...	1	3	5
Fynn, Wm. ...	1	3	5
Lewes, Asten ...	1	3	5
Bradshawe, Briand ...		15	7
Mr. Brookes landholders	1	3	5
Marvyn, Wm. ...		19	7
Pod, Humph. ...		6	0
Mirrill, Wm. ...		14	6
Smyth, Thos. ...		5	4
Cricke, Edm. ...		6	10
Drewe, Jn. ...		3	10
Mott, Thos. ...		5	4
Gale, Thos. ...		3	9
Larrence, Wm. ...		4	7
Clerke, wid. ...		5	0
Burrill, Jn. ...		3	5
Pells, Wm. ...		2	7
Smyth, Wm. ...		2	4
Johnsonn, Wm. ...		2	0
Levill, Math. ...		1	4
Sowndes, Robt. ...		2	3
Rich. Spindleys (lands late) ...			8
Burrill, Humph. ...			4
Smyth, Rog. ...		2	1

Outsetters.

Clench, Jn., Esq. ...			9
Wingfield, Thos., gent.		1	6
Goodinge, Greg. ...		2	2
Day, Hen. ...		2	2
Perryman, Robt. ...		2	2
Browne, Jn. ...			5
Kettell, Thos. ...			9
Lands late Ongromes ...			2

Humph. Pod, Roger Smyth, } Constables.
Alex. Smyth,
Geo. Lyncolne,
Wm. Fynn,
Brian Bradshaw,
Wm. Johnson,
Jo. Welby, Rector.

(120, 119) Holbroke (24 Mar., 1639).

No entries where blanks occur.

£15 5s. 0d.

Clench, Mr., Esq. ...		10	6
Mapletoft, Mr., for his eccles. estate ...		10	0
Mapletoft, Mr., for his temp. estate ...		6	0
Barman, Mris. ...		5	9½
Corbolle, Mr. ...		6	0
Braye, Jn. ...		11	3½
Hedge, Nathl. ...		9	2
Runtenge, Edm., sen.		15	0
Runten, Robt. ...		11	3
Glanfelde, Steph. ...		7	5
Mason, Walter ...		4	6
Townell, wid. ...		6	9
Lime, Geo. ...		7	6
Walle, Wm. ...		6	9
Glanfelld, Robt. ...		6	6½

	£	s.	d.
ilborowe, Isaac ...		7	6
hase, Jn. ...		4	6
olman, Jn. ...		4	1½
eryman, Rog. ...		3	0
lmene, Hen. ...		1	6
nolde, Rich. ...		3	9
olle, Steph. ...		6	4½
igrame, Wm. ...		5	7½
ose, Robt. ...		5	3
lamfellde, wid. ...		7	6
indbest, Thos. ...		6	0
edg, wid. ...		6	0
reelowe, Wm. ...		6	0
urndish, wid. ...		3	4½
kinner, wid. ...		4	6
ulle, Lawr. ...			1
illes ...		1	10½
ande, Jn. ...		2	7½
Viggen, Wm. ...		1	6½
eave, Benj. ...		3	9
earcyfull, Saml. ...		3	4½
larten, Thos. ...		1	6
ukes, wid. ...		1	10½
urwood, Frances ...		2	9
ay, Saml. ...		2	3
oisse, Jn. ...		11	3
ranch ...			9
larten, Jn. ...			
ennet, Thos. ...		2	3
kony, Jn. ...		1	6
aker, Thos. ...		[	]
utten, Robt. ...			9
eaver, wid. ...		1	10
ledge, Jn. ...		1	10
ounges ...			10
opperwhat, Bernard ...			9
inge, Anth. ...		2	0
larten, Wm. ...		6	0
Vethers, Wm. ...			
ymones, Jn. ...			
rane, Jn. ...			
enlye, Jn. ...			9
osdicke, Andr. ...			6
kott, Mich. ...			
orowe, Rich. ...			
Vestwood, Edm. ...			6
ricken, Robt. ...			9

	£	s.	d.
Wickes, Jn. ...		3	6
Runton, Edm., jun. ...		11	3
Mell, Samuel ...			9

Outdwellers.

	£	s.	d.
Holbrook parke ...	1	2	6
Bradsheafe, Bryant ...		11	7½
Alton mill ...		1	10
Hailles grove ...			9
Soundes, Robt. ...			10½
Wid. Spenly or Willames			9
Tobias Ballardes lande		3	4½
Wid. Nollards lande ...		1	1½

Edm. Mapletoft,
Robt. Rantynge,
Edm. Runten,
Steph. Glamfield,
Walter Mason,
Robt. Glenfeild,
Rich. Enollde.

(121) Little Wenham,

£4 10s. 4d.

	£	s.	d.
Breus, Sir Jn. ...	1	15	6
Taylor, Mr. Saml., for his temp. estate ...		11	3
Bacon, Nathl. ...		11	3
Longly, Hen. ...		4	6
Gentry, Wm. ...		4	6
Fordome, Jas. ...		3	4
Gentry, Robt. ...		3	4
Cooke, Steph. ...		1	2

Outsetters.

	£	s.	d.
Allen, Jos. ...		5	8
Pulford, Thos. ...		3	4
Meadowes, Jn. ...		4	6
Bumbly, Jos. ...			7
Fenston, Mris., wid. ...		[torn]	
Pallmitur, Jn. ...		15	6

Nathl. Bacon, constable.

(122) Erwarton.

£8 5s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Parker, Sir Phil. ...	2	8	5¼
Wicks, Mr. ...		12	0
Frelove, Steph. ...		19	4½
Wilton, Chris. ...		15	6
Thurston, Robt. ...		15	6
Laye, Thos. ...		6	4½
Wilton, Chris. ...		10	11¾
Scrutton, Rich. ...		10	4
Mason, Wm. ...		4	10
Greene, Rich. ...		4	6¼
Catlin, Gervice ...		3	10½
Runting, Nich. ...		1	0
Deane, Geo. ...		1	11¼
Runtinge, Robt. ...		2	6¼
Nichols ...		1	3½
Deane, Geo. ...			7¾
Cample, Thos. ...			6¾
Clarke, Geo. ...			7¾
Thurstone, Robt. ...		2	7
Brooke, Jn. ...		1	3
Wicks, Mr., for his temp. estate ...		10	0

Chris. Wiltone,
Steph. Frelove, constable,
Thos. Laye,
Rich. Warren,
Jas. Tillott,
Robt. Thurstone.

(123) Harkstead

(25 Mar., 1640).

£13 5s. 0d.

	£	s.	d.
Doelbye, Francis, gent.		5	5
Heardson, Hen., clk., for his eccles. estate		10	0
Thorne, Jn. ...	1	15	3
Bendlye, Jn. ...	1	17	4
Glanfild, Geo. ...	1	7	[ ]
Thurstone, Robt. ...	1	4	10
Wiels, Jn. ...		4	6
Hovell, Jn., sen. ...		4	4
Lister, wid. ...		19	8
Glanfild, Jos. ...		17	10
Runtinge, Nich. ...		13	6
Jener, Robt. ...		6	9
Ginerre, Wm. ...		5	4
Blosse, Hen. ...		3	1
Dweight, Nich. ...		8	2
Glanfild, Alice ...		3	0
Painter, Elizh. ...		3	2
Hovell, Jn., jun. ...		4	6
Bull, Lawr. ...		5	5
Huchingson, Symond ...		2	6
Card, Robt. ...		4	6
Lillestone, Steph. ...		3	10
Wodye, Jn. ...		1	10
Tipple, Jn. ...		1	8
Head, Jn. ...		5	10
Glanfild, wid. ...		3	7
Everet, Ed. ...		3	7
Glanfild, Steph. ...		11	3
Wilkin, Chris. ...		1	4
Ingram, Wm. ...			10
Wilbye, Jn. ...			5
Randes, Goodman ...		2	8

(124) Haverhill

(30 Mar., 1640).

£19 6s. 7d.

	£	s.	d.
Eyre, Edw., for his eccles. estate ...		9	0
Cole, Thos., Esq. ...	1	17	0
Cole, Nich. ...	1	17	0
Miller, Wm. ...	1	17	0
Cole, Robt. ...		10	0
Ferrand, Francis ...		3	0
Cannam, Paul ...		18	6
Wiffen, Mary ...		12	0
Purcas, Thos. ...		13	9
Rowles, Robt. ...		10	0
Sharpe, Wm. ...		2	0
Alders, Jn. ...		15	0
Barbor, Jn. ...		9	0
Harvie, Jn. ...		16	10
Scrivener, Robt. ...		3	0
Burton, Wm. ...		7	0
Barber, Wm. ...		4	0

	£	s.	d.
Davie, Thos. ...		3	0
Church, wid. ...		2	0
Pechay, Saml. ...		12	0
Bridge, Saml. ...		7	6
Smith, Greg. ...		4	6
Catline, Jn. ...		5	6
Catline, Jos. ...		2	6
Dike, Thos. ...		6	0
Adams, Thos. ...		2	0
Page, Jn. ...		1	0
Humphrey, Anth. ...		2	0
Lovett, Thos. ...		2	0
Tattersole, Robt. ...			6
Jarvice, Thos. ...		2	0
French, Frances, wid....		2	0
Jobson, Wm. ..		2	0
Heskett, Thos. ...		3	0
Bowes, Wm. ...		1	6
Argent, Thos. ...		3	7
Ewin, Wm. ...		1	6
Chapman, Thos. ...		1	6
Gridsy, Wm. ...		1	0
Browne, Jn. ...		1	6
Wilshire, Seth ...		1	6
Borun, Nathl. ...		1	7
Whiting, Jn. ...		1	6
Whithead, Saml. ...		1	0
Clarke, Robt. ...		1	0
Miller, Thos. ...		1	0
Hurst, Jn. ...		1	0
Mortlocke, Jn. ...		3	6
Darkin, Robt. ...		8	0
Corbye, Robt. ...		3	0
Harrison, Elias ...		1	0
Coppin, Thos. ...			7
Outdwellers.			
Bendish, T., gent. ...		4	0
Allen, R., clk. ...		12	0
Rolph, Edw. ...		4	6
Members and Fellows of Queens College, Cambridge ...		5	0

INDEX TO
SUFFOLK SHIP-MONEY RETURNS,
1639-40.

(In referring to names of persons, searchers are advised to look for the name as occurring *more than once* upon the page mentioned.)

I. PARISHES.

Acton, 191
Akenham, 92
Aldham, 54
Aldringham cum Thorpe, 74
Alpheton, 188
Ampton, 181
Ashbocking, 95
Ashby, 125
Ashe, 5
Ashfield (magna), 62
Ashfield cum Thorpe, 121
Aspall, 113
Assington, 189
Athelington, 136

Bacton, 105, 117
Badingham, 146
Badley, 99
Badwell Ash, 61
Bardwell, 64
Barham, 30, 88
Barking, 87
Barnby, 24
Barnham (Canham), 61
Barningham, 66
Barrow, 166
Barton Magna, 185
Barton Mills, 37
Battisford, 102
Bawdsey, 161
Baylham, 89
Bealings Magna, 154
Bealings Parva, 156
Beckenwath (Beck Row), 37
Bedfield, 148
Bedingfield, 141
Belstead, 207
Benhall, 52
Bentley, 210
Beyton, 179
Bildeston, 13
Blakenham Magna, 91
Blakenham Parva, 90
Blaxhall, 5, 49
Blithburgh, 75
Blundeston, 128
Blyford, 85
Boulge, 160
Boxford, 192
Boxted, 201
Boyton, 159
Bradfield Combust, 183
Bradfield St. Clare, 183
Bradfield St. George, 183
Braiseworth, 116
Bramfield, 78
Bramford, 90
Brandeston, 11
Brandon Ferry, 46
Brantham, 217
Bredfield, 161
Brettenham, 16
Bricett Magna, 101
Bricett parva, 100
Brightwell, 155
Brockford, 107
Brockley, 167
Brome, 115
Brundish, 142
Brusyard, 51
Bucklesham, 134
Bulcamp, 76
Bures St. Mary, 195
Burgate, 106
Burgh, 152
Burgh Castle, 126
Burnt Eleigh, 198
Burstall, 210
Butley, 6, 51
Buxhall, 20

Capel St. Andrew, 158
Capel St. Mary, 212
Carleton, 141
Cavendish, 206
Cavenham, 45
Charsfield, 11
Chattisham, 216
Cheapenhall, 140
Chedburgh, 34
Chediston, 76
Chelmondiston, 213
Chelsworth, 14
Chevington, 169
Chillesford, 47
Chilton, 197
Cleydon, 89
Clopton, 151
Cockfield, 202
Coddenham, 94
Coney Weston, 64
Copdock, 208
Cornard Magna, 192
Cornard Parva, 185
Corton, 129
Cotton, 109
Cransford, 49
Cratfield, 79
Creeting All Saints, 99
Creeting St. Mary, 98
Creeting St. Olives, 99
Cretingham, 8
Crowfield, 88
Culpho, 153

Dalham cum Dunstall, 33
Dallingho (Loes), 4
,, (Wilford), 159
Darmsden, 101
Darsham, 83
Debach, 160
Debenham, 123
Denham, 149
Dennington, 143, 147
Denston, 36
Depden, 32
Downham (Little), 45
Drinkeston, 177
Dunstall, 33

Earl Soham, 10
East Bergholt, 214
Easton, 2
Edwardston, 200
Ellough, 30
Elmeswell, 59
Elmsett, 16
Elveden, 42
Eriswell, 39
Erwarton, 220
Euston, 61

Exninge, 41
Eyke, 4
Falkenham, 133
Farnham, 51
Felsham, 176
Felixstowe, 131
Finningham, 104, 117
Flempton, 173
Flixton, 128
Flowton, 92
Fordley, 80
Fornham All Saints, 170
Fornham St. Martin, 181
Foxhall, 155
Framlingham, 9
Framsden, 122
Freckenham, 44
Fressingfield, 140
Freston, 213

Gazely, 33
Gippinge, 20
Gislingham, 120
Glemham Magna, 48
Glemham Parva, 53
Glemsford, 201
Gorleston, 130
Gosbeck, 93
Groton, 196
Grundisburgh, 152

Hacheston, 5, 36
Halesworth, 81
Hargrave, 171
Harkstead, 220
Harleston, 21
Hartest, 188
Hasketon, 155
Haverhill, 220
Hawkedon, 36
Hawstead, 168
Heigham Green, 45
Helmingham, 92
Hemingstone, 95
Hemly, 132
Hengrave, 173
Henham, 75
Hepworth, 69
Heringswell, 46
Herringfleet, 125
Hessett, 179
Heveningham, 85
Higham, 207
Hinderclay, 63
Hintlesham, 210
Hitcham, 12
Holbroke, 218
Hollesley, 160
Holton, 206
Homersfield, 29
Honnington, 63, 69
Hoo, 7
Hopton, 66
Horham, 138
Hoxne, 144
Hunden, 27
Huntingfield, 78

Icklingham, 42
Ickworth, 167
Iken, 47
Ilketshall St. Andrew, 28
Ilketshall St. Margaret, 29
Ingham, 60
Ixworth, 56
Ixworth Thorpe, 68

Kelsale, 141, 143
Kentford, 32
Kenton, 7
Kersey, 14
Kesgrave, 155
Kessingland, 124
Kettlebaston, 19
Kettleborough, 8
Knettishall, 66
Knodishall and Buxlowe, 74
Kirkley, 22

Lackford, 167
Lakenheath, 38
Langham, 67
Lavenham, 204
Lawshall, 302
Laxfield, 138
Layham, 17
Letheringham, 7
Levington, 132
Lidgate, 32
Lindsey, 13
Linstead Magna, 79
Linstead Parva, 77
Livermere Magna, 173
Livermere Parva, 58
Lowestoft, 127

Marlesford, 3, 5
Martlesham, 153
Melford, 186
Mellis, 120
Mellis Hamlet, 74
Melton, 157
Mendlesham, 103
Middleton cum Fordley, 80
Milden, 199
Mildenhall, 39, 40
Mildenhall (West Row), 43
Monewden, 6
Monk Soham, 148
Monks Eleigh, 193
Mutford, 23

Nacton, 132
Naughton, 17
Nayland, 190
Nedging, 15, 19
Nettlested, 90
Newbourne, 154
Newmarket, 42
Newton, 197
Norton, 65
Nowton, 167

Oakley, 70, 115
Occold, 102
Offton cum Bricet Parva, 100
Onehouse, 21
Otley, 150
Oulton, 129
Ousden, 34

Pakefield, 22
Pakenham, 182
Palgrave, 111, 117
Parham, 47
Peasenhall, 86
Petistre, 5
Pettaugh, 121
Playford, 153
Polstead, 189
Preston, 186

Ramsholt, 158
Rattlesden, 175
Raydon, 207
Redgrave, 118
Redlingfield, 114
Rede, 169
Rendham, 48
Rendlesham, 5, 55
Rickinghall Superior, 55
Rickinghall Inferior, 60
Ringshall, 100
Risby, 171
Rishangles, 113
Rougham, 174
Rushbrook, 174
Rushmere St. Andrew, 23

Sapiston, 60
Saxham Magna, 170
Saxham Parva, 172
Saxted, 144
Semer, 19
Shadingfield, 166
Shelland, 21
Shelley, 211
Shimpling, 204
Shotley, 216
Shottisham, 159
Sibton, 86
Somerleyton, 125
Somersham, 90
Somerton, 200
Southolt, 142
Southtown, 128
Sproughton, 208
Stanningfield, 184
Stansfield, 31
Stansted, 203
Stanton All Saints, 70

Stanton St. John's, 70
Sternfield, 50
Stoke Ash, 111
Stoke-by-Nayland, 194
Stonham Aspall, 96
Stonham (Earl), 97
Stonham Parva, 98
Stowlangtoft, 55
Stradbrook, 136
Stratford St. Andrew, 50
Stratford St. Mary, 209
Stuston, 118
Stutton, 218
Sutton, 160
Swefflinge, 53
Swilland, 93

Tattingstone, 217
Thelnetham, 68
Thorington, 80
Thorndon, 114
Thornham Magna, 108
Thornham Parva, 110
Thorpe Morieux, 15
Thrandeston, 112
Thurston, 180
Thwaite, 116
Timworth, 181
Tostock, 178
Trimley St. Martin, 131
Trimley St. Mary, 134
Troston, 63
Tuddenham St. Mary, 40
Tuddenham St. Martin, 150
Tunstall, 5, 52

Ubbeston, 82
Ufford, 162

Waldingfield, Little, 198
Waldingfield Magna, 197
Waldingfield, 156
Walpole, 73
Walsham-le-Willows, 58
Walton, 130
Wangford, 44
Washbrook, 212
Wattisham, 18
Wattlesfield, 56
Waybread, 135
Wenham Magna, 212
Wenham Parva, 219
Wenhaston, 76
Westhorpe, 112
Westley, 172
Westleton, 84
Weston, 57
Westow, 62
Wetheringsett, 106
Whatfield, 18
Whelnetham Magna, 184
Whelnetham Parva, 185
Whepstead, 168
Whersted, 211
Wickhambrook, 34
Wickham Market, 162
Wickham Skeith, 101, 107
Willingham, 165
Willisham, 101
Wingfield, 149
Winston, 122
Wiston, 199
Withersdale, 135
Withersfield, 126
Witingham, 140
Witnesham, 153
Woodbridge, 1, 54
Woolpit, 177
Woolverstone, 214
Wordwell, 62
Worlingham, 165
Worlington, 44
Wortham, 118
Wyverston, 110

Yaxley, 116
Yoxford, 83

II. SITES and PLACES.

Alton Mill, 219
Ashfield Green, 35
Attleton End, 35

Backgate, 16
Badmondisfield End, 34
Beck Row, 37
Boycroft, 118
Boyton End, 35
Box, 200
Brickell, 87
Broadmeadowe, 195
Brode water, 9
Brom Hall, 173
Brome Hill, 145
Brooke Hall, 62
Bumpsted, 45
Burstande, 208
Butly, 217

Cadlehall, 159
Chapel Close, 110
Cheapenhall, 141
Clopton End, 35
Colstross, 35
Cratchwall, 170
Cropley Park, 32

Desney Hall, 33
Dodnish, 103
Dods Fen, 77
Dunhalls, 138

Elme, The, 33

Field Walle, 37
Forby End, 35

Gable Grounds, 75
Gillituft, 139
Gravel Pit House, 145

Harries Hill, 138
Hart Fen, 75
Home sitting, 21
Hoppe Ground, 65
Horse Pasture, 97

Langwage, 163
Lamp Land, 121
Linke, The, 89
Longrow House, 70
Lyons Hills, 94

Market Close, 56

North Marshes, 129
Norwood, 79

One meadow, 177
Ouson Hall, 98
Peake, 202
Penny Pightle, 75
Pond Meadow, 82
Price Wood, 31
Priory Grove, 24
Pytmer, 48

Reden Wood, 145
Retten, 73
Round Pightle, 121

Sathall, 118
Southould, 146
Stackford Heath, 211
Studhowe, 139
Sutton, 217
Symonds Crosse, 163

Temple, The, 45
Thirty Went, 160

Westcroft, 118
West Row, 43
Weston Dytch, 43
Whales Bottom, 62
White Hart, 75
White House, The, 2
Wickham Street, 35
Witingham, 141
Wood Close, 83

III. PERSONS.

Abadham, 91
Abbott (Abut), 13, 14, 15, 19, 31, 32, 34, 36, 58, 60, 68, 187, 200, 203, 206, 207, 210, 214
Abell, 5, 36, 107
Abelwhite, 63
Ablett, 6, 8, 10, 55, 87, 90, 92, 116, 121, 122
Ablit, 111
Abram, 40
Abraham, 71, 201
Abrams, 187, 203
Abve, 48
Achal, 207
Acher, 149
Acton, 89, 90, 101, 148, 156
Actor, 101
Adam, 141, 148
Adams (Adames), 17, 43, 54, 78, 126, 129, 135, 137, 139, 142, 167, 168, 183, 184, 221
Adamson, 135
Adds, 44
Adgar, 102, 177
Adhams, 79
Adhames, 140
Adking, 182
Adkinson, 105
Adkyn, 64
Agar, 205
Ager, 184
Aggas, 187, 194
Agnes, 9
A-good, 216
Aksope, 191
Albone, 59, 71, 104, 107, 169, 188
Albright, 76
Albye, 86
Alcocke, 16
Aldered, 78, 189, 209
Alderman, 207
Alderit, 96
Alders, 220
Alderson, 128
Alderton, 62, 93, 95, 99, 196, 209
Aldham (Alldum), 60, 62, 64
Aldhouse (Aldhus), 146, 149, 150
Aldous (Aldus, Aldis), 4, 9, 10, 49, 54, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 93, 121, 135, 136, 137, 140, 153.
Aldred (Alldred), 7, 8, 51, 74, 77, 80, 83, 84, 88, 123, 128, 146 150
Aldrich (C.), 6, 7, 8, 88, 99, 106, 108, 122, 124, 125, 128, 137, 141, 142, 147, 148, 184
Aldridge, 49, 51, 66, 94, 99
Alefounder, 214, 215, 216
Alerson, 68
Aleston, 44
Alexander, 9, 77, 142, 176
Alger, 135
Alhouse, 95
Allands, 119
Allbone, 13
Allborough, 94
Allchard, 158
Allcock, 143
Allding, 138
Alldom, 218
Alldrege, 174
Alldous, 141
Allen, 3, 43, 83, 92, 93, 118, 121, 124, 133, 159, 160, 189, 190, 195, 199, 201, 211, 212, 218, 219, 221
Allesander, 148
Allgar, 209
Allin, 127, 136, 157, 161, 215
Alline, 209
Alling, 17, 217
Allistone, 195
Allstone, 208
Allum, 103
Allwinckle, 205
Alman, 50
Alpe, 9
Alston (e), 3, 91, 189, 193, 196, 197, 199, 200, 210
Alvis, 168
Ambler, 74, 76, 77
Ame, 67
Amerson, 144
Amersonne, 92
Ames (Amyes, Amise), 11, 49, 51, 62, 69, 160, 161, 180, 190, 205
Amesson, 3
Amner, 171
Amos, 29
Anderson, 86
Andrewes (Andrews, Androwes), 18, 42, 50, 51, 101, 110, 124, 135, 171, 199
Andrues, 213
Andly, 185
Anger, 207, 209
Angould, 57
Annes, 104
Annis, 109
Antell, 165
Antills, 28
Apesly, 167, 169
Apleton, 75, 197, 198
Applewhaite (whayt), 108, 109, 111
Applewight, 147
Appleyard, 43, 144, 147
Archer, 18, 60, 86, 158, 159, 161
Argant, 201
Argent, 87, 221
Armiger (Armynger), 3, 6, 7, 8, 17, 130, 131, 150, 157, 160
Armond, 4
Armone, 55
Arnald, 213
Arnall, 191
Arney, 57
Arnold, 48, 62
Arnoll, 216
Arnolt, 162
Arnie, 182
Arnsbye, 203
Arsy, 131
Arten, 137
Artis (Artys), 51, 76, 83, 130, 140, 146
Asbe, 33
Ascinge, 203
Ash, 185
Ashby (e) 2, 127
Ashden, 91
Ashfield, 40, 64, 71, 217
Ashford, 123
Ashley (Ashlie), 13, 53, 85, 125, 158, 201
Ashton, 81
Ashwell, 7, 178
Askell, 47
Askewe (Asscue, Asque), 3, 12, 13, 87
Assey (Assye), 96, 105, 122, 200
Asten, 184
Astin, 180
Asting, 103
Aston, 138
Asty, 66
Atherold, 152, 154, 155

Atherton, 10, 193
Athowe, 123
Atkin, 137
Atkinson, 191
Atkonne, 137
Attye, 98
Augar, 186
Augur, 109
Auldus, 103
Aumant, 57
Austin, 126, 128, 171, 183
Avey, 44
Avice, 66
Avis, 60, 174, 178, 181, 205
Awston, 188
Ayers, 36
Ayllward, 28
Aylmer, 56, 92, 211
Aylworth, 189
Aynes, 82
Aytine, 155

Backer, 61, 119
Backeller, 85
Backler, 5, 76, 83, 143
Backstor, 108
Bacon, 7, 8, 9, 10, 23, 35, 38, 60, 63, 70, 74, 88, 90, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 102, 106, 107, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 133, 134, 147, 167, 174, 178, 179, 194, 207, 210, 216, 219
Bacton, 179
Badcocke, 101
Bagford, 2
Baker, 14, 20, 43, 52, 58, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 85, 88, 99, 102, 105, 123, 131, 132, 134, 140, 149, 155, 175, 176, 178, 183, 190, 193, 194, 195, 198, 200, 217, 219
Balderstone, 132
Baldin, 159
Baldinge, 75, 103
Baldock, 40
Baldery (Baldrye), 7, 9, 22, 51, 66, 68, 74, 79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 101, 110, 146, 147
Baldwin (Baldwyne), 15, 44, 45, 80, 121, 154, 191, 205, 214
Bales, 68, 69, 213
Ball, 181
Ballard (e), 35, 53, 63, 206, 207, 219
Ballden, 48, 160
Ballet, 162
Balley (Bally), 175, 176
Balls (Balles), 27, 28, 29, 37, 57, 58, 100, 121, 124, 128, 131, 172
Baly, 146
Baucks (Bankes), 126, 162
Banckton, 140
Bancroft (e), 149, 151, 154, 155
Banes, 209
Banham, 12, 15, 159, 163, 176
Bannar, 34
Bannocke, 183
Bantden, 188
Bantofte, 12, 177
Barber (Barbor), 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 80, 106, 108, 130, 134, 135, 136, 140, 145, 147, 177, 181, 215, 220
Barcocke, 32, 45
Barde, 13
Bardwell (Bardewell), 7, 10, 24, 30, 47, 105, 122, 123, 124, 136, 142
Bare, 93, 196
Barfoote, 82, 84, 86, 118
Barford, 216
Bargetts, 45
Barham, 112
Barker, 3, 5, 29, 34, 36, 45, 56, 57, 60, 69, 71, 76, 82, 84, 85, 86, 99, 100, 104, 108, 112, 123, 127, 131, 134, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 153, 155, 168, 177, 178, 186, 187, 192, 193, 194, 203, 207, 215
Barkew, 106
Barley (Barly), 66, 155, 168
Barliclow, 46
Barlyman, 57, 58, 65, 66, 67, 69
Barman, 218
Barmey, 48
Barnaby, 74, 77
Barnard (Barnerd), 118, 170, 189, 191, 193, 194, 203
Barne, 81
Barneby, 142
Barnes, 2, 17, 22, 23, 27, 59, 93, 104, 128, 129, 130, 131, 159
Barney, 174
Barnoe, 54
Barnwell, 36
Barny, 23
Barom, 192
Barone, 71
Barqua, 159
Barquaie, 119
Barrard, 64
Barrawicke, 42
Barrell, 17, 86, 179, 188, 204
Barrett (Baret, Barrit), 23, 44, 55, 126, 127, 128, 179, 182, 187, 188, 209
Barrewe, 73
Barron, 42
Barrow (e), 5, 8, 64, 66, 78, 79, 82, 86, 112, 168, 197, 207
Barry, 150
Barsco, 196
Bartham, 116
Barthrum, 210
Bartlett (Bartlet), 50, 137, 138, 141
Barton, 20, 35, 39, 171
Bartram, 216
Barwick (e), 12, 13, 167, 199, 201, 204, 206, 207, 209
Basell, 215
Basil, 213
Basse (Base), 1, 3, 24, 52, 59, 143
Bassett, 187
Basticke, 101
Bate, 159
Bateman, 81, 85, 87, 131, 175, 176, 212
Bates, 192
Batho (e), 75, 84
Batler (Batlor), 50, 158, 209
Bateman (Batman), 16, 29, 30, 207
Battall (Battell, Battle), 2, 52, 106, 160, 163, 216
Battellie (Batilly), 28, 29, 47, 63, 85, 119
Battrum, 75
Baxter, 12, 44, 58, 68, 145, 170, 171, 173, 184
Bayes, 38, 67
Bayly (Baaly, Bailie), 3, 15, 34, 48, 60, 82, 92, 145, 167, 173, 178, 179, 188, 218
Beache, 104
Beale, 62, 75, 82, 98, 132, 133, 151, 153
Beales, 60, 62, 65, 108
Bealy, 178
Beamis, 97
Beamont (Beamond), 13, 16, 17, 18, 123, 135, 148, 149
Bearaway, 128
Bear (e), 87,
Beard, 129
Beare, 199
Bearman, 86
Beart (e), 48, 56, 60, 61, 63, 66, 83, 103, 106, 136, 138, 143

Beaste (e), 94, 102, 123.
Beatleman, 154
Beays, 191
Beckitt, 124
Beckweath, 189, 199
Beddall (Bedele), 88, 92, 94, 105, 106, 120, 131
Beddon, 3
Beden, 133, 158
Bedford 64, 68, 160, 182
Bedingfield, 51, 78, 83, 85, 87, 106, 107, 120, 122, 143, 144, 192
Bedwall, 108
Bedwell, 104, 110
Beer (e), 14, 203
Beets, 186
Begges, 33
Begsbye, 106
Belgrave, 45, 46
Bell, 162, 170, 198, 206
Bellamy, 77, 86
Bellman, 75
Betony, 110
Belson, 129, 130
Belward, 124
Bemente, 83, 139
Bemes, 133
Bemon, 203
Bemonte, 141
Benald, 2
Bence, 84
Bencher, 210
Bendie, 29
Bendish, 221
Bendly (e), 77, 220
Benfield, 79
Benefield, 43
Benett(e)(Bennett), 12, 14, 20, 21, 23, 54, 80, 107, 122, 123, 131, 134, 150, 151, 161, 180, 197, 205, 214, 217, 219
Benham, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 37, 122, 123
Beningfield, 11
Benlye, 219
Benson, 27
Benstead, 41, 178
Bentley(Bentlye), 20, 42, 127
Benton, 30, 68
Berilowes, 17
Berkor, 119
Berman, 1, 192
Bernard, 185
Berry (e), 30, 41, 51, 79, 84, 122, 124, 141, 162
Bert, 68, 107, 120
Best (e), 38, 182
Bett, 179
Betts (Bettes), 56, 87, 90, 99, 102, 106, 118, 119, 120, 123, 132, 134, 144, 157, 179, 193
Bevil, 166
Beward, 74
Bickers, 51
Bigg, 33
Bigges, 188, 201
Billes, 219
Bilham, 166
Birch, 107, 217
Bird(e), Burd(e), 14, 20, 22, 34, 37, 38, 39, 45, 48, 65, 89, 96, 111, 112, 118, 162, 169, 172, 176, 177, 178, 179, 184, 202, 209, 210
Birdett, 14
Birkett, 211
Birling, 53
Bishop(p) (Bishope), 52, 70, 80, 81, 83, 84, 108, 109, 143, 150
Bitton, 116
Bixby (Bixbie), 15, 19, 63, 90, 101, 176, 178
Bixlie, 183
Blackbone, 180
Blackerby, 44
Blackman, 131
Blackwell, 170
Blackwinn, 43
Blague, 167
Blaine, 87
Blake, 109
Blakey, 157
Blanch, 143
Blanchard, 149
Blancher, 128, 141
Blanchflower, 23, 159
Bland, 172, 173, 189
Blanden, 3, 6, 12
Blane, 171
Blaund, 172
Blaxill, 148
Blaxter, 161
Blayne, 102
Bliss, 36
Blithe, 77
Block (e), 2, 4, 59, 86, 151, 152, 153
Blockhead, 48
Bloggate, 142
Blomfield (Blomefield), 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 48, 74, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 104, 107, 108, 119, 122, 140, 150, 154, 180
Blose (Blosse), 16, 52, 90, 94, 103, 107, 207, 213, 214, 217, 218, 220
Blowen, 42, 43
Blower, 41, 139
Blowers (Bllowers), 77, 90, 94, 160, 205
Blowses, 159
Bloyce, 111
Bloyes (Bloyse), 112, 131, 132, 133, 152
Bluet, 196
Blumfield, 65, 117, 123, 124, 175, 215
Bly (e), 203, 212
Blyes, 202
Blyth (e), 134, 140, 190, 191, 199
Boaly, 185
Boane, 179
Boare, 105
Boarlie, 180
Bobbit (t), 50, 181
Bobby 67
Bobbie, 22
Boble, 217
Bockeine, 198
Bocking, 197
Bode, 108
Bodle, 213
Bogas (Boggas), 90, 112, 118, 119
Boggis, 207
Bohon (Bohun) 75, 86
Bokenham, 58, 108
Boking, 200
Bolden, 158
Bolding, 38
Boldro, 182, 216
Bolenn, 117
Bolldery, 78
Bolle, 95
Bollen, 107
Bolt, 216
Bolton, 1
Boltrow, 56
Bond (e), 8, 11, 47, 118, 121, 122, 123, 139, 141, 152, 158, 161, 171, 193, 207
Bone, 157
Bonefellowe, 74
Bonger, 216
Bonnet, 74, 218
Bonton, 134
Boobey, Boobye, 104, 105
Booge, 217
Booker, 218
Boone, 22, 40, 42, 45, 176, 178, 179
Boones, 158
Boor, 14, 107
Bootes, 130
Booth, 42
Bootman, Botman, 49, 50, 53, 145
Bootye, Bootie, 40, 61, 62, 106, 111, 135, 140
Bore, 55
Boreham, 2, 187
Borely (e), Borlie, 35, 178, 188
Borlingham, 52, 53
Borne, 124, 159, 160, 161

Borom, 195, 201
Borrett, 3, 22, 33, 47, 78, 79, 82, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 146, 147, 159, 162, 172
Borrit, 110
Borrowe, Borowe, 117, 140, 219
Borrows, 91
Borsted, 213
Borum, 189
Borun, 221
Bosse 111
Bossett, 89
Boston, 99
Bottelle, 152
Bottey, 137
Botom, 137
Bottret, 116
Bottrit, 111
Bottwright, 83, 116, 136, 138, 139
Bottwrite, 137, 140, 141
Boudge, 161
Boughten (Bougton) 87, 101, 208
Bougin, 59, 63
Boulbrouck, 185
Bouleton, 95, 123, 153, 160
Boullen, 212
Boulte, 116, 128, 130
Bouhd, 173
Bourly, 174
Boutell, 31
Bouten (Bouton), 59, 157
Bouthe, 51
Bovell, 43
Bowcer, 181
Bowcher, 17
Bowen, 40, 156
Bower (Bowyer), 38, 61
Bowers, 174
Bowes, 221
Bowing, 161.
Bowl (Bowle), 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 38, 48, 60, 181, 185
Bowler, 29, 30, 46
Bowles, 175
Bowlt (Bowllt), 125, 205
Bowser, 204
Bowton, 158
Box, 65, 180, 182
Boxton, 159
Boyce, 129, 145
Boyden, 181, 204, 205
Boyse, 125, 211
Boyton, 42
Braben, 135
Braby, 16, 210
Bradbroke, 1, 54, 59, 158
Bradbury, 40
Bradda, 70
Bradie, 128
Bradlaugh, 163
Bradly, Bradlie, 5, 21, 37, 57, 122, 123, 124, 191, 195
Bradshaw (e), 142, 218
Bradsheafe, 219
Bradston, 213
Bradstreet, Bradstrete, 11, 59, 63, 91, 96, 150, 163, 178, 179, 208, 211, 212
Bradwell, 43
Brady, 16
Brag, Bragge, 183, 195, 208, 209
Braham, 96
Brainch, 156
Bram, 66
Brame, 4, 6, 22, 29, 52, 60, 66, 116, 118, 124, 140
Bramfield, 13
Brampton, 129
Branbye, 22
Branch, Braunch, 128, 137, 147, 157, 162, 219
Branckes, 13
Brand (e), 116, 120, 161, 189, 190, 192, 193, 197, 200, 208
Brandeston, 92
Brandreth, 53
Brannum, 1
Bransby, 22
Branshwell, 45
Branson, 87, 103, 132, 203
Branston (e), 16, 214, 215
Branton, 46, 47
Brame, 98, 105, 108, 162
Bramton, 129
Brassier, 217
Brawton, 47
Bray (e), 35, 57, 67, 68, 70, 167, 182, 204, 209, 218
Breaday, 61
Bream (e), 106, 182
Brearie, 52
Bredcake, 206
Bredge, 17, 126
Bredshaw, 9
Bredstreet, 8, 160
Breet, 62
Bregman, 137
Bremour, 130
Brend, 150
Brently, 191
Berrinton, 33
Bret (Brett), 70, 71, 112, 120, 121, 104, 106
Bretton, 205
Breuse, 213, 219
Brewer, 6, 159, 161, 195
Brewitt, 38
Brewse, 101
Brewster, 21, 31, 36, 47, 119, 177, 200, 202
Briant (Briantt), 64, 80, 137, 175, 180, 186
Brice, 125
Bridge, 43, 91, 119, 221
Bridgeman, 4, 42
Bridges. 3, 5, 47, 50, 53, 62, 74, 75, 142, 148, 152, 162, 176, 185, 195, 206, 207, 209
Bridgham, 68, 139
Brigges (Briggs), 51, 52, 74, 133, 156, 162
Brighman, 128
Bright (e), 56, 57, 65, 69, 100, 171, 174, 180, 182, 185, 205
Brightall, 40, 42
Brightwell. 3, 162, 216
Brighty, 211
Brigit 73
Brill, 159
Brinckley, 27, 28, 197, 202
Brindall, 86
Brindish, 67
Brinsley, 125
Brisco, 167
Brisc, 42
Bristow, 130
Britten, Britton, 12, 83
Broadbank, 135
Brobe, 217
Brocke, 75, 80, 141, 142, 143, 146
Brodbancke, 140
Broke, Brook (e). 7, 13, 56, 66, 75, 88, 91, 95, 97, 120, 128, 132, 133, 145, 155, 166, 168, 169, 172, 182, 184, 196, 209, 218, 220
Brokhers, 143
Bromell, 189
Bromen, 133
Bromfield, 109
Bromley, 99, 104
Broome, 216
Brotherwick, 47
Brounesmith, 190
Browen, 160
Browett, 40
Brown (e), 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 22, 29, 31, 37, 38, 39, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60, 64, 65, 67, 70, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 88, 94, 104, 105, 108, 109, 111, 112, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 129, 132, 141, 142, 143, 147, 149, 150, 156, 160. 161, 162, 167, 175, 177, 190, 192, 197, 198, 199, 200, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 217, 218, 221
Brownerigg, 101, 151

Brownewyn, 104
Browning, Brownynge, 141, 147, 149, 185, 206, 207
Brownsen, 22
Brownsmith, 12, 13, 205
Bruce, Bruse, 205, 209, 212
Brudbank, 137
Brudnall, 209
Bruington, 169
Brundish, 77, 139, 176, 203
Bruster, 45, 210
Bryant, Bryantt, 42, 68, 70, 161, 173, 181, 189
Brynsly, 125
Bucham, 10
Bucher, 9, 10, 28, 128, 188, 189, 192, 199
Bucke (e), 2, 9, 129, 136, 158, 208
Buckell, Buckle, 59, 127, 142, 171, 180
Buckenham, Bucknam, 24, 68, 83, 111, 115, 116, 118, 119, 124, 135, 176, 183, 198, 199, 200
Buckler, 98
Buckman, 78, 79, 175
Bucknell, 150
Budge, 139
Budly, 152
Buers, 210
Buffey, 23
Bugg (Bugge), 4, 8, 21, 22, 25, 38, 42, 55, 57, 62, 65, 69, 87, 90, 95, 102, 118, 193
Bulbrook (e), 168, 169, 170, 178, 179, 200
Bull (e), 18, 39, 91, 92, 98, 130, 131, 152, 160, 162, 163, 172, 187, 198, 199, 219, 220
Bullen (Bullinge), 28, 31, 145, 153, 155
Buller (Bulleer), 61, 73, 76, 116, 180, 181
Bullerd, 57
Bulliman, 8
Bullin, 52
Bullocke, 31, 43, 86
Bulls, 160
Bullyant, 30
Bumbly, 219
Bumer, 162
Bumpstead (Bumstead), 18, 40, 45, 178, 193
Bunckes, 14
Bungay, Bungey, 28, 82, 145
Bunn, 55, 69, 71, 213
Bunnes, 81
Bunnett, 99
Bunnin (g), 76, 194
Buntone, 34
Burch (e), 88, 156, 213
Burges (Burgis), 39, 124, 125, 145, 182
Burgin, 36
Burkett, 212, 213
Burland (Burlond), 21, 60, 177
Burle, 32
Burles, 166
Burley, 135
Burlingham, 56, 64, 69, 70, 71, 109, 140
Burndish (e), 16, 118, 219
Burnerd, 194
Burnell, 162
Burnett, 77, 80
Burnham, 31
Burridge, 194, 209
Burrill, 218
Burritt, 45
Burrough, 93
Burrowe, 53, 88, 102, 119, 121, 157, 163, 181
Burrows, 171, 183
Burstall, 68
Burton, 22, 47, 103, 104, 112, 157, 179, 189, 220
Burward (d), 1, 4, 76, 80, 86, 87, 147, 159
Burwell, 1, 10, 47, 52, 54, 160, 174
Burwood, 79, 162, 219
Burye, 48, 197
Bush, 76
Bushop, 70
Bussie (Bussye), 127, 129, 130
Butcher, 120, 141, 148, 150, 186, 189, 191, 194, 205
Butler, 349
Butt, 24
Buttall (Buthall), 61, 160, 162
Butter (Buttor), 106, 116, 122, 124, 173, 214
Butterham, 150, 151
Butterum (Buttrem), 66, 141, 163
Buttesante, 130
Buttolph, 69
Button (Butten), 2, 10, 63, 64, 103, 141, 144, 147, 167, 174, 219
Buttren, 137
Buttrice, 14, 136
Butts, 30, 48, 107, 131, 132
Buxton, 73, 99, 102, 106, 108, 109, 116, 120
Byat (t), 186, 189
Bye, 62, 172
Byham, 17
Byles, Billes, 11, 17, 48, 60
Bynge, 83
Byrant, 119
Byrd, 171
Bysshoppe, 146
Byswicke, 22
Bytten, 60

Cabbald, 14, 192
Caball, Cabboll, 171, 190, 200
Cabocke, 46
Cachpole, 190
Cade, 158
Cadee, 78
Cadge, 158
Cadihold, 187
Cadnye, 39
Cadwell, 68
Cage, 13, 39, 57, 87, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102, 131, 189, 194, 196, 197, 198
Cake, 49, 168
Caley, 128, 129, 178
Calfe, 204
Calle, 207
Callewaie, 119
Calley, 99
Callow (e), 45, 166
Callowby, 120
Calton, 171
Calver, 3, 7, 9, 117, 139, 142, 147
Calvent, 142
Caman, 192
Camborne, 4
Cammell, 112
Campe (e), 24, 124, 151, 160
Campell, 4
Campen, 199
Cample, 220
Campine, 192
Camplin (e), 7, 61, 111, 208, 209, 212
Candler, Candlour, 1, 23, 24, 57, 83, 84, 94, 125, 154, 161, 180, 188, 195, 204, 215
Caner, 137
Canester, 177
Canham, 14, 35, 58, 61, 84, 105, 127, 184, 197
Canhould, 105
Canler, 144
Cannam, Cannum, 75, 158, 198, 199, 220
Cannan, 65
Cannap, 56, 74
Cannold, 137
Cannom, 24
Cannyngall, 190
Cante, 193
Caper, 208
Capon, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 23, 37, 47, 50, 53, 129, 141, 143, 184

Capp (e), 44, 46, 86
Capper, 137
Capps (Cappes), 124, 132, 217
Capram, 212
Car, 1
Card, 220
Carfe, 8
Carhie, 79
Carke, 182
Carliell, 109
Carlow (Carloe), 160, 161
Carlten, 32, 42
Carlye, 33
Caroe, 105
Carman, 60
Carnolles, 209
Carpenter, 19, 59, 116, 129, 152, 156, 177, 182
Carr (e), 40, 98, 123, 148, 152, 155, 158, 160, 163
Carrell, 76
Carrion, 82
Carry, 163
Carston, 135
Carsy, 63
Carter, 3, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 39, 56, 59, 63, 64, 67, 68, 84, 103, 105, 108, 116, 124, 129, 149, 152, 167, 176, 190, 193, 198, 204, 205, 207, 212, 216
Cartwright (Cartright), 46, 65, 209
Carver, 11, 21, 88, 89, 136, 142, 154, 183, 185, 187, 204
Cary (Carye), 1, 52, 78, 84, 121, 187
Caryes, 83
Casborne, 41
Cason, 148, 183, 184, 185, 188, 198, 201
Caston, 93
Casum, 120
Catchpole (Catchpoole, Catchpoull), 2, 8, 10, 32, 58, 66, 95, 96, 107, 121, 122, 144, 147, 154
Cater, 60
Catlin(e) (Cattlin), 87, 91, 180, 215, 220, 221
Catmer, 202
Caton, 116, 149, 150
Catt, 151
Cattawaye, 129
Catton, 177
Caunte, 189, 190
Causton (Cawston), 187, 202, 204, 205
Cave, 212
Cavel, 8
Cavendish, 196
Cawan, 81
Ceely (Seeley), 32, 33, 34, 35, 36
Chad, 190, 194
Chaes (Chase), 66, 68, 172, 176, 219
Challis, 44
Chamberlin (e), Chamberlayne, Chamberlain, Chamberling, 12, 17, 49, 54, 55, 59, 61, 130, 144, 162, 194, 209, 212, 215
Chambers, 55, 58, 60, 86, 87, 94, 107, 120, 152, 154, 170, 181, 189
Champerlye, 128
Chandler, 2, 94, 127, 157, 161, 162, 174
Chanlor, 9, 10
Chantnes, 86
Chanwell, 70
Chaplen, Chapling, Chaplin (Chaplyn), 3, 4, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 31, 49, 50, 52, 53, 86, 181, 186, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 198, 200
Chapman, 11, 16, 23, 28, 34, 44, 45, 58, 75, 77, 80, 126, 144, 155, 171, 173, 185, 221
Chappell, 103, 137, 138
Chare, 210
Charrould, 145
Chatburne, 84
Cheastinge, 52
Checketh, 106
Cheeke, 98
Cheese, 41
Chenery (Chenrey, rie), 107, 108, 110, 117, 120, 124, 176, 179, 180
Chesten (Cheston) 49, 83, 137
Chesting, 81
Chetellborow, 157
Chetleboro, 30
Chettelbrowe, 86
Chettleburgh, 161
Chettoke, 103
Chickall, 206
Chickeringe, 84
Childerns, 124
Childerston, 39, 41, 43
Chilner, 145
Chilver, 119
Chinery (Chinerie, rye), 28, 44, 62, 92, 167, 192, 198, 205
Chisnoll, 208
Chittocke (Chitock), 108, 109, 111, 116, 120, 136, 138
Choppyne, 94
Chrisnall, Chrisnaulle, 208, 212
Christopher, 71
Church (e), 4, 11, 15, 33, 38, 40, 71, 95, 99, 103, 118, 146, 153, 158, 159, 161, 163, 171, 190, 221
Churches, 22, 23
Churchman, 53, 151, 160
Churchyard, 53
Chylderson, 43
Ciddale, 85
Clampe, 137
Clare, 134, 158
Clark (e), Clerke, 2, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 24, 28, 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 66, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 119, 120, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 133, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 145, 150, 156, 161, 167, 172, 174, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221
Clayden, Claydon, 28, 87, 139
Clayton, 142, 148
Claxton (e), 137, 139, 173, 179
Cleare, Cleere, 77, 94, 108, 109
Cleave, 94
Clemance, 27
Clements, 91
Clench, 133, 134, 151, 152, 153, 154, 218
Clifford, 54, 193, 211, 214
Clifton, 30
Clinch, 99, 141
Clod (d), 7, 8, 47, 121, 122, 124
Clopton, 177, 196
Close, 111
Clough, 29, 73, 74, 80, 85, 141
Clouting, 8, 110, 137
Clover, 215, 216
Clubb (e), 138, 142
Clubbyne, 101
Clyatt, 131, 151
Clyfte, 38, 43
Coane, 75
Coates (De Coatss), 22, 37, 40, 41, 43, 111, 132, 181
Cob (b), 13, 68, 89, 106, 107, 120, 134

Cobben, 37, 38, 178
Cobble (Cobboll), 17, 175
Cobbold, 68, 90, 94, 181, 211
Cobowle, 212
Coby (Cobye), 29, 116, 150
Cock (e), 6, 30, 35, 53, 62, 65, 66, 71, 97, 122, 123, 130, 134, 141, 155, 161, 163, 187, 118, 204, 211, 213, 216, 217
Cockes, 126, 185
Cocksage (Cockedge), 2, 20, 175, 178
Cocksidge, 67, 70
Codd, 23
Code, 131
Codenham, 132, 153
Codlin, 30, 99
Codling, 200
Coddleinge, 102
Codman, 154
Coe (Coo), 18, 26, 31, 41, 43, 44, 89, 127, 180, 187, 188, 189, 196, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206
Coel, 196
Cofin, 192
Coggeshall, 141
Cogswell, 29
Coke, 79, 160, 198, 208, 211
Coksedge, 174
Colborne, 90
Colbey (bie), Colbye, 8, 22, 23, 42, 107, 109, 111, 124, 137, 138, 140
Colborne, 214
Colchester, 87, 100, 102
Coldfen, 65
Coldham, 67
Cole, Coale, 2, 15, 19, 24, 32, 50, 54, 64, 89, 90, 91, 92, 100, 130, 131, 132, 139, 151, 154, 159, 162, 168, 169, 193, 213, 214, 215, 216, 220
Coleman, Colman, 3, 5, 20, 35, 37, 49, 50, 51, 64, 76, 82, 87, 95, 99, 100, 102, 104, 111, 112, 116, 161, 174, 186, 191, 192, 193, 197, 198, 201, 206, 219
Colin, Collin (e), 24, 43, 59, 88, 89, 136, 215
Coll (e), 13, 143, 211, 219
Coller, 14, 28, 198
Collet (Collett), 76, 77, 80 151
Collings (Collyngs), 4, 22, 23, 191, 207
Collington, 91
Collison, 170
Collman, 96
Collyer, 30, 165
Colsane, 178
Colt (e), 40, 206
Colton, 62
Colvile, 47
Coman, 149
Comfield, 131
Complin, 58
Cone, 80
Conel, 186
Coningsby, 170, 188
Conisby, 169
Conningham, 145
Connold, Conhold, 108, 109, 139, 146, 147
Constable, 13, 20, 44, 87, 99
Coode, 103
Cook(e) (Coocke, 11, 12, 14, 20, 22, 31, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 46, 50, 54, 58, 61, 62, 64, 71, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 87, 81, 89. 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 116, 120, 122, 129, 132, 134, 136, 139, 141, 149, 153, 159, 166, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 177, 178, 185, 189, 190, 191, 192, 195, 167, 198, 199, 206, 209, 210, 215, 219
Cool (e), 74, 104, 145, 146, 161, 197, 217
Coolidge, 209
Cooman, 81
Cooper, Copper, 14, 24, 41, 53, 73, 79, 94, 97, 100, 102, 105, 109, 111, 123, 124, 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 144, 150, 152, 160, 161, 162, 179, 183, 190, 193, 194, 203, 208, 209
Coopines, 33
Coory, 40
Coosen, Cooson, 46, 173
Coote, 162
Copar, 149, 218
Copen, Copin, Copping(e), Coppyn, 14, 31, 33, 36, 45, 48, 55, 61, 106, 119, 120, 143, 166, 167, 168, 169, 184, 188, 200, 202, 204, 215, 221
Copinger, Coppinger, 20, 186, 199, 204
Copperwhat, 219
Copland, Coppland, 83, 87, 136
Copley, 197
Copsy, 202
Corball, 6, 160, 215
Corbell, 123
Corbine, 30
Corbold, Corbowld, 47, 52, 85, 146, 212, 217
Corboll (e), 4, 50, 51, 52, 159, 218
Corboull, Corbowll, 13, 109, 110
Corbull, 88, 92, 103
Corbye, 221
Corder, 188, 204
Cork (e), 135, 202
Corksedg, 174
Cornaway, 95
Corenealles, Cornwallis, 92, 129, 134, 150, 154
Cornell, 169
Corner, 44
Cornhill, 32
Cornish (e), 78, 83, 178, 183, 185
Cornubie, 84
Cornwell, 33, 34, 41, 166, 171
Corrie, 45
Corrill, 216
Corringe, 168
Corterupp, 130
Cortnall, 153
Cosen (Cossen), 45, 47, 161, 173, 181, 184
Cosford, 209
Coslett, 28
Costin (Costen, Costyn), 39, 40, 43, 46
Coston, 196
Cosyn, 126
Cotten, 189
Cotton, 10, 30, 57, 61, 67, 70, 95
Cottesford, 193
Cotwyn, 159
Conllington, 144
Courtisse, 144
Courtnall, 90, 208
Courtnold, 90
Cousen, 156, 162
Cousins, 161
Coutes, 163
Cove, 16, 95, 133
Covell 48
Covile, 39
Covill, 74
Coward (e), 45, 84
Cowell (Cowle), 28, 41, 126, 132
Cowelse, 75
Cowper, 4, 98, 217
Cox, 88
Coxage, 174
Coxedge, 181
Coxse, 23
Coxsedge, 185
Coxen, 6, 8, 78, 158, 210

Crabbe, 200
Cracherode, 206
Cracknell, 11, 121, 122, 141, 142, 144, 152, 154, 157, 214
Cradock, 35, 166
Cragg, 38
Crakes, 95
Cramfielde, 199
Crampton, 158
Crane, 27, 39, 42, 43, 46, 112, 126, 130, 133, 140, 186, 194, 197, 206, 214, 219
Cranfield, 28, 36
Cranise, 41
Crapnell, 3, 53
Crashfield, 30
Craske, 37, 41, 57, 64, 66, 69, 70, 71, 167, 178, 180
Crater, 123
Creake, Creacke, 143, 207
Cream(e), Creme, 33, 57, 66, 107, 118, 149, 178, 205
Creane, 213
Creasy (e), 112, 123, 130
Createinge, 148
Creswell, 187, 195
Cressey, Cressye, 105, 122
Crick(e), 32, 183, 201, 202, 203, 218
Crickmer, 130
Crickmore, Cricmor, 75, 145
Crillinge, 205
Crisall, 206
Crisp(e), Chrispe, 5, 41, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 58, 75, 76, 82, 87, 109, 110, 116, 139, 140, 142, 143, 145, 185, 197
Croase, 46
Crock, 36
Crockson, 186
Crofts, Croftes, 61, 62, 64, 68, 167, 172, 181
Crompton, 90
Croplie, Cropley, 65, 94, 96, 133, 167, 171, 172, 181
Crosby, 85
Crosse, 1, 9, 18, 59, 68, 177, 205, 207, 209
Crosslye, 172
Crosman, 161, 162, 183
Croswell, 128, 130
Crouch, 185
Croushay, 188
Crowe, 22, 23, 24, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 109, 112, 116, 118, 119, 172, 173
Crowfoote, 143, 149
Crowland, 9
Crowne, 31, 166
Cruis, 175
Crysall, 170
Cryspe, 79
Cubbe, 139
Cubit (t), 75, 77, 85
Cudbard, 87
Cudbert, 153
Cudden, Cuddon, 7, 81
Culham, Cullham, 53, 66, 96, 97, 98, 112, 118, 133, 146
Cullenton, 152
Cullfe, 17
Cullington, 9, 86
Cullam, Cullome, Cullum, 98, 103, 107, 111, 123, 136
Cullyn, 147
Cullpecke, 13
Culpacke, 200
Culpen, 66
Cunnold, 20
Cupper, 149
Curbye, 193
Curdy, 28, 174
Curke, 155
Curon, 9
Currye, 37
Cursey, 6, 29
Curspe, 3
Curtis(s), Curtise, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 35, 39, 44, 47, 59, 63, 67, 77, 84, 85, 95, 105, 118, 122, 151, 152, 162, 187
Cushinge, 4
Cushion, 8
Cusins, 17
Curvye, 129
Cutbard, 13
Cuthbert, Cutbert, 11, 16, 17, 18, 98, 100, 132, 133, 151, 154, 205
Cutbinge, 122
Cutler, 133, 153
Cutt, 34
Cutter, 203, 204
Cutterice, 185
Cuttine, 143
Cutting(e), 55, 76, 86, 109, 138, 152, 157, 158, 160
Cuttler, 208
Cuttres, 181
Cutts, 32
Cuupp, 31

Daae, 179
Dabney, 63
Dade, 9, 103, 109, 110, 116, 142
Dades, 29
Daines, Daynes, 8, 11, 45, 166
Daldie, 64
Daldye, 107
Dale, 8, 57, 91, 210, 216
Dalkinge, 47
Dalle, 208
Dalliman, 75
Dalliston, 3
Dallyson, 119
Dalton, 33, 121
Damant, 86
Damat, 52
Dame, 51
Dameron, 132, 154
Dament, Damont, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 122
Damford, 131
Damion, 195
Damnant, Dammont, 96
Damport, 55
Damsell, 2, 213, 214
Damyne, 199
Danbrooke, 52, 54
Dandy, 60
Danford, 9, 86, 131, 143, 157
Daniel, 60, 186
Dansonne, 209
Danzie, 205
Darbay, 30
Darbie, 120
Darcie, 21
Darkin, 221
Darkins, 66
Dason, 70
Daulin, 170
Daves, 207
Davy(e), Davey, Davie, 44, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 107, 135, 140, 144, 146, 147, 155, 157, 178, 179, 181, 182, 187, 195, 221
Davys, 105
Dawes, 18, 87, 95, 121, 152, 215, 217, 218
Dawling, 139
Dawson (Dorsson), 5, 6, 36, 37, 47, 70, 71, 82, 84, 158, 163, 193, 196
Day (e), 2, 13, 57, 60, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 74, 91, 92, 94, 110, 120, 122, 131, 132, 151, 152, 193, 196, 204, 206, 209, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219
Dayne, 160
Daynes, Daines, 61, 94, 105, 110, 112, 121
Deake, 104
Deale, 50, 51
Deane, 56, 65, 76, 152, 158, 220
Dearesly, Deerslye, Deirslie, 31, 44, 93, 167, 169, 186, 200
Dears, 203

Dearsy, 32
Death, 12, 19, 21, 40, 185, 186, 192, 193, 196, 198, 199, 203, 205, 206, 212
Deave, 11, 75
Deaves, 15, 215
Debnam(e), Debenham, 55, 60, 65, 118, 179, 184, 203
Decerson, 116
Decham, 125
Deckerson, 125
Deckes, 186
Dedman, 15
Deeke, 15
Deekes, Deeks, 12, 38, 100, 190, 205, 206, 207, 216
Deenes, 190
Deerenan, 34
Deeves, 193
Deikes, 176
Denes, 128
Dennant, 123
Denny, Denney, Dennye, 3, 5, 6, 10, 29, 37, 74, 81, 85, 88, 89, 92, 95, 98, 103, 104, 110, 116, 129, 144, 148, 152, 156, 158
Denton, 2, 38, 42, 57, 118, 119, 125, 132, 158
Dernford, 48
Derow, 9
Destin, 128
Devereux, 175
Deverix, 176
Devorax, 195
Dewe, 79, 80
D'Ewes, 55
Deye, 96, 115, 116, 123, 144
Dicer, 201
Dickenson, 87
Dickerson, Dickeson, 47, 48, 101, 110, 146
Dickman, 44
Dicks, Dickes, 16, 35, 102, 175
Dicson, Dickson, 9, 138
Dier, 199
Dighell, 37
Digon, 181
Diglet, 6
Dike, 221
Dimblebe, 195
Dinley, 199
Dines, 14
Dinnington, 28, 30, 77, 81
Dise, 45
Dish, 81
Displine, 35
Ditcham, 30
Dix, 102, 189
Dixon, Dixson, 88, 120, 189, 199, 200
Dobbado, 31
Doby, 19, 68
Docken, Dockin, 38, 41, 46
Dockinge, 48, 81
Dodsonne, 93
Doe, 64, 182
Doelbye, 220
Doggett, Doggitt, 14, 189, 191, 193
Domsdale, 191
Donington, 17
Donson, 141
Doo, 65
Doods, 40
Doole, 107, 123
Doore, 17
Dorman, 191, 199
Dor, Dorr(e), 196, 210, 211, 212
Doughty, 78, 157
Douman, 189
Douse, 36
Dove, 28, 71, 84, 93, 94, 99, 107, 159, 161, 171, 186, 200, 212
Dow(e), 11, 55, 60, 67, 69, 93, 94, 105, 108, 111, 133, 156, 163, 207, 214
Doweth, 161
Dowing(e), 82, 151
Dowle, 21
Downeinge(e), Downynge, 29, 39, 62, 87, 89, 102, 142, 147, 152, 153, 156, 175, 176
Downes, 16, 89, 90, 91, 167, 213
Downsing, 45
Dowsing(e), 4, 6, 9, 10, 49, 51, 79, 83, 84, 85, 135, 138, 139, 146, 147, 162, 167
Dowson(en), 31, 81
Doyle, 17, 207
Dracke, 175
Dracksford, 133
Drake, 46, 58, 103, 176, 182
Drane, 2, 7, 8, 11, 121, 132, 142, 148, 150, 152
Draper, 2, 39, 169
Drevar, 50
Drew, 187, 215, 218
Drive, 52
Driver, Dryver, 4, 8, 9, 52, 59, 99, 100, 101, 122, 133, 142, 146, 151, 159, 160, 163, 214
Dryson, 10
Drury, Druerie, 7, 126, 142, 174, 182, 214
Druryes, 141
Drusburgh, 167
Dubble, 16, 19
Duck(e), 58, 66, 94, 104, 124
Ducket, 49, 53, 86
Ducklin, 58
Duffin, 9
Duisborow, 171
Duke, 52
Dun, 9
Dunch, 106, 145
Dunckon, Dunkon, 103, 202
Dunitt, 152
Dunnett, 29, 84, 86
Dunshe, 145
Dunston, 74, 78, 131, 149
Durrant, Durant, 12, 13, 16, 22, 48, 53, 95, 108, 109, 110, 111, 119, 129, 153, 175, 179, 212
Dusgate, 144
Dutt, 49
Dutton, 47, 203
Dweight, 220
Dwight, 91
Dwite, 152
Dyer, Dier, 52, 194, 199
Dymer, 2, 3
Dyneton, 185

Eade, 48, 64, 81, 82, 141, 143, 146, 208
Eades, 89
Eager, Eagger, 83, 95
Eagle, Eagele, 38, 39, 57, 64, 162, 192
Ealcock, 42
Eame, 10
Eames, 106, 107, 124, 148
Easthawe, 145
Eastoll, 137
Easty, 17, 210
Eaton, 43, 44, 47, 122, 189
Ebes, 79
Echard, 30, 83
Edewell, 125
Edgar, 1, 2, 48, 63, 143, 155, 168
Edgley, 34, 35
Edhouse, 171
Edmonds, 133
Edmunds, Edmundes, 6, 31, 51, 134
Edwards, 6, 9, 30, 33, 37, 40, 53, 75, 76, 77, 85, 130, 131, 134, 140, 142, 150, 167, 170, 176, 212
Eely, 202
Egerton, 91
Eggely, 61
Eiffe, 17
Eland, 79
Eldred, 58, 66, 68, 170, 174
Elese, 104, 117
Eleson, 203
Elet, 104
Elhers, 35
Elias, 66

Eling, 120
Ellenger, 151
Elles, 111, 125, 137, 158, 213
Ellett, Ellet, 104, 132, 134, 155
Elley, 107
Ellice, 85
Ellinger, 154
Ellington, 2
Ellingworth, 147
Elliot, Elliott, 8, 20, 27, 35, 36, 94, 110, 120, 124, 131, 132, 167, 200, 201
Ellis, 3, 4, 10, 43, 49, 51, 54, 63, 72, 94, 106, 108, 109, 125, 131, 132, 133, 135, 146, 148 150, 184
Elliston, Ellistone, 191, 192, 198
Ellit, 94
Ellot, Ellott, 106, 206
Elmene, 219
Elmer, 29, 155, 176, 183, 202, 214
Elmes, 157
Elmy, Elmye, 29, 74, 86, 106, 111, 112
Elsegood, 66
Elsigood, 60
Elsinge, Elzinge, 33, 35
Elwis, 78
Elye (e), 38, 82, 131
Emans, 181
Emens, 171
Emes, 2
Emeson, 145
Emerson, 140, 149, 153
Emery, 162
Emines, 46
Emonte, 172
Emsden, 108
Emyns, 172, 173
Enfilde, 190
English, 197
Engrave, 125
Ennings, 139
Ennis, 170
Enocke, 70
Enolde, 219
Ereth, 206
Esmond, 166
Estalle, 55, 137
Estes, 22
Estie, 121
Esting, 120, 137
Estoll, 55
Estowe, 108, 135
Evance, 142
Evat, 168
Everard, 34, 36, 38, 77, 78, 79
Evered, 13, 32, 35, 181, 201, 213
Everid, 141
Everet, Everett, 13, 220
Everit, 169
Everod, 187, 203
Everson(e), 20, 68, 102
Ewen, 3, 5, 6, 37, 80, 84, 86, 154, 162, 201
Ewens, 127
Ewin, 221
Exeter, 167, 168
Eyny, 120
Eyre, 220

Faber, 187
Fabian, 41
Facebrowne, 12, 148
Fakes, 147
Fale, 82
Fall, 212
Fallowes, 87
Fanner, 214
Fanstone, 212
Farhow, 110
Farier, 59
Farling, 133
Farmer, 26, 74, 85, 88, 89, 95, 96, 112, 136, 143
Farrar, Farrer, 1, 81, 84
Farrington, 161
Farrow(e), 1, 29, 116, 120, 139
Farthing(e), 80, 102
Fasebrowne, 12, 148
Fasborne, 10
Fasseker, 213
Fassett, 66, 67
Fatter, 134, 155, 161, 210
Fayerbrother, 17, 208, 211
Fayeres, 14
Fayerweather, Fayer wether, 8, 11, 81, 121, 122, 174
Fayrechild, 75, 76
Fayred, 82
Feabein, 171
Fearebrother, 84
Fearman, 149
Fearmer, 137
Fearneley, 160
Feaste, 70, 71
Febryarie, 213
Felcham, 80
Felers, 6
Felgate, 7, 50, 88, 150
Fella, 29, 77, 78
Fellam, 137
Fellers, 55
Fellmingham, 81
Fellowe, 147, 148
Felsham, 79
Feltham, Feltam, 81, 82, 137
Felton, 63, 127, 153, 216
Fencham, 104
Fene, 217
Fenex, 104
Fen, Fenne, 7, 88, 91, 99, 109, 121, 130, 135, 156, 194
Fenner, 217
Fenning(e), 18, 20, 48, 101
Fennome, 132
Fenston, 219
Fenton, 32, 153, 170
Fereman, 160
Ferian, 6, 52, 158
Feribie, 73
Ferman, 144, 145
Fermar, 4
Fermen, 191
Fermer, 138
Fermes, 52
Fernye, 130
Ferrand, 220
Ferrar, 138
Ferrier, 215
Ferriman, 162
Ferrour, 134
Ferryman, 151, 152, 155
Fest, 208
Feversham, 187
Feveryear(e), Feveryere, 52, 84, 86, 143, 214
Ficke, 97
Field, Feild, 54, 84, 91
Fifield, 22
Filbey, 145
Fild (e), 163, 179
Filer, 198
Fillers, 5
Fillgat, 47
Finch(e), 4, 12, 27, 102, 153, 154, 155, 157, 211
Fincham, 28, 203
Finton, 34, 172
Firmage, 42
Firman, 170, 172, 187, 216
Firmen, 187
Firmin, 17, 207
Firmod, 178
Firmyne, 199
Fish(e), 9, 105, 216
Fisher, 7, 9, 22, 23, 38, 48, 49, 53, 63, 78, 117, 118, 119, 127, 128, 133, 207, 211, 212
Fisk(e), 20, 49, 59, 62, 65, 69, 70, 75, 77, 79, 111, 135, 139, 147, 175, 177
Fison, 32, 33, 35
Fitch, 168, 169
Fitches, 35
Fitling, 55
Fitt, 56
Flack(e), 31, 35, 210, 216
Flaner, 43
Flannar, 126, 127
Flat(e), 112, 213
Flatman, 93, 141, 150

Flatt, 61, 69
Flecke, 171
Fleet(e), 85, 155
Fleetewoode, 50
Fleick, 172
Fleminge, Flemyn, 12, 16, 50
Fletcher, 62, 87, 155, 171
Flicke, 169
Flint, 3
Flower, 35, 40, 49, 121
Flowerdew(e), 51, 152, 154
Fludd, 186
Flynt, 100
Foakes, 124
Fokes, 185
Folcard, 122
Follcard, 149
Folkard(d), 4, 8, 9, 10, 47, 49, 121, 136, 138, 147, 159
Folker, 11, 125, 177
Folkerd, 146, 175
Folkes, Folks, 6, 10, 37, 39, 40, 41, 174, 194
Fone, 137
Fonyard, 6
Fookes, 174
Foord, 106
Fooxe, 158
Forby, 46
Ford(e), 38, 57, 58, 155, 167, 170, 203, 207
Fordham, 12, 124, 171, 175
Fordum, 188
Forging (e), 104, 175
Forgon, 20
Forman, 48, 78, 166, 185, 192
Formes, 6
Forrice, 74
Forster, 208, 209
Forth(e), 6, 51, 89, 90, 158
Fosdicke, 133, 150, 219
Fosdike, 132, 154
Fossett, 64
Foster, 66, 104, 105, 112, 120, 162, 171, 200
Foule, 118
Foulger, 75
Foulkard, 104
Foulser, 103, 106, 116
Fourd, 167
Fowkes, 208
Fowler, 20, 22
Fowlle, 94
Fox (e), Foxx, 11, 29, 48, 83, 135, 136, 138, 146, 153, 154, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 194, 199
Frances, 160, 174
Francis, 11, 22, 38, 40, 62, 63, 103, 109, 131, 134, 150, 154, 195
Franck, Franke, 174, 182
Franckes, 185
Francklyn, Franklin, 92, 136
Frase, 49
Freborne, 95
Free, 93, 153
Freelove, Frelove, 214, 219
Freeman, Freman, 76, 80, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 120, 121, 122, 125, 151, 162, 200, 216, 217
Freer(e), 104, 108
Freestone, 135
Freiston, 126
Fremen, 74
French(e), 12, 27, 35, 36, 73, 74, 82, 99, 143, 196, 217, 221
Frend(e), 37, 44, 124, 208
Frenne, 95
Frensh, 213
Frent, 65
Frere, 103, 110
Freshfield, 13
Friday, 213
Frier, Fryer, 49, 53, 79, 85, 135
Froggott, 96
Frost, 2, 8, 15, 21, 27, 28, 31, 35, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 69, 118, 142, 156, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 178, 180, 182, 188, 193, 196, 198, 201, 203, 204, 205, 210, 216
Frosticke, 71
Froud, 3
Fryeat, 45
Fryer (Fryar, Frier), 3, 9, 16, 31, 38, 47, 112, 131, 154
Fulcher, 100, 103, 110, 111, 112, 116, 119, 120, 135
Fuler, Fuller, 11, 20, 29, 30, 37, 42, 43, 44, 49, 51, 55, 57, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76, 82, 83, 102, 131, 132, 133, 135, 145, 151, 153, 161, 177, 178, 206, 210
Fullwood, 74
Fullwoods, 127
Funstone, 42, 43
Furman, 91, 158
Furmwood, 40
Furner, 2, 172, 190
Futter, 174
Fynch, 155
Fynn, 92, 218
Fysher, 195
Fyson, 46

Gaddill, 14
Gael, 196
Gage, 189, 190, 193
Gages, 65, 67
Gainford, 58, 60, 182
Gale, 218
Gallant, 106, 188, 200, 203, 204
Gall, Galle, 37, 44, 45, 66, 121
Gally, 100
Galt, 166, 172
Game, 6, 37, 56, 145, 154, 156, 162, 186, 187, 204, 205
Gammage, 42, 52
Gammond, 46
Gampline, 109
Gardener, Gardiner, 7, 11, 12, 17, 19, 82, 86, 91, 92, 126, 127, 155, 158, 160, 175, 176, 181, 187, 193, 194, 199, 201, 203, 204, 206, 208
Garland, Garlond, 55, 86, 104, 120, 184
Garnar, 177
Garnance, 201
Garneis, 98
Garner, 21, 100, 207
Garnet, 55
Garneys, 7
Garnham, 11, 20, 59, 61, 88, 89, 93, 94, 97, 99, 103, 105, 110, 122, 143, 144, 151, 153, 175
Garnish, 30
Garnon, 98, 105
Garnor, 207
Garnum, 68, 87, 179, 182
Garrad, 102, 125
Garrard, 3, 16, 18, 39, 42, 50, 90, 105, 108, 167, 190, 195, 196, 197, 213
Garraud, 191
Garret(t), 62, 82, 184, 216
Garrod(e), 30, 56, 95, 202, 212
Garrould, 76, 82
Garthwait, 208, 209
Garwood(e), 65, 128, 136, 184, 216
Gary, 42, 141
Gascoyne, 55
Gaskell, 24
Gaskin, 94
Gates, 34, 48, 103, 166, 170
Gateward, 171
Gathercoal, 42
Gatteward, 172, 173
Gatts, 49
Gaule, 152
Gault, 36, 167, 168, 169, 188
Gaut, 63

Gaven, 47
Gawdy, 121
Gay, 75, 185, 208
Gayfer, 44
Gayford, 133
Gayne, 145
Gayton, 161
Gayvie, 185
Gee, 33, 43
Gees, 204
Geeson, 39
Gelder, 217
Geldersleeve, 92
Genn, 35
Genny, 14
Gent, 45
Gentelman, 156
Gentry, 219
Geoffry, 138
George, 85, 120, 216
Gepson, 104
Gerald, 43
Germ, 35
Germin, 59
Gerney, 63
Gerrard, 204
Gesonn, 46
Gest, 35
Gester, 156
Gew, 172
Geyne, 119
Gibb, 188
Gibbens, 157
Gibbings, 154
Gibbon, 36, 51, 93, 101, 192
Gibborne, 50
Gibem, 201
Gibes, 149
Giblen, 201
Gibs, Gibbs, Gibbes, 135, 136, 138, 145
Gibson, 30, 57, 98, 107, 121, 123, 134, 136, 177, 205
Gie, 191
Giffen, 174
Gifford, 107
Gilbancks, 191
Gilbarde, 69
Gilbert, 61, 66, 68, 186, 194
Gilburd, 137
Gilder, 81, 84
Gildersleeve, 16, 88, 130, 131. 132, 133, 134, 207, 208, 209, 212
Gildinge, 77
Gilgasleeve, 95
Giles, 122, 211
Gilham, 23
Gille, 215
Gilles, 70
Gille, 169
Gillie, 184
Gillingham, 53
Gillingwater, 85
Gillman. 70, 71
Gillney, 49, 51
Gillum, 124
Gilly, 63, 69, 167, 168
Gilson, 197, 198
Ginerre, 220
Ginkes, 189
Ginner, 140
Ginningham, 29, 78
Gipps, Gippes, 126, 168, 169, 172, 184
Gipson, Gipsonne, 92, 97, 142
Girden, 216
Girling(e), 3, 4, 22, 23, 24, 74, 77, 80, 95, 100, 121, 128, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 145, 147, 148, 150, 158, 162
Gislam, 125
Gisleham, 23, 30
Gisling, 145
Gislingham, 76
Gladen, 152
Gladwin, 187, 191
Gladyn, 134
Glamfellde, 219
Glamfeud, 217
Glamfield, Glamefield, 100, 151, 153, 194, 207, 210, 213, 214
Glamfilde, 191, 206, 212
Glandfield, Glanfelde, 217, 218
Glandfild, 209
Glanfelld, 218
Glanfield, 100, 207, 220
Glaniffill, 17
Glanville, 131
Gleade, Gleed, 69, 70
Gleane, 30
Gleed, 56, 58, 60
Glemham, 53, 146
Gleson, 210
Glover, 4, 14, 50, 92, 124, 130, 150, 159, 160, 162
Goare, 62, 173
Gobbett, Gobbitt, Gobete, 10, 74, 108, 110, 116, 136, 144
Godbold, 8, 30, 57, 83, 138, 146, 147
Godboll, 137
Godbould, 123, 136, 139, 140, 151
Godbulle, 156
Goddard, 20, 21, 22, 105, 108, 111, 121, 133, 151, 159, 160, 178, 188, 202
Goddards, 68
Godday, 32, 36
Goden, 55
Godfrey, 37, 42, 43, 44, 137, 145, 150, 163, 167, 172
Godsalls, 159
Godsalve, 130
Godward, 46, 85, 116, 117, 155, 174
Goff (e), 47, 215, 217
Goffes, 48
Goldacre, Goldaker, 130, 131, 133
Goldin, Golding(e), 9, 88, 152, 197
Goldsmith, Gouldsmyth(e) 55, 60, 61, 79, 93, 99, 131, 167, 184
Goldston, 14, 59
Golstonne, 1
Goltie, Golty, 130, 131, 144
Goltz, 9
Gooch(e), Gouch(e), 5, 6, 24, 29, 37, 38, 40, 42, 53, 58, 61, 62, 65, 67, 70, 75, 84, 86, 129, 140, 150, 184
Good(e), 87, 97, 181
Goodall, Goodale, 14, 20, 23, 54, 77, 83, 87, 89, 97, 99, 101, 132, 147, 154, 155, 156, 157, 178, 179, 183, 205
Gooday, Goodda, Gooddye, 4, 19, 34, 50, 132, 133, 158 169, 171, 174, 182
Goodey 206
Goodchild (e), 35, 91, 167
Goodie, 51
Goodin, Gooding(e), 5, 6, 9, 10, 23, 37, 47, 79, 94, 100, 102, 104, 117, 121, 124, 131. 134, 137, 154, 155, 156, 195, 211, 214, 217, 218
Goodlad, 147, 150, 162
Goodram, 140, 147
Goodericke, 174
Goodrich, 59, 111, 176, 177
Goodrom, 106
Goods, 134
Goodtricke, 173
Goodwin(e), Goodwyn, 3, 8, 20, 48, 49, 51, 83, 88, 97, 98, 135, 136, 140, 141, 142, 150, 151, 152, 158, 162, 176, 184, 190, 191, 195, 205, 214, 215
Goodwing, 104
Goold, 175, 176
Goole, 178
Gooles, 2, 48
Goose, 171
Goose, 38, 42, 47, 50, 52, 128, 142, 143
Gorbould, 3, 135
Gorboule, 9
Gorbull, 207

Gore, 42
Gorge, 116
Gorrode, 175
Gosche, 109
Goshawke, 31, 34
Goslen, 192
Gosleng, 208
Gosline, 217
Gosling, 28, 42, 58, 63, 105, 111, 121, 126, 145, 154, 155, 176, 196
Gosnall, 14, 214
Gosnell, 206
Gosnold(e), Gosnould, 93, 150, 153, 193, 196, 210, 213, 214
Gosse, 18, 63, 92, 134, 154, 156
Gostlin, Gostling (e), 87, 98, 121, 122, 193, 194
Gostlyn, 178
Gotch, 40
Gothalls, 7
Gould(e), 49, 50, 116, 130
Goulding, 187
Gouldson, 182
Goulson, 61
Goulston, 196
Goulthye, 148
Gouver, 158
Gowan, 83
Gowars, 27
Gower, 135
Gowinge, 140
Gowland, 27
Gowlden, 132
Goymer, 116, 151
Goyner, 91, 94
Grange, 194
Granger, 35, 200
Grant, 62
Grater, 122
Gravenor, 211
Gray(e), 42, 47, 60, 73, 82, 88, 94, 116, 135, 196
Greekes, 22
Green(e), Grene, 2, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 33, 40, 42, 57, 66, 70, 71, 85, 101, 104, 108, 110, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 135, 136, 142, 143, 159, 160, 161, 178, 179, 181, 187, 191, 193, 199, 210, 220
Greengrass, 38, 63, 65
Greenewoode, 103, 126, 176, 196
Greenling, 142
Greenwade, 187
Gremod, 17, 210
Grey, 186
Greygoose, 2
Grice, 18, 149
Gridsy, 221
Grigge, 201
Griggs, Grigges, 20, 38, 70, 155, 181, 187, 189, 195, 200, 201, 204, 206
Grigson, 216
Grime, 70
Grimsby(e), 50, 51, 52, 53, 74
Grimsdich, 213
Grimsey, Grimsy, 13, 19, 88, 196
Grimwade, 15, 16, 18, 102, 162
Grimwood(e), Grymwood, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 90, 97, 100, 101. 175, 186, 202
Grimleaf, 207
Grise, 199
Grislethwight, 30
Grisse, Grysse, 13, 19
Grocer, 58, 112
Grome, 187
Groom(e), 1. 21, 46, 47, 66, 80, 146, 175, 215
Groose, 161
Grosse, 93, 121
Grove, 2, 211
Grudgfield, 29, 136, 140, 146, 149
Grudgman, 65, 67
Grudyfield, 138
Grugefeld, 137
Grundief, 120
Guile, 87, 101
Gunell, 3
Gunn, 34
Gunton, 18
Gurden, 186
Gurdon, 189, 206, 212
Gurlinge, Gurlling, 49, 51, 92, 125, 146
Gurton, 206
Gutteridge, 183
Gurwood, 39
Guy, Gye, 21, 34
Gybbes, 149
Gyett, 82
Gyles, 217
Gyll, 44
Gylles, 173
Gyllman, Gylman, 82, 196
Gynne, 32
Gynson, 132
Gyrlinge, 156

Habergen, 10
Hacon, 84, 124
Haddenham, 83, 84, 85
Hadenham, 86
Hadlock(e), 16, 92
Hadly, 71
Hafen, 132, 153
Hafins, 213
Haggar, 100, 102
Haggtree, 207, 210
Hagon, 128, 130
Hagsett, 5
Hail(e), Haille, 6, 37, 132, 133, 136, 163, 219
Hailes, 88
Hakon, 6, 37
Hale, 192, 198, 199
Hales, 135
Haley, 153
Halie, 76
Hall(e), 4, 32, 34, 35, 36, 46, 74, 90, 92, 99, 100, 101, 135, 144, 149, 167, 171, 173, 174, 185. 186, 188, 190, 191, 194, 195, 197, 200, 206
Hallam, 30
Halledge, 125
Halles, Halls, 29, 32, 35, 45, 187
Halliday, 125
Hallifax, 157, 158
Hallowaye, 200
Hallyfax, 157
Halybred, 132
Hambellton, 132
Hamblin, 58
Hamblington, 134
Hamby, 49
Hamer, 125
Hamlett, 51
Hamlin, 50, 67
Hamling, 10, 45
Hammond, Hamond(e), 14, 31, 32, 36, 60, 66, 84, 88, 93, 94, 95, 168, 169, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205
Hamont, Hammont, 69, 169, 197, 210
Hamund, 82
Hanbie, Hanby, 84, 156
Hanich, 54
Hankin, 194
Hanks, Hanckes, 133
Hanslip, 38, 39
Hanworth, 111, 112, 123
Haphin, 162
Harborne, 30
Harburd, 1, 151
Harchley, 46
Harcocke, 29
Harde, 56
Hardeek, 190
Harded, 203
Harden, 144, 176
Hardie, Hardy, 47, 64, 151, 153, 168
Hardin, 143
Hardinge, 51, 65
Hardman, 22
Hare, 215

Hargrave, 41, 75, 76
Harland, 93
Harle, 212
Harlewin, 101
Harley, 208
Harling, 78
Harlowe, 208
Harman(e), 17, 23, 24, 81, 82, 86, 125, 133, 147, 208
Harmer, 121
Harmon, 215
Harnie, 4
Harper, Harpour, 30, 129, 130, 135, 136, 137, 149, 150, 189, 197, 198
Harrice, 177
Harring, 182
Harris, 32, 70, 120, 131, 134
Harrison, Haresson, 7, 13, 32, 38, 54, 103, 123, 128, 138, 147, 149, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 161, 171, 187, 210, 221
Harrold, 169, 198
Harsant, 48, 147
Hart(e), 4, 5, 6, 14, 51, 56, 60, 68, 75, 83, 85, 94, 96, 101, 112, 118, 131, 132, 133, 134, 153, 155, 171, 172, 207, 209, 216
Harten, 144
Hartwell, Hartewell, 77, 189
Harve, 195
Harvey(e), Harvye, 12, 18, 19, 23, 26, 28, 37, 48, 49, 76, 106, 108, 111, 116, 123, 184, 190, 191, 193, 195, 196, 199, 214, 220
Harwell, 91, 203, 208
Harwine, 92, 103
Harwood, 11, 86
Harwyn, 100
Hase, 134
Haseborowe, 84
Hased, 55
Hasell, 14, 58, 63, 81, 93, 96, 187, 198, 204, 205
Hasley, 16
Hassell, 68, 73
Hasselton, 98, 99
Hassett, 5, 80
Haste, 79
Hasted, 39, 45, 69, 190
Hastings, 6, 130
Hatcher, 49, 52, 53
Hatfield, 59
Hatton, 52, 150
Haube, 215
Haufenne, Haughfen, 130, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160
Haull, 104
Hauxe, 208
Havell, 91, 108
Haven, 16, 85
Havens, 186, 209
Havers, 63, 150, 153
Havill, 91, 108
Haward(e), 155, 203
Hawes, Hawis, Hawys, 2, 5, 6, 11, 13, 37, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 70, 84, 92, 96, 98, 104, 108, 110, 111, 112, 125, 148, 159, 162
Hawfen, 151
Hawker, 38, 39
Hawkes, 2, 67
Hawkin, 67
Hawkins, 35
Hawlie, 35
Hawll, 13
Hawstead, 172, 204
Haxall, 187
Hayes, 66, 209
Hayle, 80, 86, 88, 121, 122, 123, 138, 141, 145, 148, 155
Hayles, 70, 92, 172
Haylock(e), 12, 187
Hayman, 192
Haymer, 85, 86, 87
Hayward(e), Haiward, 2, 4, 6, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 33, 49, 51, 52, 57, 75, 77, 80, 83, 90, 102, 104, 106, 111, 112, 129, 132, 139, 140, 147, 151, 156, 163, 166, 167, 168, 170, 176, 184, 185, 187, 188, 192, 200, 211, 214, 215, 216
Haywood, 91
Hazell, 138, 193
Head, 5, 6, 37, 162, 176, 178, 220
Headlie, 29
Heard(e), 181, 185
Heardey, 116
Heardson, 220
Heare, 7
Hearinge, 147
Heart, 6, 60
Heasel, 60, 75
Heath, 126
Heaveningham, 85, 87
Heble, 184
Hecford, Heckford, 53, 209
Hedge, 50, 66, 157, 161, 213, 218, 219
Heidon, 111
Heigham, 33, 45, 118, 166, 170, 175
Helden, 172
Helder, 32, 33, 41, 172
Helhouse, 54
Hellewse, 161
Hellowes, 74, 147
Helwys, 50, 51
Hemans, 48
Hemson, Hempson, 65, 152, 187, 218
Hemsted, Hempstead, 28, 187
Hendy, 161, 216
Henley, 162
Hensbye, 41, 61
Herbert, 159
Herenge, 138
Herman, 121
Herne, Hearne, 45, 90, 121
Hernige, 7
Heron, 64
Herres, 33
Herridge, 139
Herring(e), 3, 8, 112, 119, 122, 136, 146
Herrington, 188
Hersant, 121
Hervey, Hervie, Hervy, 68, 119, 167, 170, 172
Heskett, 221
Heverington, 119
Hewe, 203
Hewes, 212
Hewett, Hewitt, 14, 15, 92, 129
Heymer, 82
Heyward, 97, 123, 214
Hibble, Hible, 43, 44, 168, 183, 188, 200
Hichycocke, 187
Hickes, Hix, 12, 15, 19, 171, 173, 176
Hicorne, 136
Hideman, 11
Hildred, 203
Hill, 2, 20, 46, 61, 62, 67, 69, 93, 95, 96, 128, 133, 152, 153, 203, 217
Hilles, Hills, 187, 199
Hilton, 205
Hinbest, Hindbest, 175, 176, 177, 219
Hinchloe, 118
Hinders, 197
Hinsly, 112, 119
Hinsome, 200
Hitchcocke, 198, 208, 216
Hitchensen, 48
Hixe, 175
Hixx, 100
Hoathe, 124
Hobart, Hobert, 13, 15, 20, 102, 121, 199, 205
Hobson, 154
Hockett, 159
Hockly, Hocklie, 34, 181, 196
Hodge, 191, 213, 214
Hodges, 1, 17, 54
Hodgeskin, 44, 80
Hodgkins, 139

Hodgson, 63
Hodson, 60, 63, 64, 174
Hogg(e), 106, 119, 120
Hoggard, 105
Hogger, 12, 111
Holback(e), 142, 148
Holbart, 87
Holbrook, 219
Holbrough, Holborow, 102, 139, 185, 186, 189, 192
Holden, 16, 45, 172, 180
Holdinge, Houlding, 12, 15
Holdrige, 41
Holdsworth, 22
Holgatt, 210
Holgrave, 1, 54
Holl, 42
Holland, 42, 48, 146, 213
Holmes, Hoomes, 11, 31, 46, 58, 86, 97, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 119, 120, 128, 129
Holt(e), 96, 183
Holten, Holton, 96, 154, 191
Holyday, 102
Homes, 106
Honton, 106
Hood, 52, 125
Hooe, 179
Hooge, 115
Hooker, 3
Hoppham, 74
Horames, 106
Horion, 86
Horkle, 177
Horne, 38
Hornsbis, 205
Horrex, 176
Horseman, 121, 122, 123
Hoskins, 23
Houchin(e), 55, 119, 120
Houghfen, 131
Houghton, 170
Houlbrough, 192
Houlden, 49
Houlder, 119
Houlding, 182
Houldring, 129
Houldridge, 58, 66
Houlled, 55
Houlte, 13
Housden, 146, 147
House, 170
Houton, 70
Hove, 179
Hovell, 59, 62, 64, 67, 110, 220
Hovie, 36
Howard, 70, 123, 125
Howchin, 8, 45, 60, '61, 111
Howe, How, 12, 14, 15, 36, 57, 58, 62, 88, 137, 140, 155, 167, 172, 173, 174, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 192, 201, 203
Howell, 2, 48, 51, 52, 89, 94, 131, 147, 163
Howers, 202
Howes, 17, 18, 64, 65, 130
Howgate, 28
Howlett(e), Howlet, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 92, 118, 123, 129, 170, 172, 173, 175, 186
Howlton, 1
Howse, 39
Howsden, 48
Howsen, 10
Howton, 38, 44, 170
Hoxall, 190
Hubbald, 4, 55
Hubbard, Hubberd, 68, 86, 103, 117, 141, 143, 145, 152, 187, 197, 199, 200, 209
Hubbart, Hubbert(e), 7, 21, 36, 112, 135, 141, 193
Hubberstall, 16
Hubbord, 109
Hucherson, 123
Huchingson, 220
Hudson(ne), 85, 91, 145, 177, 178, 209, 212
Huffe, 69
Huggart, 73
Huggen, Huggin, 8, 10, 14, 95, 139, 147, 155
Huggins, 10
Hughman, 5, 37
Hugman, 84
Huke, 173
Hull, 40, 41, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195
Hulles, 35
Hullock, 74
Humbden, 131
Hum, Hume, 81, 196
Humerson, 130
Hummeville, 190
Hummerston, 153
Humly, 212
Humfrie, Humphrey, Humfry, 3, 15, 21, 130, 178, 180, 182, 185, 187, 203, 221
Hun, 29
Hunnywell, 152
Hunt(e), 5, 12, 16, 35, 40, 52, 62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 77, 86, 87, 89, 97, 99, 104, 110, 129, 147, 159, 160, 168, 173, 174, 179, 182, 183, 202, 209, 210
Hunting(e), 112, 116, 145, 149
Huntington, 102
Hurnard, 160
Hurn(e), 138, 195
Hurniard, 134
Hurrell, Hurrill, 48, 49, 51, 139, 147, 186
Hurryon, Hurrion, 48, 84
Hurst, 221
Hurts, 109
Hururd, 158
Husher, 138
Huske, 37, 38
Hustinge, 73
Hustlinge, 196
Hutchin, 24
Huttlye, 38
Hylls, 157
Hynard, 43, 180
Hynd, 6
Hyndebeast, 177
Hynes, 41, 94, 190

Ide, 134
Inderby, 47
Inelishe, 200
Ingall, 174
Ingell, 140, 141
Ingoll, 183
Inman, 186
Innald, 185
Innine, 172
Innold, 154, 181
Innoll, 101
Ireland, 9
Irish, 76, 81
Isaac, Isack, 90, 94, 177, 206
Isaacks, 101
Isbell, 44
Isocke, 201
Ive, 27, 28, 199
Ives, 42, 43, 107

Jacaman, 32
Jackes, 66, 102
Jackman, 101
Jackson, 6, 27, 28, 32, 41, 122, 167, 199, 202
Jacob(e), 4, 5, 17, 18, 19, 44, 60, 80, 82, 85, 99, 136, 138, 139, 146, 147, 159
Jacobsone, 32
Jaggard, 35
James, 1, 8, 15, 17, 18, 19, 155, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199
Janinge, 13, 175
Jannings, 16, 101, 183, 205, 211
Jaque, 53
Jaques, 88, 105, 122, 133, 201
Jaquie, 48
Jaquis, 121, 167
Jaquo, 153
Jardin, 33

Jarman, 19
Jarmen, 187
Jarmin(e), 59, 177
Jarmiwaight, 46
Jarrould, 90
Jarvice, 221
Jarvis, 57
Jasper, 118
Jay(e), 94, 132, 133, 134, 163
Jeckes, 129
Jeeps, 31
Jefferson, 163
Jefferyes, Jeffreys, 7, 90, 150
Jeffrey, 190
Jelian, 84
Jellett, 84
Jellew, 172
Jener, Jenner, Jennor, 103, 108, 138, 213, 220
Jenerey, 10
Jenkenson, 129
Jenney, Jennye, 73, 125
Jennings, 12, 32, 213, 214
Jennolds, 106
Jentry, 194
Jenyson, 28
Jermin, 203
Jermy. Jerme, 91, 94, 136, 218
Jerrold, 39
Jerson, 28
Jervis, 73
Jessipe, 88
Jessopp(e), Jesupp, 5, 11, 16, 50, 94, 95, 98, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 118, 123, 136, 138, 141, 157, 163, 184, 189
Jettor, 23, 24
Jewers, 20
Jhones, 214
Jimson, 116
Jobson, 170, 221
Johnson, Johnson(ne), 13, 21, 24, 30, 38, 39, 57, 59, 60, 64, 78, 94, 102, 124, 133, 153, 157, 161, 168, 170, 187, 199, 203, 204, 210, 218
Johnsonson, 202
Jollopp, 4
Jolly(e), Jolley, Jollie, 3, 28, 47, 50, 52, 67, 69, 85, 129, 141, 144, 154, 156, 165, 169, 179
Jonas, 40
Jones, Johnes, 149, 166, 214
Jonson, 133, 134
Jony, 167
Jordan, Jorden, 7, 21, 47, 61, 83, 85, 176, 182, 186
Jounsin, 66
Joyner, 77
Joyniam, 189
Joyse, 163
Jowers, 203
Jubye, 62
Judd, 46
Judy, 45, 59
Jues, 71
Jukes, 219
Julian, 75, 84
Jurden, Jurdon, 203, 211, 217

Kallidaye, 192
Kearsie, 215
Keay, 66
Kedge, 14
Keddington, 15, 41
Keeble, Keabell, Keble, 1, 5, 14, 20, 29, 36, 52, 58, 76, 77, 79, 81, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 105, 109, 111, 141, 185, 208
Keede, 158, 160, 161
Keene, 20, 210, 216
Keggin, 172
Kelham, 138
Kell, 10, 110
Kemball, 176, 182
Kembold(e), 12, 175
Kembole, 176
Kembould, 15
Kemp(e), Kempt, 7, 33, 43, 47, 76, 81, 82, 86, 87, 133, 147, 149, 159, 206
Kempster, 134, 155, 213
Kenballe, 38
Kene, 67
Kenegall, 12
Keningale, 8, 128
Kent(e), Kentt, 11, 34, 43, 61, 88, 107, 123, 133, 135, 139, 149, 150, 151, 170, 172, 190, 205
Kerage, 17
Keriche, Kerriche, Kerridge, 89, 92, 95, 144, 148, 153, 211
Kerrington, 49, 67, 176, 197, 201, 205
Kerry, 56
Kersie, 60
Kettle, Kettell, 15, 69, 71, 92, 95, 110, 121, 172, 210 211, 212, 218
Kettellburoo, 22
Kew (e), 106, 111, 120
Keye, 18
Kidbey, 196
Kidd, 39, 41
Kiddall, 81
Kilbourne, Kilburne, 105, 110
Kilderby, 9
Kilderman, 49
Killett, 120, 128, 130
Kimball, 13
Kiners, 211
King(e), Kynge, 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 34, 36, 42, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 66, 81, 85, 87, 89, 100, 101, 102, 127, 132, 140, 153, 154, 167, 171, 174, 175, 178, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190, 192, 195, 205, 209, 219
Kingsberry, 155, 186, 187, 191
Kingsborow, 157
Kingsbrow, 155
Kingsbury, 132, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195, 197, 198
Kington, 191
Kippinge, 56, 60
Kinching, 33
Kirbie, Kirby, 130, 161, 190
Kircke, Kirke, 10, 101
Kisse, 152, 153
Kitson, 1, 2
Kittilborow, 59
Kittle, 217
Kitton, 55
Klinch, 48
Knap(pe), 4, 130, 211, 214
Knapper, 156
Knappitt, 130
Knevett, 53, 112
Knight, 40, 41, 52, 53, 55, 66, 81, 140, 177
Knighting, 30
Knights, Knightes, 4, 6, 49, 50, 73, 76, 80, 81, 82, 87, 116, 119, 127, 143, 153
Knitinge, 75
Knits, 76, 152
Knivett, Knyvett, 104, 106, 110
Knocke, 33, 158, 170, 199, 200
Knopp, 197
Knowles, 3, 130, 131, 132, 134
Kocke, 69
Koggen, 171
Kooke, 218
Kyburne, 79
Kyrke, 119
Kyrks, 41

Laborn, 22
Lacy, 10, 40, 53, 58, 61
Ladbroke, 191
Ladiman, 42, 60, 181
Laffling, 200
Lagood, 162

Laite, 102
Lakers, 183
Lales, 161
Lamb(e), 68, 79, 128, 134, 167, 181, 185
Lambarde, 19, 42
Lamberd, 196
Lambert, 193, 195, 197, 198, 205
Lamnay, 119
Lamocks, 162
Lancaster, Lankester, 42, 150, 171
Lanchestor, 107
Landamore, 105
Landefield, 127
Landefille, 23
Landemer(mor), Landemur, 50, 74, 180
Lane, 55, 133, 154, 158, 162
Laned, 158
Lange, 6
Langham, Langame, 37, 41, 133, 200, 201, 202, 204
Langley, Langlie, 23, 24, 37, 169, 187, 203
Langton, 198
Lanham, 55, 118, 119, 121
Lanne, 141, 212
Lanold, 118
Lardge, 3
Larance, Larrence, 28, 117, 163, 218
Largent, 16, 35, 39, 40, 211, 216
Larke, 108
Larkin(e), 44, 185, 196
Larmoth, 167
Larner, 45
Larrett, 198
Last, 28, 38, 90, 98, 124, 169, 177
Laund, 162
Laurance(e), 175, 210
Lauter, 149
Lawe, 81
Lawes, 24, 149, 150
Lawghter, 3
Lawne, 3, 135
Lawrence, 6, 65, 89, 160, 199, 208
Lawter, 86
Laxum, 44
Lay(e), 3, 8, 17, 186, 190, 195, 208
Layman, Laymon, 61, 62, 215
Layne, 77
Layter, 77
Lea, Lee, 2, 6, 9, 27, 89, 125, 161, 162, 170, 173, 205
Leabold, 157
Leader, 66
Leake, 153, 154, 155, 157
Leaver, 100, 219
Leaverich, 147
Leavold, 102
Leche, 171
Ledbrooke, 90
Ledeman, 174
Leech(e), Leach, 31, 52, 125, 132, 134, 153, 155, 159, 168, 175, 200
Leedes, 166
Leeme, 76
Leese, 129
Lee mam, 125
Legate, Leggatt, Leggett, 30, 31, 41, 70, 77, 79, 86, 123, 138, 140, 141, 147, 157
Legy, 211
Leigh, 161, 196, 198
Leman, 173, 188
Lemer, 171
Leminge, 213
Lemman, 160
Lemon, 106, 186, 198, 199
Lendope, 116
Lenell, 121
Lener, 18
Lengwood, 163
Lenn, 93
Lenny, 103
Lenold, 175
Lesiman, 159
Lesserman, 11
Lester, 74
Lettice, Lettis, 22, 59
Letton, 55
Levericke, 133
Leveridge, 28
Levett, 28
Levell, 101
Levill, 218
Levold, 171
Lewis, Lewes, 4, 32, 38, 92, 102, 133, 162, 206, 209, 211, 215, 216, 217, 218
Leyete, 144
Libbes, 156
Libbis, 130, 161, 213
Libeos, 4
Lighton, 214
Lilly(e), Lilley, Lyllye, 35, 75, 91, 92, 135, 136, 169, 188
Lillestone, 220
Lime, 218
Limm, 205
Limmer, 166, 196
Limmur, 188
Linacor, 56
Lincoln(e), 44, 58, 135, 149, 218
Linell, 91
Ling, Linge, Lynge(e), 23, 28, 35, 56, 59, 69, 103, 107, 111, 117, 123, 132, 147, 159, 192
Lingwood, 7, 11, 53, 76, 146
Linicke, 141
Linnacur, 145
Linne, 190
Linsell, 209
Linsley, 15
Linstead, 8
Linsy, 74
Lione, 156
Lirkinge, 71
Lisserman, 160
List(e), 96, 122, 152, 155
Lister, 39, 55, 58, 64, 67, 70, 188, 220
Liston, 24
Little, 194
Live, 56
Livermore, 38
Livicke, 79
Locke, 16, 63, 66, 68, 105, 110, 112, 118, 135, 140, 187, 188
Lockin, 142
Lockles, 126
Lockwood, 13, 91, 100, 105, 111, 211
Lofts, 78
Loker, 126
Loman, 138
Lomes, 49
Lomley, 211
Lond, 109
Londall, 181
London, 81, 85, 157
Lone, 2, 24, 30, 124, 165
Long(e), 55, 186
Lonnes, 55
Lonnis, 139
Longley, 87, 219
Lord (e), 34, 49, 96, 104, 105, 136, 138, 144, 148, 152, 199, 214
Lorken, 201
Lote, 144
Lotmes, 105
Lotten, 189
Louckond, 104
Lounds, 134
Lounes, 132
Lourking, 188
Love, 101, 111, 112, 120, 124, 133, 134, 143
Loveday, 76
Lovelace, 7
Lovelis, 2
Lovell, 144
Lover, 12
Loveron, 54
Loverun, 17
Lovett, 28, 195, 221

Low(e), 76, 106
Lowes, 11, 56, 65, 69, 78, 126, 128, 136
Lowin, 44
Lownes, 104, 121, 123, 130
Lucas, 54, 89, 102, 128, 154, 157, 196, 211
Luckerman, 38
Luckie, 192
Ludbrooke, 65, 75, 77, 82, 83, 178, 195
Luff (e), 93, 141, 146
Luffkin, Lufkyn, 12, 16, 162, 194
Luke, 62, 111
Lumlie, Lumley, 188, 198, 205, 207
Lumpkyn, 39, 69
Lun, 127
Lungl(e)y, 17, 91, 101, 194, 212
Lunnies, Lunnyes, 48, 51, 76, 141
Lurken, Lurkin, 42, 67, 69, 70, 168
Luscoe, 85
Luson, 214
Lybbes, Libbis, 7, 12, 155
Lyes, 146
Lynch, 215
Lynd, 6, 51
Lynger, 205
Lynkon, 215
Lynne, 153
Lynnet, 185
Lynswayne, 17
Lyon, 23
Lysherdowne, 143
Lyst, 138
Lyther, 190, 194

Macroe, 45, 176, 203
Maddone, 41
Madwell, 47
Maggs, 3, 133
Magnoules, 75
Magon, 169
Mainard, 169
Maior, 67
Makerow, 208
Makin, 16
Makinge, 175
Makree, 33
Malby, 2, 83, 96
Malden, 183
Maldinge, 184
Mall, 55, 203
Mallerie, 85
Mallet, 179
Mallinge, 3, 33
Mallows (es), Mallos, 56, 58, 68, 119, 174
Malster, 154
Malton, 200
Maltrade, 143
Maltward, 80, 84
Maltwood, 174
Maluber, 43
Mamunt, 42
Man, Mann(e), 2, 4, 7, 8, 11, 11, 12, 37, 38, 46, 47, 62, 69, 74, 85, 86, 93, 103, 124, 133, 139, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 155, 162, 169, 192, 198, 211
Manacke, 173
Manby, 105, 106, 107
Mane, 71, 95
Manistree, 193
Mankoll, 59
Manknolls, 6
Mannell, 22
Manning(e), Manynge, 12, 13, 18, 19, 30, 40, 46, 59, 71, 73, 89, 91, 92, 95, 99, 100, 101, 102, 130, 131, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 179, 209, 210, 212, 216
Mannings, 145
Mannock(e), 16, 77, 143, 170, 194, 206, 211
Mansfield, 196
Mansfild, 200
Manship, 55
Mantell, 49
Mapes, Mappes, 30, 81, 94
Mapeltoft, 133, 134, 218
Mapham, 151
March, 14, 21, 166
Marchall, 203
Marchant, 18, 20, 134, 193, 194, 211
Marchell, 46
Marcy, 139
Marcye, 74
Margery, 58, 59, 110
Margetts, 160
Marham, 38, 39, 40
Mariory, 112
Markant, 79
Marke, 215
Marken, 2, 74
Markes, 82, 90
Markham, 53
Markon, 85
Markyn, 155
Marler, 216
Marloe, 216
Marlow, 215
Marlton, Marleton, 36, 64, 67, 105
Marnen, Marnin, 211
Marren, 135
Marret, Marritt, 42, 54, 77, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 117
Marriott, 1, 139, 208
Marrow(e), 171, 173, 184
Marryett, 103
Marsh(e), 4, 18, 52, 59, 65, 100, 118, 131, 161, 205, 209
Marshall, 10, 15, 18, 19, 29, 33, 45, 130, 185
Marshband, 4
Marshland(e), 130, 131, 134
Martham, 32
Martin(e), Marten, Martyn, 13, 14, 17, 20, 35, 45, 55, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 68, 97, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 110, 125, 138, 149, 162, 176, 185, 186, 190, 200, 203, 206, 211, 214, 219
Marven, Marvyn, 217, 218
Mascall, Maskall, 14, 31, 63, 194, 206
Mase, 47
Maske, 69
Mason, 30, 31, 35, 41, 63, 74, 99, 119, 125, 127, 174, 178, 179, 180, 181, 194, 213, 214, 218, 220
Masson, 56
Masterson, 24, 163
Mather, 161, 196
Mathew, 43, 57, 59, 62, 94, 116, 173
Mathews, 204
Mathom, 169
Maulden, 185
Maulinge, 145
Maulle, 191
Maulster, Mawlster, 2, 6, 158
Mault, 32
Mauning, 108
Maw, 55, 155, 161
Mawfe, 23
Mawfery, 126
Mawling, 8, 9
Maye, Maye, 5, 9, 14, 37, 38, 56, 61, 67, 89, 91, 92, 106, 131, 161, 189, 193, 194, 195
Mayes, 9, 55, 96, 139, 191, 200
Mayhew, 29, 69, 83, 86, 93, 112, 121, 130, 134, 138, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 160, 167, 168, 183
Maynerd, 174
Mayor(er), 59, 85, 104, 110, 199, 207
Mayse, 88
Maxie, 214
Mead, 192
Meadow(e), Meddow, 5, 89, 94, 95, 101, 151, 153, 210, 212, 213, 216

Meadowes, 57, 182, 193, 219
Meapham, 150
Meares, 130
Mease, 49
Mechell, 74
Mecke, 76
Meddo, 55
Medelton, 29
Meech, 76
Meeke, 29, 89, 140
Meen (e), 3, 29, 135
Meepoole, 167
Mein, 139
Melburne, 196
Mell, 84, 219
Meller, 20, 53, 90, 101, 104, 190
Melling, 125
Melsom, 32
Mellsope, 198
Mendham, 129
Mensterell, 49
Mentall, 48
Mepham, 7
Merrell, 214
Merriman, 125, 129
Messenger, 127
Metcalfe, 36, 171, 201
Mettfielde, 85
Mewse, 127
Michael, 82, 198, 199
Michel, Michill, 14, 32, 33, 90
Mickfild, 179
Mickitt, 94
Mickleborough, 77
Micklefield, 55, 134, 213
Mickley, 126
Middleditch, 36
Middleton, 109
Midgly, 46, 47
Midnall, 59, 65
Mighells, 127
Mihil, 29
Mihills, 85
Miles, 42, 43, 161
Millar, 60, 143
Miller, 21, 38, 70, 75, 84, 102, 126, 137, 154, 158, 187, 194, 220, 221
Millis, 140
Millisdene, 149
Mills, Milles, Mylls, 24, 28, 30, 31, 33, 39, 49, 50, 51, 54, 73, 74, 78, 82, 84, 85, 111, 112, 143, 149, 151, 177, 183, 187, 190, 191, 195, 199, 203, 205, 211
Mines, 162
Minet, 213
Mingay, 112
Minge, 77
Minnes, 14, 15, 21, 180
Minis, 31
Minnit, 64
Minter, Mynter, 4, 16, 49, 88, 91, 131
Mintton, 125
Mirfiell, 14
Mirrill, 218
Mirrilles, 202, 203
Misselbrooke, 99
Mitchell, 45, 96, 198, 200, 215, 216
Mites, 125
Mittens, 178
Mixer, 213, 217
Mixter, 211, 213
Moalinge, 47
Moat, 196
Mody, 33
Moll, 4
Mollett, 11, 83, 85
Mollin, 140
Mondes, 64
Monement, 212
Monsay, 109
Monten, 17
Moore, More, 9, 10, 13, 25, 26, 49, 50, 53, 74, 77, 78, 89, 92, 100, 101, 122, 126, 134, 135, 141, 146, 147, 150, 159, 175, 192
Moorten, 160
Moose, 131
Mootham, 176
Morco, 107
Mordant, 191
Morden, 41, 191, 210
Morebande, 151
Moreland, 6
Morfewe, 79, 144, 145, 146
Morfild, 152
Morfold, 107, 162
Morgon, 97
Morley, 38, 39, 43, 166, 203
Morling, 96
Morman, 158
Morren, 139
Morres, 209, 212
Morrice, 38, 205
Morris, 118
Morse, 6, 8, 9, 29, 112, 117, 118, 167, 218
Mortemar, 106
Mortene, 111
Mortimer, 58, 68
Mortine, 20
Mortlock (e), 37, 44, 221
Morton, 108
Mortymer, 58
Mose, 104, 112, 160
Mosell, 96
Moselye, Moslie, 34, 172
Moss, Mosse, 30, 63, 68, 118, 119, 130, 148, 168, 215
Mossill, 94
Morham, 177
Motlock, 46
Mothersole, 61
Mott, Motte, 33, 34, 190, 193, 194, 197, 218
Motts, 106
Mouce, 87
Mould, 69
Moule, Moulle, 20, 214
Moulton, 147, 187, 203
Moults, 135
Mountaine, 20
Mountfort, 198
Mountjoy, 194
Mous(e), 106, 110, 216
Mousier, 78
Mower, 8, 75, 79
Mowling, 78
Mowninges, 110
Mowse, 107
Mowsor, 143
Moye, 106
Moyse, 96, 98, 103, 105, 111, 119, 122, 124
Moze, 158
Mud(d), 34, 38, 89, 91, 101, 166, 169, 170, 177, 181, 185, 216
Mulener, 117
Mulle, 70
Mullender, 139
Mullett, 94
Mullinar, Mulliner, 88, 147
Mullinge, 215
Mullinger, 109
Mullyner, 104
Mumford, 2, 125, 158, 189, 200
Munes, 70, 127
Munferd, 199
Muning, Munnings, 9, 15, 17, 18, 19, 42, 46, 61, 91, 104, 109, 111, 116, 178, 193, 207
Munningham, 196
Munnter, 125
Munson, 38
Muntford, 193
Murdoke, 75
Murgin, 213, 216
Muriell, 175
Murrell, Murrill, 57, 66, 67, 118, 137
Murrils, 188
Murton, 63, 71, 103, 121, 122, 123
Muryell, 57, 64
Musgrave, 51
Muske, 64
Musket(t), Muskit, 12, 21, 22, 30, 59, 65, 66, 88, 95, 177
Must, 64

Muttel, 88
Muttet, 88, 95
Mutton, 128, 194
Mydho, 3
Myhell, 38
Mykelfild, 216
Myldner, 133
Myles, Mylles, 50, 52, 76
Myllion, 125
Mynett, 194
Mytchell, 215
Myxer, 208

Nanton, 7
Narchon, 140
Nasey, 104
Naule, 189
Naunton, 7, 11, 15
Nayse, 117
Neale, Neele, 56, 75, 109, 129, 141, 147, 190, 197
Neaslyn, 105
Neathergate, 17, 89, 90
Neave, 9, 11, 18, 19, 45, 46, 100, 101, 128, 206, 215, 219
Nedam, 186
Neech, 116
Negouse, 204
Negus, 38
Nellson, Nelson, 47, 83, 96, 125, 193
Nennie, 177
Nesone, 191
Nethergall, 91
Nevard, 195, 207, 209
Nevell, 195
Newgoose, 57, 68
Newman, 4, 24, 49, 73, 151, 185, 186, 199, 203, 211, 212
Newsome, 154
Newson, 5, 49, 50, 52, 53, 78, 79, 81, 83, 136, 141, 143, 159
Newton, 13, 46, 70, 126, 190, 193, 196, 215
Neyle, 192
Nice, 194, 203
Nicholls, 4, 142, 147, 149, 214, 220
Nicholds, 135
Nicker, 92
Nickoles, Nickols, 77, 96, 155
Nickpole, 123
Nicoles, Nicouls, 52, 160
Nicolson, 214
Nobbs, 22
Nobell, 208
Nobes, 82
Noble, 60, 69, 85, 173
Nockard, 167
Nockewood, 24
Nollard, 219
Nollinge, 137
Nolloth, 81, 82, 139, 143
Noone, 157
Nooth(e), 3, 190, 195
Norden, 177
Norfolk(e), 39, 191, 199
Norman, 3, 4, 8, 29, 33, 40, 41, 45, 66, 104, 110, 115, 116, 120, 121, 146, 181
Norreis, 73
North, 3, 12, 21, 34, 40, 41, 59, 60, 77, 82, 85, 138, 178
Northen, 183
Norton, 17, 57, 86
Nottingham, 217
Nowman, 68
Nuce, 33
Nudde, 22
Nun(n), Nunne, 3, 7, 8, 24, 57, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 80, 110, 116, 117, 118, 122, 124, 168, 169, 172, 174, 176, 178, 179, 183, 184, 185, 189, 193, 202
Nune, 92, 119, 137, 175, 176, 179, 181
Nursey, Nursye, 81, 84, 85
Nutman(e), 208, 210, 212
Nutt, 185, 186, 189
Nuttall, Nuttle, 3, 9, 79, 81, 93, 134, 163
Nutton, 193, 196, 200
Nycolls, 74
Nyndge, Nynge, 46

Oatewell, 186
Ockely, 187
Ockleshawe, 47
Ockley, 196
Ocle, 123
Offbon, 48
Offord, 55, 203
Offwode, 179
Offwood, 12, 56, 105, 120, 121
Okeley, 197
Okeman, 126
Old, 109
Oliver, 21, 39, 45, 46, 159
Onde, 55
Onge, 56, 61, 67, 168
Ongell, 208
Ongrome, 218
Onslowe, 65
Oram, 67
Orbell, 31
Orford, 93, 95
Osband, 51
Osbane, 191
Osbon, 61, 71
Osbond, 20
Osborne, Osbourne, 21, 32, 35, 50, 52, 55, 104, 109, 112, 121, 141, 161, 180, 191, 206
Osbuue, 176
Osler, 28
Osmond, 16, 19
Ostler, 131
Ottywell, 58
Oughtred, 31, 36
Oules, 173
Overs, Owers, 32, 35, 170, 171, 172, 184
Owing, 194
Ownis, 124
Oxborough, Oxburrow, 88, 89, 91, 95
Oxe, 50, 53, 56, 61, 62, 65, 81, 89, 182
Oxer, 178
Oxin, 177
Oxwood, 119

Packard, 104, 124
Packe, 103, 138, 141
Packenham, 31
Pacye, 127
Paddeson, 123
Padfeild, 126
Padnall, 66
Padulon, 55
Page, 8, 24, 42, 45, 46, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 67, 69, 71, 85, 88, 91, 93, 100, 104, 109, 112, 115, 116, 124, 133, 137, 142, 143, 147, 151, 152, 154, 160, 168, 210, 217, 221
Paighton, 180
Pain(e), Payne, 4, 7, 10, 11, 58, 63, 77, 120, 128, 130, 131, 139, 143, 147, 148, 151, 153, 159, 160, 166, 167, 168, 176, 184, 187, 190, 194, 195, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 213, 216
Painter, 220
Paintinge, 77
Paldrie, 123
Palent, 3
Palfrey, 56, 68
Palfrit, 69
Palgrave, 107
Pallant, 9, 11, 47, 49
Pallard, 7
Pallen, 55
Palmer, Pallmer, 22, 34, 35, 36, 48, 53, 74, 80, 84, 87, 93, 102, 104, 117, 122, 138, 141, 153, 155, 159, 171, 177, 194, 205, 213
Pallmitur, 219

Palsin, 16
Palsy, 202
Paman, 167, 169, 170
Pament, 34, 35, 57
Pamphritt, 119
Panell, 46
Parcus, 207
Parech, 208
Parfy, 201
Paris, Parris, 45, 88
Parish, Parrish, 50, 181, 190, 191, 213
Park(e), 14, 18, 32, 65, 67, 68, 76, 177, 185
Parker, 19, 21, 24, 36, 40, 41, 45, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 76, 91, 101, 107, 108, 125, 129, 146, 148, 150, 168, 171, 173, 179, 182, 185, 193, 201, 207, 209, 212, 216, 220
Parkin(ne), Parkyn, 57, 58, 64, 168, 209, 212
Parman, 34, 45, 196
Parmant, 33
Parmente, 149
Parmenter, 203
Parmeter, 187, 200
Parmiter, Parmitor, 31, 212
Parmon, 35
Parnafoy, 91
Parnell, 24
Parphit, 46
Parr, 42
Parsley, 28
Parson, 6, 174, 185, 193
Parsons, 21
Parsy, 174, 206
Parterige, 77, 82
Partreg, 186
Partrich(e), 6, 76, 158, 161
Partridge, 2, 54, 99, 168, 207
Pascall, Paskall, 17, 89
Pasie, 213
Paske, 28, 31, 36 201
Paskull, 162
Paslew, 53
Paswater, 171
Pate, 67
Paternoster, 6, 37
Pateridge, 98, 99, 209
Patrick (e), 54, 61, 184, 203
Pattell, 109
Patten, 195
Pattle, 202
Pattridge, Pattrige, 184, 195, 206, 212
Pattrighe, 81
Paule, 49
Pawsey, 13, 27, 188, 189, 204
Payght, 215
Payman, 32
Payne, 19, 42, 44, 46, 48, 66, 68, 69, 84, 85
Paynter, 122
Payton, 132, 133, 134, 178
Peach, 128, 185, 186, 196, 202
Peachay, Peachey, 39, 40, 41, 187, 195, 197, 221
Peacock(e), 40, 57, 86, 182, 191, 205. 211
Pead(e), 129, 130, 171, 173
Peaice, 54
Peake, 57, 62, 108, 109, 110, 111, 120, 123, 157, 163, 167
Peapes, 129
Pearce, 124, 140
Pearcyfull, 219
Peare, 78, 80
Pearkens, 180
Pearle, 116, 175, 178, 217
Pearsonne, 92
Peart, 60
Peartree, 192
Pease, 77, 107, 194
Peck(e), 30, 47, 59. 69, 70, 124, 138
Pecker, 208
Peckerd, 169
Pecocke, 80
Pede, 173
Pedington, 216
Peek(e), 60, 91, 161
Peerson, 40
Peet(e), 133, 172
Pegg(e), 15, 18, 100, 209
Peice, 104
Peike, 208
Peirse, 3, 5, 23, 29
Peirson, Peirsonn, 3, 6. 7, 16, 150, 154, 166
Pells, Pellse, 3, 7, 25, 49, 50, 52, 53, 77, 150, 151, 218
Pemberton, 161, 162
Penall, 70
Pendleton, 121
Pener, 132
Penie, 63
Penings, 3
Penne, 129
Penning(e), 8, 111, 121, 148
Pennye, 128
Penson, 5
Penyell, 16
Pepin, 196
Pepper, 10, 116, 118, 128
Perce, 44
Percivall, 208
Periale, 186
Periman, Perryman, 74, 217, 218, 219
Perkins, 182
Perle, 182
Perry(e), 44, 126
Perse, 68, 83, 117
Persefall, 208, 212
Person, Persons, 2, 5, 29, 63, 151
Petchey, 37, 38
Pete, 213
Peter, 16
Pett (e), 56, 68, 69, 71, 148, 175, 214, 216
Pettes, Petts, 91, 99
Pettet, Pettit, Pettyt, 32, 34, 98, 126, 182, 193, 214
Pettiwatt, 181
Pettiworth, 27
Pettman, 55
Pettus, 76
Petuate, 34
Peyeson, 83
Peyrse, 146
Peyton, 178
Phassitt, 85
Phearo, 210
Pheleps, 170
Philemon, 91
Phillgate, 52
Phillips, Phillippes, 81, 82, 93, 119, 122, 123, 186, 190, 192, 206
Phillipson, 202
Phipher, 208
Pickas, 194, 212
Pickford, 195, 209
Picklemore, 151
Pidgion, 85
Pierson, 68, 183
Piggeon, 22, 23
Piggott, Pigott, 78, 85, 87
Pilborough, Pilborrow, 20, 21, 83, 168, 184, 214, 219
Pilgrim, 213
Pilkington, 93
Pinborowe, 103, 149
Pinchbecke, 198, 199, 205
Pine, 86, 140
Pinn, 135
Pinner, 92
Pinnowe, 80, 81
Pino, 160
Pinsin, 14
Pinson, Pynson, 86, 90, 100, 101, 150, 151, 161
Pinswayne, 100
Pipe, 139
Piper, 192, 193, 196
Pippin, 193
Pitches, Pytches, 27, 32, 33
Pitt, 29, 51, 53, 132, 134,
Pittes, Pitts, 87, 97, 99, 105, 172, 173
Pister, 179
Pitman, 154

Place, 39, 43
Plaistow, 205
Plampin (e), 17, 18, 191, 192, 197, 199, 207, 209, 212
Plant, 52, 54
Plantin, 207
Platt, 55
Playfere, 32
Playforth, 129
Pleasance, 41, 44, 46, 100, 166, 171, 172
Pledger, 27
Plorn, 197
Plomer, 33
Plough, 144
Plowman, 37, 41
Plowth, 86
Plum, Plume, 34, 36, 169, 192, 196
Plumbe, 143, 196
Plumber, 181
Plumbly, 95
Plumer, 44
Plumley, Plumlye, 8, 150
Plummer, 67
Plumpin, 204
Plumsted, 202
Plumton, 170
Pod(d), 18, 215, 218
Poisse, 219
Poley, Pooley, Polie, 17, 21, 76, 77, 83, 87, 89, 92, 99, 102, 152, 180, 201
Pollard, 7, 11, 120, 138
Pollenton, 41
Pollington, 43
Polter, 135
Pomfrett, 118
Pond, 33, 45, 200
Ponder, 193
Pooe, 74
Poole, 22, 134, 175, 205
Poope, 104, 106, 125, 150
Poonlinge, 104
Pope, 11, 12, 29, 50, 112, 119, 125, 130, 135, 170, 176, 215
Pordie, 118
Porke, 13
Porter, 22, 23, 40, 44, 81, 127, 134, 154, 167, 194, 198
Portill, 206
Posford, 14, 20, 54, 108, 111
Potsforthe, 161
Pottell, Pottle, 3, 51, 53, 140
Potter, 27, 28, 43, 76, 96, 104, 151, 170, 186, 189, 192, 197
Poullford, 212
Poulter, 43
Powell, Powle, 15, 37, 41, 45, 48, 206, 210
Powes, 10, 146
Powlinge, 15
Powlter, 41
Poykin, 184
Poyntor, 144
Prate, 139
Pratt, 17, 27, 32, 74, 97, 98, 157, 169, 171, 172, 177, 178, 190, 198, 205, 212
Preck, 33
Preckforth, 33
Preefney, 190
Prentice, Prentiss, 106, 110, 111, 112, 119
Prescoate, 84
Presson, 20, 29, 80, 130
Prest, 125, 130
Preston, 98, 104, 144
Pretey, 145
Pretty, 4
Prettiman, Pretyman, 39, 105, 108, 110, 123
Prew, 78
Prewer, 33
Price, 183
Pricher, 130
Prick(e), 14, 15, 32, 34, 44, 45, 81, 102, 166, 169, 171, 172
Pridge, 33
Prigg(e), 32, 34
Prime, 81, 82
Prince, 82
Prinsct, 209
Printe, Printt, 73, 85
Prior, 126, 168, 183
Procter, 36, 38
Proude, 112
Prum, 21
Pryar, 27
Pryme, 74
Pudgett, 54
Pulford, 102, 209, 217, 219
Pulfuv, 56
Pulham, 9, 78, 129, 138, 142, 145
Pullen, 217
Punchard, 95, 147
Pundar, 91
Punge, 191
Puntlinge, 154
Purcas, 15, 220
Purdy, 202
Purse, 9
Purslowe, 192, 194, 196
Puttall, 201
Putto, 201
Pye, 189, 213
Pyman, 150
Pymocks, 159
Pynson, 217
Pypar, 27
Pypax, 27
Pylman, 155
Pytmer, 48
Pyzaine, 38

Quarles, 197
Quarre, 61
Quarry' 177
Querstall, 61
Quie, 82
Quilter, 191
Quinsy, 9
Quintine, 103

Rabbitt, 78, 79, 143
Rackham, 110, 120, 140
Rafe, Raffe, 18, 20, 21, 91, 136, 146, 147, 212
Rahhon, 186
Raikham, 78
Rainbird, 112
Rainold, 177
Raker, 56, 182
Rallin, 172
Ralph, 14, 20, 193
Ram, 195
Rample, 55
Rampley, 67
Ramplin, Ramplyn, 15, 186
Ramsbye, 41
Ranales, 58
Ranames, 104
Rand(e), 15, 17, 31, 54, 191, 206, 209, 211, 213, 216, 219
Randale, 155
Randall, Randoll(e), 5, 37, 49, 54, 74, 126, 156, 212
Randes, 151, 152, 220
Ranhon, 186
Ransdell, 168
Ransom, Ransom(e), 12, 13, 45, 46, 175, 176, 183, 192
Ranston, 184
Raph(e), 17, 135
Rase, 34
Rasher, 198
Ravens, 91, 216
Rawlin, Rawlyn, 198, 207, 211
Rawlinge, 53
Ray(e), 28, 31, 32, 35, 36, 42, 43, 56, 68, 148, 166, 168, 187
Raydon, 8, 11, 12, 20, 79
Rayknoulds, 85
Raylton, 129
Raymond, Raymont, 9, 35, 85, 207
Raynbird, Rainbird, 56, 58, 59, 61, 66, 68, 71, 208

Rayner, 18, 43
Raynham, Raynum, 16, 172, 176, 217
Raynold, 157
Raynolds, 35, 55, 160, 162, 179
Rayson, 12
Read(e), 56, 33, 36, 50, 66, 74, 86, 87, 88, 94, 96, 104, 105, 107, 111, 121, 124, 126, 136, 142, 162, 178, 189, 216
Readman, 183
Reanolls, 198
Reason, 1, 17, 207
Reave, 76, 80, 81
Redenhall, 103
Red(e) 73, 165
Redgrave, 1, 2, 154, 199
Redgwell, 36
Redmor, 201
Rednall, Rednell, 103, 145
Reeve, Reve, 6, 22, 28, 32, 33, 34, 48, 52, 53, 62, 66, 67, 69, 73, 81, 83, 104, 106, 107, 109, 117, 126, 133, 141, 142, 143, 149, 160, 169, 198, 202
Reginald, 202
Reich, 19
Reighnold, 202
Reigner, 22
Reinolds, Renolds, Reynolds, 5, 11, 20, 29, 52, 93, 131, 143, 178, 181, 183, 190
Rekes, 213
Remching, 32
Rementun, 106
Reminten, 106
Remlin, 170
Remply, 58
Reneff, 17
Renew, 19
Rennams, 107
Reshbuck, 174
Revance, 123
Revans, 144
Revell, 34, 40, 50, 99, 110, 111, 116, 133, 169, 172, 197
Revers, 93, 152, 208
Revett, 11, 13, 15, 103, 105, 136, 141, 151
Rewe, 189
Rewse, 190, 210
Rey, 186
Reyall, 116
Reynberd, 103
Reyner, 16
Ribbons, 111
Rice, 197
Rich(e), 28, 45, 133, 172, 176
Richard, 94
Richards, 140
Richardson, 14, 23, 24, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 87, 99, 140, 158, 190
Richbell, 6, 37
Richer, 91
Riches, Richez, 30, 84, 105, 132
Richman, 142
Richmond, 30
Rickard, 86
Rictledge, 201
Rider, 98, 99
Riddlesdale, 190, 193, 195, 200
Riddelsdole, 196
Ridelsdall, 200
Ridgwell, 35
Ridnall, 62, 110
Rie, 217
Riggs, 152
Rimmington, 82
Ringbells, 68
Rindge, 131
Ringe, 122, 150
Ripes, 63
Risbe, Risbie, Risby, 15, 65, 176, 199, 213, 216, 217
Rise, 71
Rising(e), 126, 127, 129, 148
Riste, 38
Ritch, 171
Ritcherson, 215
Rivers, 91, 98, 101, 151, 152, 156, 166, 170, 173, 213, 214, 217
Rivett, 110, 129, 136, 153, 175, 195, 215
Rix (e), 68, 78, 111, 124, 129
Robarts, 151, 201
Roberts, 150, 199
Robertson, Roberson, 6, 7, 13, 42, 64, 154, 160, 176, 186
Robinson, Robenson. 4, 11, 24, 36, 40, 41, 89, 109, 126, 128, 158, 176, 177, 178
Roblet, 217
Roblit, 216
Robson, 21, 24
Rocklell 106
Rodford, 183
Rodwell, 103, 110, 112
Roe, 4, 9, 53, 92, 146, 156,
Roffe, 143, 214
Roger, 34, 46
Rogers, Rodgers, 32, 44, 48, 66, 111, 112, 118, 213
Rogerson, 7, 148
Rolfe, 19, 38, 39, 43, 93, 194
Rollesson, 161
Rellingson, 160
Rolph, 221
Rombelowe, 33, 34
Romsey, 48
Rond, 14, 207, 217
Roodding, 46
Rooke, 118, 146, 153
Rookes, 35, 36, 119
Rookwood, 61, 149, 184
Rooper, 105
Roose, 15, 19, 37, 59, 62, 65, 181, 191, 217
Roosine, 191
Root(e), 174, 182, 183, 184, 194, 195
Roper, 20, 38, 39, 64, 69
Ropes, 58
Rosbroke, 71
Rose, 14, 57, 61, 62, 67, 90, 93, 103, 109, 133, 147, 154, 157, 159, 162, 183, 214, 219
Roser, 99
Rosiar, Rosier, 18, 190, 194
Rosse, 13, 18
Rous(e), Rows(e), 3, 23, 46, 48, 75, 76, 79, 85, 87, 99, 107, 124, 127, 136, 139, 146, 149
Route, Rowte, 38, 103, 104
Routon, 190
Row(e), 10, 14, 48, 95, 136, 137, 150, 154
Rowght, 55
Rowland, 15, 19, 32, 42
Rowles. 220
Rowlie, 35
Rowning(e), 27, 103, 157, 208, 210, 212, 216
Rowny, 36
Roulfe, 153
Rowett, 154
Royden, 188, 189
Rubens, 151
Rudderham, 118
Ruddocke, 4, 55, 121
Rudland, Rudlond, 13, 17, 18, 21, 89, 90, 91, 92, 100
Ruds, 2
Ruffell, 199
Ruggels, 40
Rule, 208, 209
Rumbillow, 192
Rumsey, Rumsye, 6, 8, 144
Runackers, 116
Runcton, 176
Runtenge, 218
Runting, 220
Runton, 2, 19
Ruse, 61, 71
Rush, 60, 83, 110, 119, 120
Rushbroke, Rushbrook, 38, 39, 64, 70, 180, 181
Rushmer(e) 30, 53, 149

Rushmur, 81
Russell, 7, 8, 66, 81, 93, 155, 159, 177, 197, 198
Russells, 30, 36, 59, 93, 173, 177, 186
Rust (e), 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 112, 119, 120, 121, 175, 178
Rutland, 205
Rutley, 40, 41
Rycroft, 40
Rymond, 77
Ryse, 59
Rysinge, 8
Ryvans, 48
Ryvett, 12

Sabbe, 155
Sable, 152
Saccker, 50
Sache, 185
Sadd, 17, 107, 109, 121, 136, 150, 211
Sade, 95
Sadler, 28, 36, 81
Sadsbe, 133
Saer, 161
Sage, 91, 185, 210
Sale, 1
Salings, 161
Sallet, 177
Sallie, 214
Sallis, 80
Sallmon, 99, 104
Sallowes, Sallocs, 28, 29, 96, 97, 99, 121
Salloy, 124
Salsbury, Sallesbury, 181, 185
Saltar, Salter, 16, 20, 91, 102, 104, 175
Saltier, 162
Sample, 91
Sampson, Samson, 14, 29, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 190, 196
Samwayes, 211
Sanck, 184
Sandcrafte, 136
Sandcroft, Sancroft, 3, 137, 140
Sanddres, 173
Sandelands, 197
Sanders, 135, 148, 171, 173, 205
Sandford, 196
Sansom(e), 10, 144
Sante, 184
Santye, 185
Sare, 163
Sargeant, Sargent, 46, 65, 66, 67, 171, 181
Sargens, 39
Sarles, 83, 144
Sarrell, 40
Sarson, 35
Saunders, 141
Savage, 102, 107, 129, 166, 192
Saven, Savon, 49, 50
Savill, 204
Sawell, 130
Sawer, Sawyer, 2, 9, 13, 14, 47, 49, 50, 55, 70, 102, 107, 108, 136, 155, 156, 190
Sawin, 193
Say, 30
Sayer, 2, 8, 36, 64, 103, 144, 145
Scapie, 24
Scarbroug, 196
Scarfe, 16, 184, 186, 207, 217
Scarlet, 11, 54, 124, 160, 190, 215
Scarpe, 160, 176, 203
Scate, 162
Sceete, 179
Scochmer, Scotchmere, 5, 94, 97, 107, 153
Scoldinge, 86, 154
Scole, 156
Scoote, 179
Scorptye, 183
Scotchman, 216
Scotchmore, 161
Scotell, 206
Scothmer, 20
Scott, 12, 13, 16, 27, 36, 46, 57, 80, 83, 108, 119, 125, 132, 134, 154, 168, 169, 176, 177, 182, 183, 184. 196, 201, 205, 207
Scotson, 157, 161
Screbone, 189
Scrivener, 5, 50, 52, 86, 87, 112. 207, 208, 209, 212, 220
Scrooke, 38
Scropes, 39
Scrowten, 134
Scrutton, 22, 70, 88, 131, 133, 151, 208, 220
Scultocke, 61
Scute, 137
Scutt, 106, 107
Seaber, 205
Seaborne, 209
Seager, Segar, 102, 177
Seaman, Seamon, 3, 4, 5, 11, 30, 37, 56, 60, 61, 68, 70, 75, 78, 80, 83, 85, 96, 103, 107, 108, 109, 111, 116, 119, 124, 130, 135, 136, 142, 149
Semans, 54
Seamecraft, 161
Seare, 11
Searige, 9
Searles, 82, 96, 143, 162
Seavorne, 9
Seawell, 128
Secker, 197
Seckford, 154
Sedgsbye, 129
Seely, 151
Segoe, 129
Self(e), 118, 143, 145, 149
Sellinge, 26
Sellors, 184
Semmon, 55
Semonds, 13
Semson, 107, 171
Senham, 144
Seper, 22
Sepines, Sepins, 75, 80, 81
Seppings, 77
Sergeant, Sergant, 21, 34, 46, 64, 166, 170, 172, 180, 182, 194
Serlles, 84
Sertie, 34
Sewell, 11, 63, 116, 137, 148, 149, 155, 174, 214
Sewster, 102
Sexten, Sexton, 46, 54, 94, 210, 216
Seymor, 90
Shackford, 146
Shales, 139
Shanke, 23, 27, 130, 143
Shemynge, 154
Shaperd, 10
Shardelowe, 28
Sharman, 44
Sharp(e), 35, 44, 57, 65, 143, 202, 220
Sharpinge, 82
Shave, 21, 177, 187, 197, 204
Shaw, 33, 93, 95, 201
Shead, 44, 67
Sheamun, 48
Shearland, 137
Shearman, 120
Sheather, 205
Sheen, Sheene, 29, 43, 44, 146
Sheeno, 35
Sheers, 23
Sheete. 34
Sheldrake, Shelldracke, 9, 10, 130, 189
Shelley, 37, 41, 170, 190
Shellvard, 8
Shelnerd, 141
Shelver, 120
Shelverton, 171, 172, 181
Sheminge, 53
Shene, 9
Shep, 55

Sheppard, Shepheard, 21, 51, 59, 60, 69, 76, 82, 83, 89, 94, 98, 103, 104, 107, 118, 120, 123, 124, 133, 134, 140, 144, 155, 162, 186, 187, 192, 204, 215
Shepper, 107
Sherbord, 13
Sherborne, 18
Shercroft, 195, 198
Sherewood, 198
Sherington, 74, 84
Sherman, Shereman, 78, 89, 123, 124, 131, 132, 138, 163, 194, 210
Sherwin, Sherwyn, 7, 12, 146
Sherwoode, Sherwode, 90, 94
Shildreck, 84
Shiminge, Shyminge, 3, 9, 11, 144
Shimman, 81
Shining, 10
Shipe, Shippe, 60, 61, 87, 105
Shipman, 151, 158, 162
Shipwrite, 161
Shirrington, 8
Shoeard, 126
Shoesmith, 174, 175
Shooter, 158, 159
Short, Shortte, 61, 83, 170, 171, 172
Shortinge, 171, 172
Shreeve, 128
Shrewe, 111
Shribb, 96
Shrive, 197
Shuckford, Shukfor, 15, 19, 47
Shulvard, 7
Shulver, 62, 111
Sibbes, Sibs, 175, 178, 179, 182
Siblie, Sibbley, 40, 43
Sillite, 97
Sickellmoor, 10
Sickellpiece, 191
Sier, 182
Siered, 49
Siday, 20, 200, 209
Siggo, 182
Siken, 132
Sillett, 67, 84, 126, 185
Sillott, 64
Silverue, 158
Silvester, 92, 174
Silverstone, 175
Simcock, 213
Simence, 92, 93
Simon, 40
Simond, 75
Simonds, 45, 56, 181
Simpson, Simson, Sympson, 7, 19, 90, 98, 122, 182, 195, 202
Sipines, 124
Skarlett, 49
Skarpe, 13, 175, 176
Skeclett, 47
Skeede, 187
Skeeper, 93
Skeet, 136
Skelton, 129, 130
Skenar, 149
Skeppar, 121, 174, 180, 185
Skett, 85, 175
Skinner, Skynner, 9, 42, 48, 57, 64, 87, 105, 112, 138, 193, 214, 216, 219
Skipp, 108
Skoehmer, 48, 117
Skony, 219
Skot(t), 175, 219
Skolding, Skouldinge, 53, 73, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87
Skowlding, 78
Skrutt, 201
Skudginge, 100, 101
Skulfor, 180
Skulthorpe, 180
Skypper, 153
Slankes, 2
Slater, 12
Sleighton, 44
Smallage, 162
Smalledge, 145
Smart, 2, 4, 133, 212
Smaw, 106
Smeare, 120
Smee, 102, 168
Smeth, 162, 163
Smiter, Smyter, 127, 129
Smith(e), Smyth(e), 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 106, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 166, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 177, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 221
Smyther, 54
Smythson, 13
Snare, 41
Snell, Snnell, 28, 31, 35, 184, 203
Snellinge, 28, 65, 84, 92, 105, 178, 197, 199, 210, 211, 215
Snellock, 14
Snellucke, 124
Snowdinge, 81
Soames, 27, 195
Soane, Sone, 8, 81, 85, 87, 127
Somer, Sommer, 173
Somersham, 197
Somerset, 145
Somerton, 97
Sommers, 171
Songer, 207
Soone, 2, 81, 82, 129
Sorrell, Sorrill, 45, 133, 166, 211, 217
Sotherbe, 70
Sothwell, 209
Sotnaway, 23
Soughter, 182
Sounds, 219
Souter, 176
South, 94
Southgate, 65
Southous, 46
Southwell, 88
Sowgate, 20, 96, 100, 101, 102, 175, 176
Sowndes, 218
Sowter, 198
Spalden, 40, 133
Spalding(e), 3, 13, 30, 47, 48, 51, 71, 135, 171
Spall, 146
Sparborn, 13
Sparchet, 29
Spardon, 189
Sparhake, 73
Sparham, 51, 52, 69, 146, 147, 158
Sparhawke, 7, 53, 74
Sparke, 5, 8, 36, 49, 87, 101, 104, 110, 112, 141, 142, 167, 168, 173, 182, 184, 185, 188, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205
Sparlinge, 41, 99, 105, 194
Sparram, 77
Sparrow(e), 1, 2, 17, 19, 21, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 67, 86, 90, 100, 101, 106, 119, 148, 156, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 177, 187, 197, 198, 199
Spatchet, 29, 78
Spaull, Spawle, 9, 10, 41
Spawlding, 9
Spearepoynt, 131, 134

Spencer, 5, 9, 33, 105, 137, 170, 171, 192, 196
Spendlove, 104
Spenly, 219
Spenncy, 125
Spight, 202
Spindley, 218
Spinie, 4
Spinke, 15, 32, 33, 46, 48, 57, 60, 81, 157, 203
Spinloe, 91
Spoldinge, 69
Sponer, Spooner, 89, 91, 93, 150
Sporle, 128, 146, 210
Sporlin, 179
Sporllen, 163
Sporllinge, 158
Spring(e), 65, 99, 180, 182
Springett, 189
Spurgen, Spurgeon, 66, 118, 176
Spurgin, 68, 115, 180
Spurlin(e), 159, 180
Spurling, Spirlinge, 6, 9, 60, 64, 66, 68, 142, 147, 174, 178. 179
Spycer, 22
Spynney, 153
Squerell, 21
Squirrell, 12
Stacke, 31
Stafe, 213
Staffe, 84
Stafford, 12, 181
Stamford, 141
Stanford, 23, 159
Stanley, 158, 161, 194
Stannard, Stanard, 3, 29, 50, 52, 74, 84, 91, 97, 108, 121, 137, 139, 151, 152, 153, 156, 162
Stanton, 42, 76, 77, 140, 182
Stanyard, 150
Stapleton, 24, 173, 181, 185
Stares, 129
Starlinge, Starlen, 6, 29, 38, 103, 132, 195
Starnes, 206
Starr, 126
Starte, 192
Stavelin, 2
Staver, 126, 127
Staynes, 120
Stead, 58, 66
Steame, 183
Stearne, Sterne, 14, 60, 91, 168, 176, 181, 183, 184, 202, 203, 207
Stearns, 216
Steavens, 154
Steaves, 125, 128
Stebben, 189
Stebbin, 100, 195
Stebbing (e), Stebing, 3, 6, 7, 8, 11, 67, 80, 82, 101, 112, 123, 148, 191, 203, 204
Stedman, Steedman, 21, 45, 125, 167, 178
Steel(e), 11, 38, 40, 145
Steffe, 150
Stegall, 67, 69, 70, 193, 173, 210, 216
Stegdell, 175
Stegill, 59, 64
Stegoll, 212
Stegle, 182
Stempson, 155
Sterlinge, 11
Steriker, 24
Stevens, 13, 43, 52, 59, 100, 209
Stevenson, 8, 40
Steward, 15, 19, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44, 45, 46, 167, 168, 169, 185, 186, 202, 203, 204
Steygould, 130
Stiffe, 153
Stiggoll, 190
Stignall, 126
Stile, 95
Stiles, 94, 95, 154, 162, 163, 211
Stimpson, 82
Stimson, Stymson, 3, 9
Stisted, 154, 155
Stock, 8
Stockell, 179
Stockinge, 169
Stofer, Stoffer, 10, 146
Ston, Stone, 6, 37, 123, 142, 147, 213
Stonard, 29
Stonecroft, 198
Stoner, 135
Stoneham, Stonham, 4, 16, 186
Stopher, 51
Storise, 119
Storke, 87, 103
Storren, 137
Story (e), 128, 130
Stours, 192
Stowers, 47, 53, 135, 144, 197
Strangleman, 47, 49, 63, 86
Strangman, 118
Streachin, 11
Street, 175, 185, 186, 187, 192
Strickland, 3
Stronge, 39
Strowde, 22, 23
Strowger, 76, 82
Strutt, 14, 110, 116, 120, 205
Stubs, 78
Stubbins, Stubbings, 23, 32
Stubbles, 60
Stubbs, 11
Stubine, 172
Studd, Stude, 4, 19, 93, 151, 152
Sturgeon, 18, 19, 31, 35, 36, 168, 169, 202
Sturgine, 175
Sturton, 31, 181
Sturvey, 23
Stutiville, 33
Stutter, 68
Stuward, Stuard, 13, 33
Styles, Stiles, 75, 85, 88, 89, 153, 155, 217
Suckerman, 92
Suckling, Suckline, 30, 146
Sudbury(e), 95, 167
Suet, 213
Sugden, 52
Sugg, 196
Suggate, 95, 97
Sumer, 70
Summers, 167, 180, 181
Sumner, 162
Sumpter, 146
Sunderland, 191
Surgate, 94
Sussums, 187
Suter, 30
Sutle, Suttell, 38, 119
Sutton, 38, 39, 70, 107, 181
Swaine, 84
Swan, 24
Swatman, 136, 140
Sweare, 102
Sweeten, 191
Sweetman, 198
Swett, 212
Swift, 91, 215
Swinborne, 4
Sword, 131
Syar, 102
Sybes, 180
Syday, 166
Sycklmer, 208
Syer, 20, 21, 52, 53, 56, 57, 61, 62, 67, 117, 177
Syliard, 177
Symonds, 57, 60, 67, 87, 105, 106, 120, 121, 163
Symons, Symones, 67, 110, 219
Symont, 126, 206
Symson, Sympson, 41, 123
Syred, 7, 87

Tahutte, 38, 40
Taffard, 210
Tafts, 153

Tailer, Tayler, Taylor, Taylour, 2, 21, 23, 27, 40, 41, 43, 78, 81, 90, 107, 125, 126, 132, 134, 135, 139, 140, 144, 149, 154, 161, 167, 168, 175, 177, 191, 193, 194, 195, 208, 209, 219
Talbott, 15, 45, 130, 193, 194
Talmach, Talmatch, Talmage, 89, 92, 93, 94, 96, 121, 123, 150
Tamint, 87
Tampon, 102
Tanell, 192
Tannce, 183
Tanner, Tannor, 103, 186, 192, 199
Tarree, Tarry, 40, 170
Tarver, 213
Tasborowe, Tasburgh, 8, 30
Tastard, 102
Taster, 15, 88, 96
Tattersoule, 43, 221
Tavernor, 124
Taxter, 168
Teasdell, 211
Tebb, 13
Tebbald, 103
Tebball, 59, 62
Tebbitt, 172
Tebold, Theobald, 22, 32, 34, 87
Teebe, 13
Telleny, 149
Tenement, 213
Tennent, 130
Tenny, 124
Tepell, 106
Terrell, 87
Thackwery, 176
Thatcher, 130, 131
Thighe, 158
Thiller, 37
Thinde, 159
Thinge, 149, 152
Thirston, 148
Thompson (ne), Tomson, 2, 8, 17, 19, 21, 27, 53, 54, 59, 79, 166, 196, 203, 206, 216, 217
Thorne, 84, 85, 86, 88, 95, 96, 213, 220
Thornton, Thorneton, 18, 152, 185, 199, 209
Thorpe, 189, 196
Thredkell, 123
Thringe, 148
Throward, 1, 217
Thrower, 34, 47, 51, 97, 112, 121, 130, 134, 145, 146, 147, 158
Thurkettle, 85
Thurston(e), 22, 23, 32, 37, 39, 40, 52, 73, 75, 78, 79, 81, 103, 125, 145. 181, 185, 197, 220
Thurton, 47
Thygh, 160
Thyrkettle, 22
Tiball, 216
Tideman, 99
Tie, 29
Tieth, 38
Tiklowe, 129
Tiler, 45, 199
Till, 154, 191, 194, 195
Tillingham, 84
Tillison, 214
Tillott, 174, 177, 179, 180, 185, 220
Tillett, Tellett, 55, 56, 59, 61, 87, 101, 124, 174, 209
Tinckler, 96
Tipple, 220
Tiptot, 55
Tirner, 195
Tirrold, 119
Tisteade, 157
Toakley, Tokely, 5, 37, 145
Tocklove, Tokelove, 6, 50, 83, 157
Tockly, Tocklye, 5, 81
Tod, 29, 30 194
Toller, 194
Tollin, Tolinge, 23, 24
Tollworthee, 44
Tomlin, 46
Tomlines, 209
Tomlinson, 131
Tompson, Tomson, 76, 78, 84, 87, 100, 125, 127, 158, 207
Toodd, 77
Tookelove, 85
Tookly, 162
Toolye, 127
Torball, 89
Torbould, 103, 107
Tornor, 207
Tostock, 66
Tostwood, 135, 140
Toulson, 214
Tovell, Tovill, 8, 47, 49, 83, 122, 123, 152, 157
Towell, 78
Tower, 121
Towler, 56, 150, 181, 182
Townell, 218
Townes, 190
Townesen, 47, 59, 70, 82, 173
Townrowe, Townerow, 5, 11, 160
Townsend, 56, 130
Townsey, 56
Townsing, 126
Towson, 128
Trace, 126
Trapnell, 143, 152
Trappett, Trappitt, 88, 96, 98
Trapite, 98
Trasy, 10
Tray, 15, 100
Tredescant, 77
Tree, 216
Tregett, 126
Tregitt, 36
Treham, 216
Trenham, 215
Trent, 162
Trepp, 107
Tresswell, 75
Tricken, 219
Tripp, 23, 29, 52, 75
Trippell, 120
Tronte, 3
Troue, 59
Troys, Trois, 38, 39
Trundle, 196
Trusson, 47, 50, 51, 89
Truston, 144, 145
Tuffell, 172
Tummitt, 108
Tumner, 151
Tungitt, 205
Tunmer, 93
Tunnill, 39
Turnball, 98
Turnbull, 2
Turell(e), 104, 106
Turner, Turnor, Turnur, 4, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 47, 61, 65, 74, 84, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 104, 117, 118, 130, 138, 140, 141, 142, 146, 148, 161, 169, 170, 171, 173, 183, 185, 186, 190, 191, 195. 196, 198
Turnes, 216
Turpen, 171
Turpin, Turpyn, 108, 171
Turrald, 82
Turrington, 38
Tuthill, 40, 141
Tuttell, 77, 78, 123, 135
Twid (d), 188, 204
Tydeman, 97
Tye, 69, 70, 71, 128, 129, 132, 147, 151, 152, 154. 155
Tyffin, 27, 28
Tyler, 12, 13, 15, 56, 66, 142, 143, 186, 187, 212
Tyllingtingham, 86
Tyllot, Tylett, 5, 31, 69, 182
Tylney, 211
Tymperly, 210

Tyncke, 142
Tyrrell, 20
Tysted, 153

Ubbeston, 96
Ufflet, 125
Ufforde, 153, 155
Ule, 177
Ulfstofte, 20
Umfreville, 194
Umfry, 177
Underode, 189
Underwood, 1, 16, 84, 169, 170, 171, 172, 185, 188, 201, 204, 206
Unger, 146
Ungles, 166
Unnion, 217
Upeckett, 107
Upson, 3, 47, 54, 95, 97, 104, 151
Urvies, 142
Usher, 36, 91, 108, 200
Ustwood, 208
Utber, 127
Uttinge, 136

Valiant, 70
Varbe, 180, 181
Varden, 80
Vale, 193
Vangover, 190
Vax, 116
Veall, 33
Veasie, Vesey, 81, 84, 86
Veer, 94
Veisey, 78, 210
Vencent, 70
Verdon, 8, 12, 28, 77
Vertue, Virtue, 11, 122, 123, 151, 160
Vesse(y) Vesey, 54, 56, 125, 131
Vince, 14, 189
Vincent(e), 21, 57, 58, 59, 89, 96, 97, 98, 109, 140, 167, 189, 193, 217
Vinior, 149
Vinsett, 40
Vinyard, 118
Vise, 111, 117

Wablen, 73
Wace, 65, 68, 69, 112
Wadd (e), 28, 84, 171, 172
Wade, 3, 5, 6, 10, 13, 17, 20, 28, 31, 34, 37, 61, 74, 83, 84, 85, 109, 145, 148, 177, 178, 217
Wadesworth, 116
Waford, 210
Wage, 21, 97
Waggen, 151
Wagger, 91, 153, 159
Waite, 89
Waites, Wayets, 8, 9
Wake, 41, 46, 85, 151
Wakefield, 32
Wakeman, 52
Walby, 42
Waldegrave, 12, 19, 103, 146, 147, 191, 195, 199
Walford, 57
Walker, 5, 38, 46, 77, 98, 103, 109, 122, 123, 152, 175, 189
Wall(e), 190, 209, 218
Waller, 2, 9, 40, 45, 57, 64, 70, 175
Wallett, 169
Wallgraffe, 9
Wallis, 159
Walter, 40, 177
Walters, 59, 162
Walton, 96, 110, 111, 121, 123, 124, 150
Walpole, 29, 80
Wankflett, 85
Wansly, 189
Wanwright, 117
Wappall, 203
Ward (e), 2, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 27, 42, 48, 65, 66, 73, 80, 99, 110, 119, 120, 124, 127, 128, 136, 140, 150, 167, 172, 173, 174, 176, 181, 183, 184, 186, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 203, 207, 212
Wardel, 126
Warden, 3, 92, 121
Warne, 11, 52, 103, 116, 120, 139, 150, 158
Warner, 9, 43, 47, 79, 86, 87, 95, 134, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 146, 149, 150, 157, 159, 162, 163, 171, 209, 216
Warren, Waren, Warrin(e), 1, 16, 21, 29, 41, 44, 57, 68, 70, 79, 91, 126, 158, 159, 160, 174, 175, 177, 180, 182, 186, 191, 195, 196, 203, 205, 213, 220
Warringe, 27
Warwell, 1, 2, 192
Warwick, 22
Wase, 28
Wasers, 107
Waspe, 54
Wasse, 103
Wast, 63
Watcham, 105
Waterbury, 211
Waterman, 194
Waters, 6, 40, 123, 186
Watkins, 102
Watkinson, 54, 201
Watlin, Watling (e), 48, 77, 80, 81, 82, 95, 142, 149
Watson, 40, 124, 136, 149, 177, 206
Watts, 41, 66, 98, 140, 152, 208
Wayland, 52, 162
Wayth, 11, 57
Wead (e), 37, 104
Wealey, 103
Weast, 171
Weatherley, 182
Weaver, 190
Webb(e), Web, 1, 5, 12, 27, 31, 32, 35, 36, 52, 54, 59, 90, 92, 102, 118, 119, 126, 130, 158, 162, 166, 191, 206, 215, 217
Webber, 10, 54, 97, 98, 131, 133
Webster, 43, 95
Weeble, 7
Weeden, 33
Weeding(e), 33, 49, 193
Wees, 217
Weeting, 118
Weggon, 104
Weiffen, 172
Weiffer, 173
Welby, 218
Weles, 75
Welham, Wellham, 12, 52, 94, 101, 158, 162
Welkenson, 95
Wellam, 19
Wellom, 17
Wellons, 29
Wells, Welles, 10, 23, 30, 59, 83, 100, 141, 143, 148, 153, 154, 157, 171, 173, 197, 204, 205
Wellum, 9
Welton, 77, 80, 81, 86, 118
Wenden, 209
Wennell, 88
Wentworth, 125, 128
Wese, 213
West, 24, 30, 39, 60, 63, 91, 110, 181, 185
Westgate, 130
Weston, 98
Westropp, 27, 36, 41
Westupp, 89
Westwood, 219
Wetherby, 55
Wetherall, 197
Wetherell, 21
Wethers, Wetheres, 104, 219
Weyard, 144
Weymarke, 167, 170
Whale, 2, 193
Whall, 200

Wharton, 40, 118
Whatfield, 70
Whayman, 2, 9, 84, 148, 149
Whayte, 108
Whealye, 98
Wheatcroft, 116
Wheler, 5, 188
Wheeler, 27, 28, 99, 129, 204
Whenery, 56
Whetaker, 128
Whetcrofte, 18
Whidby, 50, 51
Whincopp, 85
Whinerie, Whinery, 80, 84,
Whiskinge, 27
Whisller, 200
Whisselcroft, Whistlecroft, 20, 97
Whistler, 39
Whistley, 198
Whight, 104, 197
Whighting, 208
Whightman, 100
Whit, Whitt, 128, 174, 197, 200
Whitaker, 183
Whital, 191
Whitbread, 132
Whitbye, 97
Whitcrafte, 116
White, Whyte, 3, 16, 19, 47, 50, 52, 57, 66, 74, 90, 102, 107, 112, 118, 142, 158, 159, 192, 193, 199, 214
Whitell, 13
Whiter, 171
Whitelocke, 156, 215
Whiteman, 99, 147
Whitman, Whittman, 11, 82, 91, 93, 94, 96, 216
Whitham, 30
Whithead, 58, 67, 221
Whiting(e), 76, 104, 124, 135, 210, 212, 221
Whitland, 56
Whitten, 55
Whitting, 103
Whitwell, 128
Whitwood, 119
Whytt, 46
Whyttall, 18
Wiard, 63, 111
Wibrow, 71, 186
Wicherly, 95
Wickes, 219, 220
Widden, 187
Wie, 21
Wiels, 220
Wietli, 1, 7, 8
Wiffen, Wiffin, Wiffyn, 39, 55, 60, 167, 168, 169, 220
Wiffing, 120
Wight, 99
Wigge, 145
Wiggen, 219
Wiggon, 97
Wilbie, Wilbye, 52, 145, 213, 220
Wilchin, 22, 94, 120
Wildeing, 205
Wildes, 196, 217
Wiles, 81, 82, 193, 208, 210
Wiliffe, 18
Wilken, 81
Wilk, 215
Wilkenesune, 208
Wilkerson, 79, 129
Wilkin, 220
Willand, 109
Willard, 1
Willes, 13, 15, 119, 179, 210
Willet(t), 52, 80, 112, 151, 181
Williams, Willumes, 41, 79, 124, 125, 147
Williamson, 44, 60, 69, 130, 179
Willice, 14
Willis, Willys, 167, 185, 191, 205
Willisse, 194
Willit, 46
Willom, 17, 111
Willon, 117
Willoughby, 47
Willowes, 126
Wilshire, 221
Wilson, Willson, 4, 55, 60, 87, 96, 112, 118, 143, 146, 147, 154, 173, 167, 217
Wilton, 220
Wimarke, Wymarke, 32, 33, 34, 35, 171, 172, 173
Winch, 187
Winckfield, 88, 193
Wincop, Wincoppe, 80, 87
Winckups, 75, 77
Wincoll, 198
Windout, 58, 64
Winge, 37, 38, 42
Wingfield, 4, 7, 217, 218
Winke, 105
Winks, 183
Winkupp, 85
Winne, 187
Wintall, 198
Winter, 5, 41, 50, 51, 66, 84
Winterflood, 189, 191
Winsome, 73
Winston, 126, 128, 129
Wiseman, 32, 35, 53, 108
Wissman, Wisseman, 81, 94
Wisson, 189
Wistoe, 195
Wite, 195
Witham, 149
Withars, 180
Withe, Wythe, 2, 50, 74, 90, 91, 92, 95, 121, 122, 123, 132, 136, 138, 210, 217
Withen, 148
Wither, 65
Witherbe, 70
Withers, Wythers, 64, 70, 106, 107, 116, 131
Witt, 119
Wittem, 117
Wix (e), 63, 68, 186
Wolehouse, 129
Wollnoke, 121
Wollse, 192
Wollvette, 207
Wolly, 87
Wolmer, 30
Wolnor, 88
Wommoke, 70
Wood, Woode, 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 47, 57, 74, 91, 93, 99, 123, 141, 144, 145, 151, 152, 153, 159, 169, 215, 216, 217
Woodbridge, 46
Woodcocke, 9, 10, 80, 84
Wooddy, 89, 217, 220
Woodgate, 26, 172, 173, 215
Woodroff (e), 50, 126, 169, 186
Woodrow, 63
Woods, Woodes, 10, 30, 37, 43, 52, 62, 77, 84, 126, 142, 148, 206
Woodward, 39, 52, 101, 104, 109, 151, 152, 161, 177
Woodworth, 192
Woodyard, 129
Woollard, 118, 212
Woolman, 166, 171
Woolnoe, Woolnough, Woolner, 7, 29, 30, 49, 85, 136, 137, 140, 145, 148
Woolston 197
Woolsye, 22
Woolum, 19
Woolward(e), 1, 212
Wootten, 162
Wordly(e), 188, 199
Worlech, 95
Worledge, Worlidge, 31, 49, 57, 66, 93
Worlich, 68
Worth, Woorth, 18, 176
Worton, 183
Wotton, 40
Woulfe, 95

Woulner, 109
Wotchite, 125
Wragg, 103
Wray, 3
Wretts, 145, 150
Wright, Wryght, 4, 5, 7, 13, 16, 19, 23, 38 39, 42. 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 60, 68, 69, 83, 86, 97, 132, 147, 150, 151, 160, 167, 168, 173, 174, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 188, 194, 202, 204, 205, 211, 212, 216
Write, Writte, 30, 137, 152,
Writhocke, 136
Wroth, 22, 93
Wyard, 7, 10, 56, 58, 120, 129, 142, 144, 147
Wyatt, 42
Wybrow, 67, 70
Wyem, 10
Wyeth, 147, 149
Wylde, 127
Wyles, 18, 205
Wylkyn, 43
Wyneve, 16
Wynne, 188
Wyseman, 115

Yanges, 82
Yarhame, 82
Yarner, 149
Yaxley, 110, 116, 120
Yellop, 7, 55, 104
Yenges, 145
Yestus, 118, 119
Yonge, 11, 87
Yonges, Yongs, 117, 121, 141, 162
Yorke, 77, 122, 123, 150, 152, 155, 156, 157, 161
Younge, 31
Youngman, 28, 138
Youngs, Younges, 43, 82, 134, 140, 219
Yule, 59

Zephery, 196